The Journal of the American Medical Association

Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees

VOL. LXVIII, No. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS JUNE 30, 1917

THE HOSPITAL OPPORTUNITIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES TO THE SYPHILITIC *

HENRY ROCKWELL VARNEY, M.D.

DETROIT

In contrasting the hospital attitude of today with that of twenty-five or even ten years past, we are gratified to note the broadening attitude now extended the syphilitic everywhere. It has been only a short time since a known syphilitic was barred from hospital care and sent to the outpatient department for treatment which he received for symptoms only, and was then lost, the staff assuming no responsibility for further treatment or for the safety of the uninfected. Today, still increasing numbers of general hospitals not only admit to their special wards patients with all stages of syphilis for treatment and control, but are administering a far greater service in educating not only the syphilitic, but also the interns and nurses who administer to his care and treatment. A growing responsibility, then, confronts every general hospital toward the syphilitic, and on our shoulders rests the mission of driving home this responsibility. The teaching hospital which welcomes to its wards and its medical service the syphilitic is embracing the most gigantic opportunity in preventing and treating the most prevalent chronic disease in all communities.

In a recent survey of the Class A hospitals of this country, it was found that an overwhelming majority were closing their wards to all physicians not members of their staff. The advantages of such an action as this were considered a distinct advancement over the open wards, and in no instance was there any intention of returning to the old open hospital methods.

The hospital management which marks the success of the leading hospitals in this country is the management which advocates the closed or restricted medical service. The most successful hospital service for the syphilitic is the restricted general hospital with closed free wards and closed outpatient service. The advantage of this type of hospitalization is obvious.

More and more the hospital is becoming the center for scientific medical investigation and teaching. The inability of the medical man, as well as the surgeon, to conduct a complete medical examination in his office is now becoming more generally recognized. Grouping of medical specialists in a closed teaching hospital is without question a distinct advance in medical study and teaching. General hospitals with closed wards conduct closed outpatient clinics, and the treatment of all syphilis in all departments of the hospital should be under one department of syphilis and controlled by social service. The special service for the syphilitic must be equipped with the most modern laboratory facilities not only for determining an early diagnosis, but also to assist in the periodic treatment and teaching.

The medical service should be continuous and the responsibilities definitely placed on the chief of the service, with a selected corps of assistants. The service should first teach the intern staff of physicians who enter this department by selection, and few there are who are adapted to this work. They should be taught that no patient needs more human consideration from them than the suffering syphilitic, and there is no more appreciative class of patients and no more gratifying reward awaits them than that which is constantly coming from this unfortunate class when conscientiously treated. The true professional ministrations of the syphilographer in his daily rounds toward the syphilitic convey the most impressive teaching to the intern. The social service corps of nurses should also receive special instructions, so as to carry helpful knowledge and assistance to the syphilitic home rather than knowledge that is discouraging and detrimental. A course of special lectures and round table discussions with the social service staff of nurses is most helpful and advisable.

All syphilitics who enter the restricted wards or outpatient departments are recorded as syphilitics by the social service. This registration is made without objection on the part of the patient, because hospital records are considered private. Here, then, in the hospitalization of syphilitics we possess, next to the army and navy, the most accurate available records gathered in an unobjectionable manner. This registration will be of unequaled value in having on record the syphilitics of a community. The greatest difficulty in the hospital treatment of syphilis in the past was due to the inability of the hospital service to follow up and periodically treat the syphilitic. Here then, through the follow-up records of the social service department and clinics in which social service has been installed, we have the necessary data. Not only has attendance been enormously increased, but also the patient is voluntarily recorded and periodically notified when to return for further observation, laboratory checks and treatment. With this valuable service we are treating not only the symptoms of the disease but the disease itself and are preventing its transmission. When a syphilitic is registered under the social service department and that patient is a member of a family, we not only treat the one who presents himself, but we go into the family and determine the extent of the syphilis, and often the whole family is

* Chairman's address, read before the Section on Dermatology at the Sixty-Eighth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, New York, June, 1917.

found syphilitic. No hospital service can successfully treat syphilis without a well organized social service department.

Under this closed system these patients do not lose days of valuable hospital service because of inattention which comes through the shifting of responsibility. The syphilitics of a general hospital should all be in one department under the supervision of a group of specially trained men. This service should be wholly responsible for the absolute control and treatment of the syphilitics of that institution. When complications arise and the counsel of other specialists is necessary, cooperation is most essential. These specialists should examine and report to the head of the department recommendations for special treatment without any transfer to another department. The syphilitic cared for under such a system places confidence, first, in the syphilographer, and second, in the institution and its social service system of control. A small percentage of registered active syphilitics does not respond to periodic notification for return to the hospital for treatment. This irresponsible class should be compelled to return by an order from the probate judge until it is considered uninfectious.

In no other disease is it more important that the confidence of the syphilitic in his physician be most firmly established. Rotation of service or the transferring to other services destroys this confidence, and its loss is most damaging and detrimental to the control of this class of hospital patients. This confidence must be maintained and continuously carried over weeks, months and years of observation. It is a fact that the syphilitic wanders from clinic to clinic and shops from physician to physician principally because of a lack of interest of the staff physician.

It is estimated that from 15 to 25 per cent. of patients admitted to all departments of the general hospitals are syphilitic. This percentage is based on routine Wassermann tests and clinical symptoms of several hundred patients, and to this number could be added a certain small percentage of syphilitics who do not show positive serologic findings or even clinical symptoms, but show a positive spinal fluid finding. With this percentage of syphilitics in our general hospitals, how absolutely absurd is the action of any hospital board in rejecting known syphilitics. This has been the status of syphilitics in our general hospitals for many years. Yet the percentage that has been recognized and received treatment during hospitalization has been appallingly small. This scientific proof of their existence in the hospital is most positive, and the remedy for the correction of the present existing situation is equally positive. Recommendations for routine serologic examinations, and also spinal fluid, in doubtful cases, is as necessary as any routine standing order for examination of patients admitted to the hospital. Routine urine analysis for the possible existence of albumin or sugar is a standard order for all hospital patients; yet how comparatively seldom is this pathologic condition found, and how even more important is the knowledge of the existence of a positive Wassermann test. With such routine recommendations, much unnecessary suffering and hospital expense would be spared. Recognition, then, of this class of unrecognized syphilitics means prompt and appropriate treatment, a shortening of the days spent in the hospital, and the restoring of a large percentage of this class to their self-supporting vocations.

Syphilis is not only a grave disease, but also a most expensive one, both to the patient and to the community and state. The early recognition and treatment of syphilis is far less expensive to the community and the state than the unrecognized, insufficient treatment of the patient. If we are to check the constant enlarging of our public institutions to accommodate the increasing number of hopeless inmates, we must thoroughly acquaint the voter and the legislature with the great importance of appropriations for carrying on a more extensive preventive campaign in the hospitalization, treatment and control of syphilis. They should further be cognizant of the percentage of inmates and public charges who are now confined in our state institutions, the cause being directly traceable to syphilis, both inherited and acquired. State appropriations should be most liberal and unlimited, now that we can scientifically prove that early recognition and treatment can greatly diminish the number of hopeless public charges and maintain many syphilitics as self-supporting citizens.

Medical history records that following all recent wars there has been a wide dissemination of syphilis; yet in no previous national conflict have the soldier and the sailor been so surrounded with scientific protection. All credit is given to the medical army and navy service for this protection. Even with every possible knowledge of the form of transmission, as well as the medical protection given, there will be much syphilis returning to our country following this international conflict. The infection acquired will be that transmitted from one nationality to another, and according to bacteriologic laws, strains of any organism placed in new fields, transmitted from one race to another, usually present the most virulent type of the disease. This class will consist of registered syphilitics who will be returned to the community in which they reside to be further treated in the general hospital. This is a most important approaching situation, and we should be aroused to this responsibility and to the stirring need for more hospitals and dispensaries equipped with the most modern facilities to meet this approaching medical problem.

Now that we possess and have at our command the knowledge of the etiology, methods of early diagnosis and specific treatment of this disease, we should strongly advocate the installing of a more uniform systematic method of medical service in our general hospitals for the control and treatment of the syphilitic.

Poisoning from Rhubarb Leaves.—The sudden death of a person (*Pharm. Jour.*, May 12, p. 413) alleged to be due to the deceased having partaken somewhat freely of cooked rhubarb leaves is reported from Enfield, England. The symptoms corresponded to those usual in cases of poisoning by oxalic acid. Owing to the scarcity of vegetables newspapers recommended rhubarb leaves as a substitute for cabbage. The public health officer of Enfield has issued a warning against such substitution. The editor of the *Pharmaceutical Journal* calls attention to the account of another death in 1901 from eating stewed rhubarb leaves. In this country the leaves are not commonly used as food but the leaf stalks are consumed to a considerable extent in the form of sauces and pies. The leaves and leaf stalks of rhubarb contain citric, malic and oxalic acids, chiefly as the calcium, magnesium and potassium salts. Of these, oxalic acid is the only one having distinctly poisonous properties. Cases of poisoning from eating stewed rhubarb leaf stalks are rare, probably because the amount of oxalic acid thus ingested at a single meal is small.

ETIOLOGIC DIAGNOSIS OF CHRONIC NEPHRITIS AND HYPERTENSIVE VASCULAR DEGENERATION *

ARTHUR R. ELLIOTT, M.D.
CHICAGO

The etiology of acute nephritis is no longer open to argument. General agreement exists that except in those rare instances of nephritis produced by chemical irritants, such as mercuric chlorid, the invariable cause of acute inflammation of the kidneys is bacterial invasion from some primary source or focus situated elsewhere. The pathogenic organism in the overwhelming majority of cases is the streptococcus. The etiology is usually apparent in a comparatively recent tonsillitis, rheumatism or other form of streptococcus infection with or without endocarditis. In both acute and subacute cases, streptococci may often be found in the urine.

Ophüls insists that there exists no sharp line of division in anatomic features between acute, subacute and chronic nephritis. They appear to be different grades of the same pathologic process. By inference and analogy we might expect chronic nephritis to possess the same etiology as more recent and acute forms of the disease; but the information proving this is usually hard to come by, owing chiefly to the difficulty of securing a satisfactory clinical history. The period elapsing between the original infection and the date of investigation in chronic cases often interferes with any accurate coupling up of cause and effect. Search for the time and character of the original infection is prejudiced on the one hand by failure of memory or indifference to important details of health on the part of the patient, and on the other hand by the fact that the persisting infective focus which perpetuates the nephritis may be so obscure and insignificant as to baffle investigation for its discovery.

A very real problem in working out the etiology of these chronic cases is the difficulty of evaluating the various infective incidents in the history of any given case. For example, one patient of the series presently to be summarized gave a history of a severe wound infection with septicemia fifteen years, arthritis six years and gonorrhea five years before coming under observation, and at the time of examination the patient had an unusually extensive pyorrhea alveolaris. Another patient had suffered repeated attacks of tonsillitis, had had polyarthritis, gave a double plus Wassermann reaction, and had exceptionally severe dental sepsis. Such difficulties discount any attempt to be exact or dogmatic in drawing conclusions. The etiology is perhaps sufficiently obvious when it is possible to demonstrate a chronic septic tonsillitis, sinus infection or pyuria, or if the patient has chronic endocarditis; but lacking some such definite finding, there remains merely reasonable conjecture as a resort. Even from the pathologic side there exists no distinctive morphologic picture by which the antecedent infection in any given case can be identified.

One other point that has to be determined is the influence exerted by syphilis in the etiology of nephritis. Should the existence of a positive Wassermann reaction be accepted as proof that the lesions in the kidneys are of syphilitic origin even to the exclusion of other existing etiologic factors which ordinarily would be considered operative? This question is hard to answer. Unmistakable syphilitic lesions, such as gummas, are rare in the kidneys. Acute and subacute forms of nephritis have been observed to occur in early acquired syphilis and have been attributed to that disease. Hoffman found living spirochetes in the sediment of the last portion of the urine in one of his cases. The observation, so far as I am aware, has not been confirmed, and Hoffman acknowledges that the organisms may have come from lesions within the urethral canal, since the specimen was not catheter drawn.

The status of syphilis in the etiology of chronic nephritis is uncertain. Ophüls frankly states that he does not believe that proof has yet been furnished that spirochetes can produce lesions in the kidney similar to those observed in ordinary bacterial infections. Thus far, there has been no success in the attempts to demonstrate spirochetes in the renal tissues in chronic nephritis. In striking contrast to the acknowledged important rôle played by syphilis in the production of circulatory disease, there has been little success in attributing to it an important direct influence in the etiology of nephritis. Possibly future studies may clear this point. There is a strong temptation to accept offhand the existence even of latent syphilis as sufficient etiology in any case of chronic nephritis. It seems to me that this is a temptation to which we ought not to yield too readily. Since the proof of the etiology of certain cases must be indirect, syphilis may serve as well as any other assumption; still if reasonably certain evidence of a chronic bacterial infection exists in any given case, the burden of proof is in favor of that element rather than of syphilis. Even in the vascular type of cases, known as hypertensive cardiorenal disease, the etiologic value of syphilis, while much more reasonable, owing to the sclerotic nature of the lesions, fails on examination of the material to appear of great magnitude.

CAUSES OF NEPHRITIS

Condition	Number
Tonsillitis	9
Pelvirectal abscess	1
Puerperal nephritis	1
Pyelitis	1
Furunculosis	1
Scarlet fever	1
Chronic sinus infection	1
Chronic endocarditis	3
Pleurisy	1
Pneumonia	3
Malaria	1
Bronchitis	1
Infected sores of foot	1
Wound infection with septicemia	1
Dental sepsis	4
Syphilis with alcoholism	1
Syphilis	3
Unknown	6

CAUSATION OF CHRONIC NEPHRITIS

As possibly throwing some light on the foregoing problems, I would submit a brief analytic summary of the etiology of forty cases of chronic diffuse nephritis taken from private records and the medical service of St. Luke's Hospital during the past two years. Of the forty cases, fourteen were in women and twenty-six in men. The average age was 38 years. Edema of the renal type was present in eighteen cases; severe uremia existed in eleven cases, and death from uremia occurred in seven cases while under observation. Retinitis albuminuria was present in five instances. The kidney function was studied by the phenolsulphonephthalein test in thirty-one cases, the average function index being 30 per cent. in two hours. The blood

* From the Medical Service of St. Luke's Hospital.

Wassermann test was made on thirty patients, and was found to be positive in seven and negative in twenty-three.

A study of the histories and careful search for foci of infection furnished data sufficient to enable us to hazard the accompanying etiologic tabulation. In every patient included in the tonsillitis group, infection could be demonstrated in the tonsils. One patient had had repeated tonsil infection, once with polyarthritis. One developed albuminuria following tonsillitis four years before coming under observation, and had become dropsical following a recent sinus infection. Another patient of the group showed albumin in the urine after tonsillitis three years before entering the hospital, and in the interim had experienced several tonsil infections. Four other patients testified to the occurrence of repeated tonsil infections, one having also had herpes zoster. In two other patients no definite throat history existed, but the laryngologist condemned the tonsils as chronically infected. The case ascribed to pelvirectal abscess was of a physician whose albuminuria was first noted during that infection, his nephritis persisting and developing up to the time of his death from uremia some years later. Puerperal nephritis is not a frequent starting point for chronic diffuse nephritis; but in the case here included the albumin had never disappeared from the urine and the case now constitutes a typical instance of chronic nephritis. One case each is ascribed to furunculosis, pyelitis and scarlet fever. There can be no doubt regarding the etiology of these cases, the nephritis developing in each instance as a direct sequel to these infections, while the patients were under close observation. One of the cases ascribed to chronic endocarditis recently came to necropsy, death being from uremia. Extensive vegetative endocarditis existed and the kidneys showed extensive disseminated foci of glomerular nephritis such as is common in ulcerative endocarditis. The patient whose nephritis is attributed to sinus infection had had a persistent sinusitis for many years with repeated acute exacerbations. Radical treatment of the infection greatly improved the nephritis. The preceding eighteen cases, regarding which the etiology is given somewhat in detail, have a reasonably direct etiologic connection with some streptococcus infection. The remainder of the series must be handled with much less certainty. The causes as ascribed, pleurisy, pneumonia, bronchitis, wound infection, malaria, etc., constitute a mere setting down of the most prominent infective incident in the patient's history that bears a reasonable time relationship to the discovery of the nephritis.

Two items of interest which claim attention are the significance of dental sepsis as observed in the foregoing series and the etiologic relationship of syphilis in those cases showing positive Wassermann reactions.

Dental sepsis of a mild grade, such as moderate signs of pyorrhea, caries and single alveolar infections, was, as might be expected, not infrequent in this group of invalids, and probably was no more directly connected with the systemic disease than in any other group of equally sick persons. In ten of the cases the condition is noted as extreme, either in the form of pyorrhea, multiple root abscesses, extensive caries or some combination of the three. Rightly or wrongly, it appears to me that the influence of this factor is discounted in all but four cases by the existence of some other etiologic factor of more established importance, such as tonsillitis or syphilis. In only four cases did dental sepsis constitute the only infection bearing possible direct connection with the nephritis.

Seven out of thirty cases tested in the foregoing series reacted positively to the Wassermann test. In only three of these cases does it seem possible to ascribe direct importance to this factor in the production of the nephritis. Of the other four cases, one patient developed nephritis after scarlet fever, another had chronically infected tonsils; the third developed edema three months after a severe grip infection with bronchitis, and the fourth is the fatal case of nephritis with endocarditis already referred to.

This group of forty cases of chronic nephritis is not large, and consequently no sweeping deductions would be warranted. The etiologic classification which is suggested is probably not sufficiently accurate to be even a close approximation of the truth, and yet a glance at the facts presented renews the impression, forcibly created by all similar studies, that true chronic nephritis is a secondary or subdisease produced by bacterial infection. The infective agent is usually, although not necessarily, the streptococcus. The fact that the search for the proper cause is often disappointing and many times futile need create no surprise. The original cause may have been tonsillitis. If the tonsils still harbor infection, their removal may favorably influence the course of the kidney disease, but not necessarily so, because there may exist elsewhere, perhaps beyond search to discover, a secondary infective focus which suffices to perpetuate the renal inflammation. On the other hand, the original focus of infection, be it in the tonsils, sinuses or elsewhere, may have long since disappeared, and yet an infected gland, septic focus in the spleen or some similar bacterial localization may exist to the continuous detriment of the kidneys. Etiologic therapy — the only curative therapy we may avail ourselves of in this disease — imposes the duty of painstaking search for and discovery of all foci of infection of whatsoever nature, and their radical removal whenever possible.

CAUSATION OF HYPERTENSIVE CARDIOVASCULAR-RENAL DISEASE

A subject of equal interest and of greater obscurity than the etiology of chronic nephritis is the proximal cause or causes of hypertensive cardiovascular-renal disease, or what has been familiarly and I believe wrongly designated "chronic interstitial nephritis."

I shall briefly review a series of these cases chiefly for the purpose of developing such information as they may yield regarding the apparent influence of syphilis and mouth and throat infections. This series includes sixty-eight cases carefully observed during the past two years. All of them were private patients with the exception of three taken from the medical service of St. Luke's Hospital. Thirty-one were women, thirty-seven men, and their average age was 50 years.

Careful note of the condition of the teeth was made in fifty-seven patients. It is to be remembered that the patients being observed in private practice were mainly from the well to do classes and that consequently the average care of the teeth and the mouth hygiene were unusually good. No unusual or significant dental sepsis was observed in thirty-eight of the fifty-seven patients examined. In nineteen, definite oral sepsis existed either as extensive pyorrhea, or alveolar or tooth root infections, principally the for-

mer. Whether the 33 per cent. of dental sepsis in this group is significantly in excess of what might be expected in an equal number of unhealthy persons beyond middle life, I am unable to state; but am inclined to believe that it is not.

The condition of the tonsil was noted by careful direct examination and at times culture in forty-eight patients. So far as could be determined by the methods of examination, the tonsils were apparently not the seat of infection in forty-three instances. In five others, positive evidence of chronic infection was secured. The percentage is not high enough to possess great etiologic significance.

The most surprising outcome of the investigation of this series of cases was the result of Wassermann study. The blood Wassermann test was made in thirty-three patients; thirty-two of these gave negative reactions, and but one reacted positively. I confess that I was prepared for a rather different result from the one obtained. The liability of syphilis to produce vascular disease, which is one of its most fixed characteristics, and the increasing importance ascribed to it in the etiology of circulatory disease generally, might reasonably lead one to look for a more important rôle in high blood pressure disease than the results in this series would indicate. I may add as a personal note that since Schottmüller's report of a positive Wassermann reaction in over 40 per cent. of his cardiac cases taken as a whole, irrespective of the lesion, came to my attention, I have made the Wassermann test a routine part of the examination of every patient coming under my observation with circulatory disease, and my experience to date would lead me to believe that in place of syphilis being of such high incidence as claimed by Schottmüller, it is relatively uncommon. The reason for this wide divergence probably lies in the difference of material studied in this country.

30 North Michigan Avenue.

SHOULD THE COLON BE SACRIFICED OR MAY IT BE REFORMED?

J. H. KELLOGG, M.D.
BATTLE CREEK, MICH.

About fifteen years ago, when spending a few weeks in Paris, I learned that Metchnikoff of the Pasteur Institute had announced the discovery that the colon was a useless appendage, a vestige of a primitive state which evolutionary processes had unfortunately failed to eliminate; that the colon bacillus was the germ of old age; that, in general, long lived animals had short colons, and animals with long colons, short lives.

About the same time Mr. Lane began advocating the operation of short circuiting and colectomy. I had an opportunity to witness his operative work and to admire his admirable technic and his genial courtesy. I saw a number of the patients on whom colectomy or short circuiting had been performed. In general, the patients seemed to be greatly benefited, although most of them had been operated on quite recently.

The contention of Metchnikoff that the colon is an objectionable organ which we might do better without because of the absorption of noxious products from the putrefying materials which it harbors, and Mr. Lane's contention that the most effective method of getting rid of colon germs and poisons would be the removal of the colon itself, seemed plausible. Having spent most of my lifetime in the study of dietetics, however, especially from the standpoint of physiology and biology, the question naturally arose in my mind whether the real cause of the objectionable influence of the colon was to be found in the neglect of Nature to remove a dangerous and useless portion of the anatomy which should have been left behind thousands of years ago in the upward climb of the race, or whether the real fault was to be found in the wrong use to which the colon has been put and the various abuses to which the organ has been subjected through neglect, ignorance and departures from biologic methods of living. The extensive character of the operation and the considerable degree of mortality which attended it led me to the conclusion that a more thoroughgoing trial of all other possible means, especially dietetic measures, should be made before resorting to so formidable a surgical procedure.

That both Metchnikoff and Lane were perfectly right in attributing to the absorption of putrefaction products from the colon a multitude of chronic ailments and morbid conditions is now pretty generally admitted, and these pioneers of medical progress are entitled to great credit for the able and courageous manner in which they defended their fundamental thesis against the bitter attacks of a multitude of ultraconservative and skeptical medical men, internists as well as surgeons.

The question which presented itself to my mind was this: Granted that the colon has "gone wrong" and has become a veritable Pandora's box of human ills, is it not possible that the offending member may be reformed, restored to biologic rectitude and thus cease to be a menace to the vital interests of the body? The thought in my mind was exactly that enunciated by the eminent English anatomist, Keith, in a discussion of the subject of alimentary toxemia by the Royal Society of Medicine, at several meetings during 1912. Said this ablest of living anatomists:

> We seem drawn to the conclusion that it is not the organization of the great intestine that has failed, but that our modern dietary sets a task for which it is not adapted. In civilized modern communities the great bowel has to maniplate a dietary such as was never before prescribed to it at any stage of its long evolutionary history. If an engine runs unsatisfactorily it may not be from a fault in its mechanism, but from a defect in the fuel. Those who regard the great bowel as a useless structure blame the engine; for my part I stand by those who blame the fuel.

With this thought in mind I have labored constantly and earnestly during many years to devise and perfect methods for changing the intestinal flora, increasing peristaltic activity and overcoming stasis by removing mechanical obstacles to colon activity without resorting to operative measures having for their purpose either short circuiting or ablation of the colon. I have been much stimulated in my endeavors by the disappointing results of the operation advocated by Mr. Lane. Although cautious surgeons have been from the first slow to adopt these radical procedures, not a few surgeons, especially of the younger class, were apparently pleased to discover a new operative indication, especially when the new procedure was advocated by so eminent an authority as Sir William Arbuthnot Lane. It was not long, however, before the fact began to appear more and more distinctly that a large proportion of the patients who seemed at first to be

bettered by the operation lapsed into conditions as bad as and in some cases even worse than those which existed before the operation was done. It was inevitable that this should be the case. The short circuiting operation did not remove the colon, and hence did not diminish the size of the reservoir in which putrefying fecal matters might accumulate, but converted the colon into a blind sac, thus rendering colonic stasis more certain and the clearance of the colon more difficult; besides, the ileocecal valve was left behind. The lumen of the small intestine and that of the colon were made a single cavity with no barrier against a reflux of fecal matters from the blind end of the colon into the ileum whenever conditions might favor such a retrograde movement, such as overdistention of the colon through delayed evacuation. This difficulty Mr. Lane himself recognized, and sought to find a remedy in removal of the greater part of the colon, although the descending colon and often a portion of the transverse colon were still left behind.

The reduction in the size of the colon did not, however, remove the difficulty to any considerable degree, for the lack of a barrier against reflux at the new ileocolic junction permitted the fecal matter accumulating in the shortened colon to back up into the small intestine with the greatest facility, causing distention and intense toxemia. I witnessed an operation in one case of this sort by Mr. Lane three years after the first operation had been done. The second operation was made necessary by obstruction which developed at the sixth month of pregnancy. The ileum had been stretched until it was nearly as large as the colon for a distance of several feet from the ileocolic junction. The ultimate effect of this operation had been to add to the already overstretched colon an additional fecal reservoir so extensive that instead of 5 or 6 feet of colon the patient now possessed a fecal reservoir not less than 15 feet long.

Systematic Roentgen-ray examinations made by Case have shown that reflux of fecal material after short circuiting and colectomy is not an exceptional circumstance but is the regular rule. Case has examined about fifty cases at different intervals after one or the other of these operations had been performed, and has found the ileocolic junction incompetent in every one; in other words, neither the operation of short circuiting nor the operation of colectomy as performed by Lane permanently cures ileac stasis. Both these operations, on the contrary, by making a common cavity of the ileum and the colon, create a condition from which ileac stasis must almost certainly result. For a short time after the operation the tone of the small intestine may be sufficient in some cases to resist the reflux of fecal matters from the colon; but sooner or later, the small intestine becomes exhausted by the continual effort required of it, its lumen becomes increased, and several feet of ileum may be thus converted into a fecal reservoir, a purpose which it is poorly qualified to serve because of the active absorption which takes place from its villous surface.

It is no wonder, then, that these patients not infrequently find themselves a few months after the operation in a condition more deplorable than that which at first existed. I do not wish to be understood as maintaining that there are no conditions in which the operation of partial colectomy is indicated as a rational procedure. In cases in which the proximal colon or terminal ileum is the seat of extensive malignant or tuberculous disease, and in some cases in which the proximal colon has been irreparably crippled by acute or chronic inflammatory processes, partial colectomy is certainly indicated; but in restoring the continuity of the intestine, the ileum should be joined close to the proximal end of the distal colon so that there shall be left no blind end in which feces may accumulate. It is also essential that the new ileocolic junction shall be protected by constructing a check valve so that reflux of fecal matters and consequent ileac stasis may be prevented.

I am confident, however, that cases in which colectomy is actually required are comparatively rare, provided the patient is given the benefit of rational nonsurgical treatment and, if necessary, supplemented by surgical procedures of a nonmutilating and far less drastic character. The short circuiting operation is, in my opinion, not based on sound surgical principles, and involves disadvantages which forbid its use in any except rare and exceptional conditions.

In my experience, nine out of ten, or even a larger proportion of patients suffering from severe stasis involving the large or small intestine, or both, may be made well and maintained in good health by the thoroughgoing and persevering application of measures of treatment which wholly exclude surgical procedures of any sort. This statement is based on the successful treatment of several thousand cases of chronic intestinal stasis which had stubbornly resisted all ordinary measures of treatment. A few weeks is usually sufficient to bring the patient to a state of improvement in which two or three natural evacuations occur daily, and to establish a regimen, by the following of which the patient may maintain his improvement indefinitely. This, of course, must be accomplished without the use of laxative drugs and mainly by dietetic measures.

In a few cases in which stasis is due to pronounced mechanical obstruction, comparatively slight surgical procedures will accomplish all that is necessary to render the dietetic and other measures above referred to effective. In by far the majority of cases in which nonsurgical measures fail, the seat of difficulty will be found to be a prolapsed and adherent or incarcerated pelvic colon. As pointed out by Case in numerous papers, adhesions may be readily shown when present by a Roentgen examination. The operative measure required is a simple one. It is only necessary to break up the adhesions by careful dissection and to prevent recurrence of the difficulty by attaching the pelvic colon to the omentum, which is in turn made fast to the abdominal wall at a point near the umbilicus. By this procedure the pelvic colon is suspended by a swinging attachment which does not interfere in the slightest degree with the movements of the intestine and does not give rise to the pain from which patients usually suffer when the intestine is attached directly to the abdominal wall.

Another operation which is occasionally but less frequently indicated is repair of the incompetent ileocecal valve. This condition, however, is practically always secondary, and is rarely found except when associated with a prolapsed and adherent or incarcerated colon or a spastic condition of the distal colon. The operation for repair of the ileocecal valve is a simple procedure and not accompanied by greater risk than the operation of appendectomy.

Within the last ten years I have performed the operation of colectomy in twenty cases.

The indications for the operation in the several cases were as follows:

In seven cases, cancer of the cecum or ascending colon with obstruction.

In one case, tuberculosis of the cecum and terminal ileum with obstructions.

In one case, gangrenous colitis of the entire colon.

In four cases, extreme colonic stasis, the result of short circuiting operations previously done elsewhere.

In seven cases, intractable stasis due to so-called Jackson's membrane or adhesions.

These twenty cases have been selected from more than 40,000 cases which have been treated in the Battle Creek Sanitarium clinic during the last ten years, or less than one in 2,000. Most of these patients have been found to be suffering from intestinal stasis, but they were relieved by nonsurgical means, or by simple restorative surgical procedures.

The nonsurgical means which I have found most effective in relieving intestinal stasis are the following:

1. A low protein, bulky diet consisting largely of fruits, fresh vegetables and whole grain preparations.

2. The free use of bran or agar-agar, or a combination of both, at every meal. From one half ounce to an ounce of cellulose daily seems to be necessary to stimulate the bowels to normal activity.

3. The use at every meal of half an ounce to an ounce and a half of liquid petrolatum. In some cases an emulsion of liquid petrolatum gives more satisfactory results, and the best results are often obtained from the use of petrolatum (which melts at the temperature of the body).

4. Abdominal massage and special exercises for developing the abdominal muscles.

5. In very obstinate cases the patient takes, three or four times a day, a couple of tablespoonfuls of bran and as much fruit as he can eat. Fresh and stewed tomatoes are found to be especially useful. Lettuce and celery may also be used freely. The patient is allowed to take fruit between meals or whenever he feels inclined to do so. For persons suffering from hyperacidity, nonacid fruits, like bananas, pears, white cherries and melons, are used. Occasionally it is found advantageous to make the diet consist wholly of green vegetables, raw and cooked, with bran or agar-agar. This regimen will usually clean off the tongue and get the bowels moving three or four times a day within four or five days. Occasionally the regimen must be continued for a week or ten days. When mechanical obstacles to bowel action, such as prolapse of the pelvic colon and adhesions or other obstructive lesions, are not present, this method will very rarely fail.

6. At first it is occasionally necessary to use an enema at 80 F. once a day. The patient should be required to go to stool on rising in the morning and after each meal.

7. In cases of colitis with a spastic condition of the descending and pelvic colon, the colon is treated by means of hot saline enemas, and afterward there is introduced into the colon, with the patient in the knee-chest position, several ounces of a liquid culture of *Bacillus bulgaricus* and *Bacillus bifidus*, to which is added a small amount of malt sugar and boiled starch, the purpose being to change the character of the bacteria growing in the colon and thus encourage the healing of the infected mucous surface.

8. In cases in which the lower colon has lost its normal sensibility, various stimulating applications are made, among the most useful of which the electricity applied to the upper part of the rectum or pelvic colon by a bipole electrode; very weak solution of hydrogen peroxid (0.25 per cent.); solution of citric acid (from 0.25 to 0.5 per cent.), and a mixture of equal parts of carbon dioxid and pure oxygen gas (from 200 to 500 cm.).

9. In cases in which the mucous membrane is atrophied as the result of chronic proctitis, it is found very advantageous to introduce into the lower colon at night 3 or 4 ounces of a preparation of petrolatum which melts at the temperature of the body. Such a preparation may be made by melting together equal parts of liquid petrolatum and paraffin.

10. The wet girdle worn at night and a variety of other hydriatic procedures are also found highly useful in dealing with stubborn cases of constipation.

Too much cannot be said in favor of bran and liquid petrolatum used in combination. One supplies bulk, which is necessary to stimulate the sluggish colon, and the other furnishes lubrication which is required on account of loss of the normal mucus due to degeneration of the mucous membrane which results from chronic infection.

The last ten years will be known in medical history as the colectomy era. The introduction of the Roentgen ray has opened the way for exploration of the colon, as well as the stomach and other viscera. The time has come to call a halt on colectomizing and short circuiting operations. Many hundreds of stomachs and colons have been "fixed," "pleated," "suspended," "short circuited," "resected," etc., in many cases only because the Roentgen ray showed prolapse or "kinks," or "folds," or suspicious shadows of some sort. Larger experience is making clear the danger of too much intermeddling with Nature's cunningly contrived and delicately constructed mechanism. The Roentgen ray has demonstrated that prolapse of the stomach and colon are not indications for surgical intervention. Lane's kink is definitely proved to be a consequence of intestinal stasis and not the cause of this condition. The movable cecum is not a pathologic state but a condition essential to the physiologic functioning of the colon.

Except in cases in which actual and severe mechanical obstruction exists, surgery is not indicated. By the liberal use of bran and liquid petrolatum in conjunction, not in succession, and the skilful use of a "fruit regimen" followed by a properly regulated low protein dietary, practically all cases of intestinal stasis may be cured, excepting only the rare cases in which Roentgen examination shows actual mechanical hindrance.

I am convinced that the sober second thought of experienced surgeons, by which the value of every new surgical procedure must sooner of later be determined, will demand such modifications of the Lane operations, short circuiting and colectomy, as will relieve them of their most objectionable features and will restrict the use of these surgical measures to extremely rare and exceptional cases.

Untrained Health Officers.—Here is a place where the trained officer shows his value. An untrained man cannot initiate, cannot lead. He will follow and copy. He is likely to be forced by well-meaning people outside the department to give undue prominence to things not at all of first importance—to "swat-the-fly" campaigns, fights on food adulteration and white-washing dairy barns, instead of attending to such unexciting features as birth registration, sewage disposal and a pure water supply.—Alice Hamilton, *Survey*, Jan. 20, 1917.

THE HYPODERMIC USE OF CHAULMOOGRA OIL IN LEPROSY

PRELIMINARY REPORT OF SERIES A

NATHANIEL BERCOVITZ, B.S., M.D.
HOI HOW, HAINAN, CHINA

Of the remedies used in the treatment of leprosy, chaulmoogra oil has given the most constant results. Its use by mouth, however, has been very difficult, since it induces such nausea that patients cannot bear prolonged treatment by that method. Those patients who can take the oil over a long period of time have invariably shown some improvement.

In 1914 Heiser[1] reported exceptionally good results in a series of cases treated at the Leper Colony at Culion, P. I., with hypodermic injections of a chaulmoogra oil formula. Camphorated olive oil and resorcin were added to the chaulmoogra oil. No bad effects on the patients thus treated were noted, the oil being absorbed into the system without even local irritation.

In May, 1916, this treatment was begun in a series of fourteen cases in a leper settlement outside the Hoi How city wall. Later seven more cases were added. These (Series B) will be reported in a later communication.

The conditions for treatment were far from ideal. The patients were all in advanced stages of the disease: six of the cases were of the anesthetic type, and eight were of the mixed anesthetic and tubercular type of leprosy. The average duration of the disease in these patients was eleven years, the most recent being of four years' duration. Five of the series gave a history of leprosy in the family. All belong to the lowest class of China, have always lived in filth, and have partaken of the usual Chinese food, including a liberal allowance of salt fish.

The formula given by Heiser was used: chaulmoogra oil, 60 c.c.; camphorated olive oil, 60 c.c., and resorcin, 4 gm. This mixture was sterilized and injected under the skin of the arms or legs. The injections were begun with 1 c.c. of the mixture, repeated at weekly intervals. After three weeks the dose was gradually raised until 3 c.c. were injected each week. After the first injection there was a slight reaction in all the patients. It began a few hours after the injection and lasted until the next day. In no case did the reaction exceed a slight headache with malaise and a suggestion of nausea. No reactions occurred after the first injection. Weekly injections have been given for nine months.

There was no local reaction at the site of the injection. The mixture was easily absorbed. In one case there was a local infection which, however, healed promptly. No injections were made directly into the lesions. In addition to the weekly injections the patients have been given sodium bicarbonate baths three times a week. They have also to take a compound iron and arsenic pill in alternate weeks. Cathartics have been administered when indicated.

Within four weeks after the injections were commenced, all the patients asserted that they felt more comfortable. The malaise and lack of energy which accompanies the disease had to a large extent decreased. The appetite was increased and the general condition of all was markedly improved.

In the anesthetic type of cases before treatment there were found the usual areas of anesthesia, with trophic changes in the extremities, and contractions of the joints of the hands and fingers, with loss of fingers and toes. In these cases for the first six or seven months of the treatment the only changes noticed were constitutional, increase in weight and strength, and slightly increased motion in the contracted joints. After that time, however, in three of the six cases of this type (Cases 3, 7 and 8), the patients began to complain of pains in the legs, at first in the nature of shooting pains, and later more constant in character. In one of these cases (Case 7), there had been a slight return of tactile sensation. In one case (Case 13) there were ulcers on the stumps of both hands, all ten fingers being gone, and over the anterior tibial surface of the right leg. These ulcers have all healed over with the formation of clean scar tissue.

In these cases, therefore, clinical improvement has been noted, with the return of pain sensation in three of the six cases, and with return of tactile sensation in one.

In the mixed type of cases there were tubercular deposits in the skin of the face, ears, arms and chest, with anesthesia of the hands and feet. Some of these patients had extensive ulcers, with more or less trophic changes, and loss of fingers and toes. Most of these patients have shown marked improvement as a result of the treatment.

At first all showed more or less improvement of the general condition with gain in weight and strength. After an interval from the time of commencement of treatment varying from six weeks (Case 4) to eight months (Case 12) six of the eight cases of this type began to show change in the tubercles. These have been more or less absorbed, in some cases the whole expression of the face being changed.

Shortly after the tubercles began to disappear, these patients began to complain of severe pain in the feet and legs. In some cases this pain was so intense that the patients were unable to stand on their feet. Large ulcers which had previously been absolutely insensitive now were exquisitely tender. This condition kept up for several weeks, after which the pain gradually subsided. As the pain went away the ulcers healed over, and the patients report that the sense of touch has returned. This seems to be especially true in Cases 4 and 11, in which the most marked improvement has been shown.

The patients with both the anesthetic and mixed type who have experienced the sense of pain in the feet and legs have invariably shown a change of color of the skin of the affected areas from the dusky shade suggestive of stasis to a reddish flesh color suggestive of improved circulation. If the anesthesia and trophic changes which accompany the disease are considered the result of pressure on the nerves and blood vessels caused by the leprous deposits, the intense hyperesthesia and improved circulation can be explained on the grounds of absorption of these deposits, and the release of pressure.

Nodules were excised in three of the cases of the mixed type. In Case 4, sections showed a degeneration of the epithelioid cells of the lepra nodule with deposits of fibrous connective tissue within the nodule. This man has shown the most marked improvement of the entire series. In Case 6, sections showed no

1. Heiser, V. G.: Supplement 20, Pub. Health Rep., October, 1914.

change in the lepra nodule, and bacilli were very abundant. This patient has shown little change to date except for the pain in her legs. In Case 9, sections showed some degeneration of the epithelioid cells of the nodule with some deposit of fibrous connective tissue within the nodule. Bacilli are present. This patient has shown marked improvement of the contour of the face.

The changes, therefore, seem to be destruction of the epithelioid cells of the lepra nodule with deposit of fibrous connective tissue, a process of fibrosis similar to that which takes place in healing in tuberculosis. Further study of this phase of the subject will be reported later.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The chaulmoogra oil formula used by Heiser is effective in the treatment of leprosy.
2. The hypodermic use of this formula is a satisfactory method of administering the drug.
3. The tubercular forms of leprosy respond to the treatment earlier than the anesthetic forms.
4. Anesthetic areas in both types of the disease have become hypersensitive with improvement, and some of the patients report the return of tactile sensation.
5. Under this treatment large ulcers have healed with the formation of clean, white scar tissue.
6. Sections from two cases showing marked clinical improvement have shown fibrosis of the lepra nodule; sections from one case with very slight clinical improvement showed a typical leproma.

American Presbyterian Hospital.

OIL OF CHENOPODIUM AND CHLOROFORM AS ANTHELMINTICS

PRELIMINARY NOTE *

MAURICE C. HALL
Parasitologist, Research Laboratory, Parke, Davis & Co.
DETROIT
AND
WINTHROP D. FOSTER
WASHINGTON, D. C.

In view of the fact that numerous experiments, which are given in detail in a paper now ready for publication, have apparently established some general facts of interest to the medical profession in regard to oil of chenopodium and chloroform as anthelmintics, we wish to anticipate the appearance of that paper by presenting some of the more important conclusions.

Briefly, the essential facts of interest in connection with these drugs are as follows: Oil of chenopodium has a very high coefficient of efficacy against ascarids, and among the drugs which we tried we found it more effective in a single therapeutic dose against these worms than any other drug. Furthermore, its efficacy against ascarids proved greater than that of any other drug against various other parasitic worms with which we experimented. It should be given with castor oil and followed with castor oil, the drug being administered on an empty stomach, in order to secufe the best results and to give the patient the maximum amount of protection from the local and systemic effects of the drug. Chloroform, however, has a higher coefficient of efficacy against hookworms than oil of chenopodium or any other drug with which we experimented. It can be given internally in castor oil in therapeutic doses with a degree of safety that compares favorably with that of the classic, and, according to our experiments, less effective remedies.

We have carried out a number of experiments with dogs, and we believe that the conclusions which we have drawn from them may be applied rather closely to man, as the digestive tract, the parasites, the dosage for most drugs and the general reactions to drugs are much alike for both animals.

In our experiments on dogs, the animals were given anthelmintic treatment, the feces collected and examined carefully for worms passed from then on until the animal's death, and the animal finally killed, and the entire digestive tract examined for worms. The animal was usually killed on the fourth day. The percentage of efficacy was computed on the relation of the number of worms passed to the total number present when treatment was instituted, this total being the sum of the number passed after treatment and the number found postmortem.

The first point which we have noted as of interest, namely, that oil of chenopodium in a single therapeutic dose is more effective against ascarids than is any other drug with which we experimented as a remedy for ascarids or any other worms, needs but little discussion. We have compared it with santonin, thymol, turpentine, areca nut, tartar emetic, ether, chloroform, coal tar phenols, spigelia, a number of common purgatives which have been said to have anthelmintic properties, and two samples of the latex of *Ficus laurifolia* — one of which, however, did not accord with the description of this substance — and have found that oil of chenopodium properly administered is a more effective and dependable remedy for ascarids than any of the others. In fact, it comes close to being 100 per cent. effective.

An ideal anthelmintic should be 100 per cent. effective against the worms it is intended to remove, and should exert no untoward action whatever on the host animal. While oil of chenopodium may exert some untoward action on the host animal, we regard it as entirely safe when used in accordance with the second proposition of this paper. This proposition is that oil of chenopodium should be given with castor oil and followed with castor oil, the patient being fasted to permit of the digestive tract being cleared of food that might mechanically, or otherwise, protect the worm from the anthelmintic. We believe that it would also be advisable to precede the anthelmintic with castor oil.

Although castor oil appears to be contraindicated with such anthelmintics as oleoresin of aspidium and thymol, it appears to be the best protection against ill effects from oil of chenopodium. The systemic effects of chenopodium are not generally known. We find it distinctly constipating, something which Motter[1] has noted, but which writers in general seem to have overlooked. Salant and Livingston[2] find that chenopodium brings about a fall of blood pressure, the fall being of cardiac origin, diminishes the frequency of heart action, decreases the vagus irritability, and produces a depression in the amplitude and rate of respiration. Salant and Mitchell[3] find that chenopodium produces a marked decrease of tone in isolated segments of intestine. Salant and Livingston[4] find that

* From the United States Bureau of Animal Industry.

1. Motter: Pub. Health Rep., 1914, **29**, 2651-2653.
2. Salant and Livingston: Am. Jour. Physiol., 1915, **38**, 67-92.
3. Salant and Mitchell: Am. Jour. Physiol., 1915, **39**, 37-53.
4. Salant and Livingston: Am. Jour. Physiol., 1916, **41**, 21-38.

chenopodium produces a marked depression on the isolated frog heart. It would seem possible that it is this depressant action on the musculature of ascarids which results in the failure of these worms, which do not attach to the mucosa, to maintain themselves against the flow of the intestinal contents under the influence of peristalsis, and this in turn results in their expulsion from the body. However, the depressant action on the intestinal musculature of the host results in constipation, in decreased peristalsis, and, as a sequel to that, in increased absorption, with local irritation and toxic systemic effects. To offset this effect of the chenopodium on the host animal, active purgation is called for; and since the chenopodium exerts a constipating effect, the purgative may be given in large doses without serious purgation resulting. An ounce of castor oil at the time the chenopodium was administered, followed in an interval of from half an hour to an hour by another ounce, would not be too much. In case of poisoning by chenopodium, it is our opinion that large doses of castor oil would be the principal treatment indicated, epinephrin and digitalis being also indicated according to the findings of Salant and Livingston; but it is as a concomitant treatment that the castor oil is valuable in promoting peristalsis, slowing absorption, hastening elimination, and preventing poisoning. It may be urged that time should be allowed for the anthelmintic to exert its effect on the worms before purgatives are administered. Whatever may be true of that classical procedure as a general rule, the anthelmintic effect of chenopodium appears to be increased by the simultaneous administration of castor oil. It may be urged that some persons do not tolerate castor oil well. This is true, but it is our experience that castor oil gives the best results. Its unpleasant taste may be disguised by saccharin, aromatic oils, orange juice, etc., or it may be given in soft capsules. Methods of administration other than with castor oil may give good results with a reasonable amount of safety; this gives the maximum amount of efficacy and safety.

The present commonly accepted method of administering oil of chenopodium for hookworm disease is to give it in three 5 to 15 drop doses at intervals of one or two hours or even of twenty-four hours, the last dose being followed by castor oil after an interval of one or two hours. We regard it as inadvisable to allow oil of chenopodium to lie in the digestive tract for hours or to permit hours or days to elapse before administering castor oil. In the dose given, the chenopodium is probably absorbed, entirely or nearly so, within a few hours, by the unprotected mucosa, and the purgative which may remove worms is too late to remove any of the anthelmintic and aid in protecting the host by its removal. We cannot say whether the best results would be obtained in the treatment of hookworm disease by giving divided doses as noted above or by giving an entire dose of 15 to 45 minims at a time, but for the safety of the patient we believe the doses, large or small, should be accompanied by castor oil. Of course, the divided doses aid in protecting the patient by permitting the development of symptoms of idiosyncratic intolerance, or other trouble, and the consequent cessation of anthelmintic treatment.

In our experience, chloroform was decidedly superior to thymol or oil of chenopodium as an anthelmintic against hookworms. Schultz[5] found that chloroform was very effective against hookworms in the dog. He says of it: "It has proved rapid in its action, and thus far not followed by any evil after-effects. Should the chloroform-castor oil mixture act as favorably in human beings as it has for me in dogs, it will prove a universal worm remedy of great importance." However, Schultz was afraid of the irremediable injuries following overdoses of this drug and therefore favored the use of the less effective drug, thymol. His experimental results favoring chloroform made little impression in this country, and the enthusiastic advocacy of chloroform as an anthelmintic comes from an Italian, Alessandrini.[6] Alessandrini states of chloroform that it has these advantages: Combined with castor oil, it requires no special preparation of the patient; it can be administered at a single dose; it does not cause local or general disturbances either immediately or subsequently; and it is perfectly well tolerated and not nauseous. Alessandrini advocates the use of from 3 to 4 gm. doses, dissolved in olive or castor oil, and states that it is thoroughly efficacious against hookworms, whipworms, pinworms and ascarids. We can confirm its efficacy against hookworms; we found it much less effective against ascarids than is chenopodium and not especially effective against whipworms; we have not tested it on pinworms, but we believe that it would be less effective than some other anthelmintics. It may be that its efficacy against hookworms is due to the fact that hookworms are bloodsuckers and that the chloroform rapidly absorbed by the blood is ingested by the hookworms in amounts sufficient to produce anesthesia or lethal toxic effects. Various writers have advocated the use of chloroform in castor oil in connection with oil of chenopodium or other anthelmintics, and some have claimed a synergistic action for chloroform and chenopodium. We have not found any convincing evidence of synergistic action. Chenopodium has a certain anthelmintic value for hookworms, and chloroform has a greater value; but we have not observed that the simultaneous use of the two drugs adds to the efficacy of the chloroform alone. However, the combination of chenopodium and chloroform is a valuable one, as the chenopodium can be expected to remove ascarids when these are present in hookworm cases, and ascarids are commonly present in such cases.

As regards our fourth proposition, that chloroform can be given internally in castor oil in therapeutic doses with a degree of safety which compares favorably with that of other anthelmintics, we can only say that our experiments show it to be true so far as dogs are concerned. Almost all anthelmintics are poisons, intended to kill or stupefy or otherwise disable and remove worms, while at the same time inflicting a minimum amount of damage on the host animal by virtue of the comparative insolubility of the drugs or their rapid elimination. Chloroform is one of the type which is rapidly eliminated. While present in the body and in the course of elimination, it does more or less damage to the liver, and frequently to the kidneys and heart. In the therapeutic dose, this damage to the kidneys and heart is usually slight, and that to the liver is completely repaired in the course of two or three weeks. We doubt whether the permanent damage to the organism is greater than that resulting from the general surgical anesthesia of chloroform or the employment of the common anthelmintics.

5. Schultz, W. H.: Remedies for Animal Parasites, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Sept. 30, pp. 1102-1106.

6. Alessandrini: Policlinico, Rome, 1915, **22**, prat., pp. 822-827.

However, it is evident that in the interest of the patient's safety, an anthelmintic dose of 2 or 3 c.c. of chloroform should not be repeated within three weeks, and that certain lesions of the liver, kidneys and heart would be contraindications. It is also true of chloroform, as of other anthelmintics, that patients with massive infestations who are in very poor physical condition and whose vitality is much lowered should be put in the best possible physical condition before a weakened digestive tract, with the lesions due to hookworm attacks, is subjected to the shock of anthelmintic treatment.

SUMMARY

Our experimental findings indicate that oil of chenopodium should be accompanied by large doses of castor oil, and that when so given it is an uncommonly effective and quite safe anthelmintic for use against ascarids. Chloroform in castor oil, in therapeutic doses, is the most effective anthelmintic we have found for use against hookworms, and we consider it as safe as thymol or any other effective drug for use against hookworm disease.

OCCURRENCE IN CLINICAL TUBERCULOSIS OF SCARS FROM TUBERCULOUS CERVICAL ADENITIS

STANLEY L. WANG, M.D.
NEW YORK

It would seem that old scars in the neck due to tuberculous adenitis would be found with reasonable frequency in a large series of patients who are suffering from clinical tuberculosis. By this is meant scars from suppurating tuberculous cervical glands, or scars following operations on these glands. The removal of such glands is a common operation in surgical clinics; and in general and dispensary medical practice, patients with suppurating glands of the neck present themselves quite often for treatment. What becomes of these patients? Do they ultimately die from tuberculosis? There is a widespread belief that many do, for it has been almost a clinical axiom that scrofulosis predisposes to tuberculosis. The sure way to ascertain this would be to trace these patients through life, which is obviously impracticable. One may approach this from the other way and find how many tuberculous patients who for the most part have unfavorable prognosis, have neck scars due to tuberculous cervical adenitis. This, of course, is not definite; but in a group of patients presenting, for the most part, far advanced cases of tuberculosis, the data will be dependable. There may be objections that these scars may not be due to tuberculous disease; but a careful examination and inquiry into the history will exclude some, and the assumption that all are due to tuberculosis unless definitely proved otherwise will give fair conclusions and will place the errors on the safe side.

During the past year and a half, at Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y., 2,000 patients with clinical tuberculosis were examined for scars on the neck. The entire neck was inspected and palpated, and the patient was questioned as to the scars. Of the 2,000, there were about 1,600 who had moderately and far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, and the great majority of these were far advanced, with an unfavorable prognosis. The remaining 400 had incipient (a very few), orthopedic, glandular, genito-urinary and surgical tuberculosis. A group such as this is a fairly representative series of the common run of tuberculosis, and it is fair to assume that it should give an idea of how frequently these neck scars occur.

Among the 2,000 patients, there were sixty-nine with neck scars. Of these, five were excluded: one whose scar followed an operation for wryneck, two from tooth abscess, and two whose scars occurred during scarlet fever. Of the remaining sixty-four:

The scars of twenty occurred in childhood, their clinical tuberculosis not becoming evident to them until after childhood: Fifteen were improving, five retrograding; twelve had pulmonary tuberculosis, four pulmonary and orthopedic tuberculosis, and four orthopedic tuberculosis.

There were eighteen whose scars appeared after childhood and before the onset of their clinical tuberculosis: Nine were improving, nine retrograding; sixteen had pulmonary tuberculosis, and two pulmonary and orthopedic tuberculosis.

There were nine whose scars occurred after the onset of their clinical tuberculosis: Five were improving, four were retrograding; seven had pulmonary tuberculosis, and two pulmonary and orthopedic tuberculosis. This group impressed one as having the poorest prognosis.

There were seventeen whose scars occurred at the same time at which their clinical tuberculosis began: Fifteen were improving, two retrograding; thirteen had pulmonary tuberculosis, one pulmonary and orthopedic tuberculosis, and three orthopedic tuberculosis. This group seemed to have less active tuberculosis and a better prognosis than any of the other groups. It was rather difficult to classify some of these as to their type, and some had cases probably of uncomplicated glandular tuberculosis.

The whole number of patients who had neck scars (sixty-four) is 3.2 per cent. of the entire group, and it was less than was expected. Slightly more than two thirds were improving, which is worthy of notice when the unfavorable far-advanced nature of the great majority of the 2,000 cases is considered. The number of patients who had orthopedic tuberculosis (sixteen) is large in proportion, since there were only about 250 orthopedic cases in the series.

These observations were made chiefly to learn how many patients with clinical tuberculosis had old cervical scars due to tuberculous disease which had occurred in childhood. There were twenty, 1 per cent. of the series. This also was a great deal less than was expected. This is of interest because of the present popular theory of childhood infection of Roemer, Much and others. According to this theory, all tuberculosis has its incidence in childhood; it is primarily a disease of the lymphatic structures, in which it is latent until it assumes the characteristic types. The tonsil is a frequent portal of entry for tuberculosis in childhood, and the cervical glands usually derive their infection by way of the tonsils. The tendency of tuberculous cervical adenitis is to suppurate and thus produce neck scars, or, if treated surgically, to produce scars, and yet only 1 per cent. of 2,000 patients with clinical tuberculosis showed this evidence of childhood infection. There seems to be a growing belief among many observers that simple glandular tuberculosis in childhood adds resistance to later tuberculous infection, and that few adults who show this die of tuberculosis. Furthermore, the radical removal of tuberculous cervical adenitis by surgery has many advocates who consider many of these cases as purely local lesions which, if excised, cause the patient little if any further trouble. These findings are in agreement with both of these beliefs, for few scars were

found, especially childhood scars, and the majority were showing a tendency to improve.

CONCLUSIONS

Scars in the neck due to tuberculous cervical adenitis are infrequent in clinical tuberculosis.

Tuberculous patients having these scars generally show a greater tendency to improve with the usual sanatorium care than do others.

Neck scars from tuberculous cervical adenitis in childhood are infrequent in adult clinical tuberculosis.

Sea View Hospital, Staten Island.

THE TREATMENT OF HYPOPYON KERATITIS *

F. H. VERHOEFF, M.D.

BOSTON

Of the serious corneal ulcers the most frequent are those due to pneumococci, while next in frequency of occurrence are those due to diplobacilli. The characteristics of the pneumococcus ulcer, or ulcus serpens, are so well known that it is not necessary to discuss them here at length, but it may be well to emphasize certain features. Undoubtedly the most common cause for this type of ulcer is trauma, but there are two other causes that are often not recognized, namely, herpes corneae and glaucoma. Peters,[1] in fact, insists that the peculiar character of ulcus serpens is dependent on a neuropathic basis. This I think is doubtful, but it is probable that in many cases corneal herpes permits the pneumococcus infection to take place. After the infection has become well established the herpetic condition is obscured and so escapes recognition. The course of these cases, however, usually seems to be no different from the frankly traumatic cases. In cases due to glaucoma the failure to recognize the cause may prove disastrous. In many of the eyes that have been removed for perforating ulcer of the cornea and submitted to me for examination I have found deep cupping of the optic disk, although the glaucomatous condition was previously unsuspected. This mistake will less frequently be made if the tension of the affected eye is taken with the finger and the other eye is carefully examined for evidences of glaucoma. The tonometer should not be used on an infected cornea, even after it has apparently healed, as the traumatism may have an unfavorable effect.

As a rule an ulcus serpens appears less serious than it really is. This is due to the fact that the leukocytic infiltration is often relatively slight and is most marked at the periphery of the ulcer, leaving the center comparatively clear. The central clear area, however, is really the most severely damaged part of the cornea, for it is almost completely necrotic. The pneumococci are usually most abundant in the infiltrated border of the ulcer because those in the center are cast off with the superficial layers as loss of substance occurs. In rapidly advancing cases, however, before much loss of substance has taken place, I have found the surface layers of the central portion loaded with pneumococci. The center of the ulcer may later appear more opaque owing to the deposition of fibrin and pus cells on Descemet's membrane behind it. This is analogous to thrombus formation on the injured wall of a blood vessel.

Although ulcus serpens is now known to be due to the pneumococcus, yet much bacteriologic work remains to be done in regard to it. The fact that ulcus serpens never occurs in cases of pneumococcus conjunctivitis, while it is not infrequent in cases of dacryocystitis, would seem to show that some special strain or strains of pneumococci are required to produce it. The fact, too, that ulcus serpens is rare in children, although the latter are especially susceptible to pneumonia and to pneumococcus conjunctivitis, also seems to point in the same direction. It is possible, on the other hand, that this may be due to the fact that children do not often sustain the kind of injuries most likely to cause ulcus serpens, and that they are seldom affected with corneal herpes or glaucoma. So far as I know, however, no careful bacteriologic investigation of this question has yet been made. In view of the beneficial results of serum treatment obtained by Cole at the Rockefeller Hospital in cases of pneumonia due to certain strains of pneumococci, it is possible that such an investigation would be of value from the standpoint of treatment of corneal ulcers.

The diplobacillus ulcer differs considerably in its clinical appearance from ulcus serpens, but if not properly treated is fully as destructive to sight. There are several varieties of diplobacilli that may cause corneal ulcers, the most common being the Morax-Axenfeld. All such ulcers seem to have about the same clinical characteristics, so that for practical purposes the diplobacilli may be identified with sufficient accuracy by the examination of smears. It has been stated that it is impossible to differentiate by clinical appearances alone between pneumococcus and diplobacillus ulcers, but this is not in accord with my own experience. Perhaps the most striking feature of the diplobacillus ulcer is the relatively slight general reaction of the eye compared to the extent of the ulcer. This is manifested especially by the size of the hypopyon, which is relatively very small. The ulcer itself is more uniform in appearance than an ulcus serpens, the marginal infiltrate being less marked and the whole ulcer having a gelatinous appearance, due to plastic exudate.

The treatment of hypopyon keratitis has hitherto been highly unsatisfactory, judging by the fact that out of all the diverse methods of treatment no single one has been generally adopted. It would be impracticable here to discuss each of these methods in detail, and I have therefore attempted to classify them as follows:

Symptomatic Treatment.—This includes the use of an occlusive bandage, hot applications, and atropin to combat the iritis. The use of various nonirritating ointments may also be included under this head, since, judging by the ineffectiveness of still stronger antiseptics, their only value is to act as lubricants. Ethylmorphin hydrochlorid (dionin) is also frequently used, and some surgeons employ miotics instead of atropin. This method of treatment undoubtedly yields a fair percentage of relatively good results, a fact that is apt to be lost sight of when estimating the value of other methods.

Serum Therapy.—The antipneumococcus serum of Roemer has not yielded the results anticipated, and has therefore never come into general use. As already pointed out, however, in view of the results obtained in cases of pneumonia at the Rockefeller Hospital, there

* From the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.
* Read before the Section on Ophthalmology at the Sixty-Eighth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, New York, June, 1917.

1. Peters: Ueber traumatische Hornhauterkrankungen und ihre Beziehungen zum Herpes Corneae, Arch. f. Ophth., 1904, 57, 93.

is still a possibility that an immune serum may be developed that will prove effective in corneal ulcers due to certain strains of pneumococci.

Vaccine Therapy.—If vaccine therapy is under any condition effective against pneumococci, it should be especially valuable in cases of ulcus serpens, for here we have a relatively minute localized focus insufficient to cause any appreciable systemic reaction. Nevertheless, no conclusive evidence has been brought forth that vaccines are of the slightest benefit in cases of ulcus serpens. Recently interest has been shown in the nonspecific treatment of infectious diseases by injections of other foreign proteins, but I am not aware that it has yet been tried in cases of corneal ulcer.

Chemotherapy.—As regards the treatment of localized infections in general, the ideal germicide, of course, would be one which destroyed the micro-organisms without seriously injuring the tissues. In 1907, with E. K. Ellis,[2] I made experiments with a large number of antiseptics claimed to be noninjurious to the tissues, and found that in every case their germicidal activity was destroyed by serum. This explained at once their ineffectiveness against infections as well as their nonirritating qualities. It seems to me that it is altogether unlikely that any chemical substance of simple structure will be found to fulfil the ideal requirements. In any case, dilute solution of the germicide and prolonged exposure to its action would probably be necessary for differential effects as between the organisms and tissues. Thus far, no germicide fulfilling the foregoing requirements has been brought forward with the possible exception of optochin.

Ethyl-Hydrocuprein (Optochin).—This was introduced by Morgenroth as a specific germicide against the pneumococcus. It seems, however, to have proved a disappointment in the treatment of pneumonia, owing to the fact that it cannot safely be given in doses sufficiently large to be effective. It has also been used as a local application in the treatment of ulcus serpens, and almost all the reports of cases so treated have been highly favorable. When added to serum, the hydrochlorid is immediately and abundantly precipitated, so that it is evident that only a minute quantity could penetrate inflamed tissues. It is stated, however, that enough remains in solution to give a certain amount of germicidal effect. It seemed improbable to me that this could be sufficient to be of service in the treatment of ulcus serpens, and I have therefore waited for more conclusive evidence before personally giving optochin a trial. In the meantime I have noted its action in a few cases of my colleagues in which it has been highly ineffective. It is noteworthy that even those reporting favorable results admit failures in certain cases. These are explained by assuming that the organisms develop tolerance toward the drug. I suspect, however, that the real difficulty is that the germicide cannot reach the organisms when the cornea is deeply infected. This is suggested also by the fact that many treatments are necessary, whereas if the germicide actually reaches the organisms in effective concentration, as supposed to be the case, it should be possible to sterilize the ulcer in one or two vigorous treatments.

Organic Silver Salts.—The best known of these are argyrol and protargol, but many others have been brought forward. Pitzman[3] has pointed out that their germicidal properties depend entirely on the amount of uncombined silver salt they contain. It is obvious that their irritating properties depend on this also. Thus argyrol contains a very small amount of uncombined silver salt and hence is almost nonirritating and nongermicidal, while protargol, which contains a relatively high proportion, is correspondingly more highly germicidal and also more irritating in solutions of the same concentration. So far as germicidal activity goes, the large amount of combined silver in argyrol is wasted. In other words, if solutions of each of the various organic silver compounds were made in such concentrations as to have the same irritating properties, they would each have practically the same germicidal powers. In 1906 I showed that the germicidal properties of argyrol and protargol are destroyed by serum, so that it is impossible for them to kill bacteria within inflamed tissues even if they reach the organisms.[4] Although it seems certain, therefore, that they are valueless in the treatment of corneal ulcers, their use for this purpose has not even yet been abandoned.

Tincture of Iodin.—This has been highly recommended for the treatment of corneal ulcers, but I fail to see how it can be of service except in the most superficial infections. While it is highly germicidal to bacteria immersed in it, as ordinarily applied to corneal ulcers, it cannot penetrate the tissues effectively. When it comes in contact with moist surfaces the alcohol is diluted and the iodin precipitated, or the alcohol precipitates the albuminous bodies encountered and is thus checked in its penetration. In this connection the following experiment seems to be of considerable significance: I applied tincture of iodin to a large colony of staphylococci growing on coagulated blood serum, allowing the solution to act for over two minutes. On then making a culture from the colony, I obtained an abundant growth. Unless, therefore, the solution is applied sufficiently long and in sufficient abundance as markedly to injure the tissues, no important germicidal action can be expected from it. This conclusion, I may say also, is in accord with my practical experience.

Zinc Sulphate.—Axenfeld[5] states that he has never failed to check the progress of a diplobacillus ulcer of the cornea by means of zinc sulphate. He uses strong solutions applied directly to the ulcer and weak solutions instilled into the conjunctival sac. A few observers report unsuccessful results with this treatment in severe cases. In laboratory tests zinc sulphate is said to have but slight germicidal action on diplobacilli, so that its therapeutic value is probably dependent on an inhibitory effect.

Anilin Dyes.—Pyoktanin (methyl violet) and methylene blue have been used in the treatment of corneal ulcers, but without marked success. Basic fuchsin and gentian violet have in recent years been advocated as effective nonirritating germicides, but experiments made by me go to show that their germicidal action is too feeble to promise any success in the treatment of corneal ulcers. Thus in 1 per cent. solutions I found that neither of these dyes would destroy the *Staphylococcus aureus* with exposure of over an hour. A saturated aqueous solution of methylene blue was not destructive to this organism after an exposure of four and one half hours.

2. Verhoeff, F. H., and Ellis, E. K.: The Bactericidal Values of Some Widely Advertised Antiseptics, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., June 29, 1907, p. 2175.

3. Pitzman: The Antiseptic and Germicidal Properties of the Silver Salts and Preparations, Am. Jour. Ophth., 1912, **29**, 1.

4. Verhoeff, F. H.: A Further Note on the Antiseptic Properties of Sodium Aurate, Correspondence, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., May 12, 1906, p. 1462.

5. Axenfeld: Bacteriology of the Eye, translated by MacNab, New York, 1908, p. 301.

Ion Therapy.—The attempt to sterilize corneal ulcers by treating them with solutions ionized by an electric current seems to me irrational, for in this way the antiseptics are dissociated into simpler elements whose action on the bacteria and the tissues must be still less differential than the original solutions.

Thermotherapy.—The effectiveness of the thermocautery in the treatment of corneal ulcers has been well demonstrated by actual experience. The objection to its use is that so much tissue must be destroyed or injured in order to insure destruction of the organisms that excessive scarring results. Several attempts have been made to obviate this difficulty. Bourgeois[6] employed a blast of hot air, such as is used by dentists; Weekers[7] held the cautery point at a distance from the ulcer, while Wessely[8] employed a tube with a blunted point heated by steam. More recently Shahan[9] has made a careful experimental investigation along this line, and has devised an instrument by means of which he can accurately control the temperature to which the cornea is heated. He found, however, that with the moderate temperatures and relatively long exposures with which he worked, it was impossible to destroy bacteria within the cornea without severely injuring the corneal tissue.

Prince[10] has advocated what he terms the pasteurization of corneal ulcers. A conical shaped piece of copper is heated to a red heat and then held close to the ulcer until it cools. The treatment is given once or twice daily. Prince contends that the organisms are checked in their growth, thus allowing the natural defenses of the body better opportunity to cope with them. I have tried Prince's method both clinically and experimentally, and have reluctantly concluded that it is of little if any value. It was used in five clinical cases of ulcus serpens, all of a severe type. In two of these cases perforation occurred; in one, Guthrie-Saemisch section was required, and two came to enucleation. Experimentally I tested out the method by injecting staphylococci into each cornea of a rabbit and then "pasteurizing" one of them. I found that when care was taken to inject about the same number of organisms in each eye, the resulting abscesses were practically identical in size.

Working with Dr. C. E. Hill, I have also investigated the possibility, suggested previously by Shahan, that intense heat briefly applied might be more injurious to bacteria than to the cornea. It seemed to me that radiant heat offered the greatest possibility of success, since, owing to the transparency of the normal cornea, there would be a selective action on an ulcer owing to the absorption of the rays by the infiltrate, and since also, working with Bell,[11] I had found that the effect of radiant heat was greatest in the deepest layers of the cornea. We therefore made use of a carbon arc and lens system which delivered enough radiant heat at the focus to ignite a match almost instantly. The experiments were made by injecting staphylococci into one cornea of a rabbit and then exposing each eye in turn to the light for the same length of time, which was varied in different experiments. We found that even when the control cornea was severely injured by the heat, an abscess nevertheless developed in the infected cornea. These experiments seemed so conclusive that it appeared useless to proceed further. If they had resulted more favorably, it was our intention to standardize the apparatus and also to attempt to devise some method for protecting the iris and fundus of the eye from injury.

Phototherapy.—Hertel[12] in 1903, and again in 1907, brought forward what he regarded as conclusive evidence of the value of ultraviolet light in the treatment of corneal ulcers. I have elsewhere discussed Hertel's experiments and have pointed out that none of them were conclusive. In addition I have recorded a series of experiments[13] which prove that it is impossible to destroy bacteria within the cornea by means of ultraviolet light without severely injuring the cornea. In most of these experiments the cornea was exposed to the light immediately after it had been injected with bacteria, that is, while it was still transparent. If under these conditions the bacteria could not be killed without undue injury to the cornea, it is obvious that it would be futile to attempt to kill them in a cornea infiltrated with pus cells and so made practically impassable to germicidal rays. In fact, by the use of suitable screens, I found that the relatively long ultraviolet waves, the only ones that are able to penetrate the cornea, are much less injurious to the bacteria than to the cornea.

Cauterization.—Various chemical caustics have been advocated in the treatment of corneal ulcers, and probably any of them will check the ulcerative process if properly used; but the thermocautery seems to be generally preferred. Of the chemical caustics, pure phenol (carbolic acid) is probably as good as any, if not better. It has been shown experimentally by Guillery[14] that mineral acids should be avoided, owing to the danger of injuring the lens. The chief objection to the use of caustics of any kind is the same as that which applies to the thermocautery, that is, the excessive scarring which results.

Subconjunctival injections of irritating solutions for the purpose of causing severe reactions and thus combating the infection have been highly recommended in the treatment of corneal ulcers. Fuchs[15] stated that he regarded this method of value in early cases but of no service in advanced cases. I myself have found other treatment so effective in early cases that it has seemed unnecessary for me to give this painful method a trial.

Operative Treatment.—Stephenson[16] has pointed out that priority for the operation of incising corneal ulcers belongs to Guthrie, who performed the operation twenty-seven years before Saemisch. The beneficial effect of this operation is generally so great as well as prompt that there is no question as to its effectiveness. The explanation of its effect is probably that it reduces the pressure on the cornea and allows drainage to take place from the cut surfaces, while at the same time it causes the ulcer to be continually irrigated by fluid from the anterior chamber. This fluid is no longer

6. Bourgeois: Nouvelles considérations sur le traitement des ulcères infectieux de la cornée, Ann. d'ocul., 1899, **122**, 55; Le chauffage des ulcères infectieux de la cornée, ibid., 1911, **145**, 273.

7. Weekers: Nouveau traitement des ulcères serpigineux de la cornée par le chauffage, Bull. de la Soc. belge d'ophth., 1910, No. 28, p. 70.

8. Wessely: Zur Behandlung des Ulcus serpens, Ophth. Cong. Heidelberg, 1912, p. 339.

9. Shahan: Effects of Heat on the Eye, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Aug. 5, 1916, p. 414.

10. Prince: Pasteurization in the Treatment of Corneal Ulcers, Ophth. Rec., 1916, **25**, 177.

11. Verhoeff, F. H., and Bell, Louis: The Pathological Effects of Radiant Energy on the Eye, Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., 1916, **51**, 692.

12. Hertel: Experimentelles über ultraviolettes Licht, Ber. u. d. 31 Vers. d. ophth. Ges., Heidelberg, 1903, p. 144; Experimentelles und Klinisches über die Anwendung lokaler Lichttherapie bei Erkrankungen des Bulbus, Arch. f. Ophth., 1907, p. 275.

13. Verhoeff, F. H.: Ultraviolet Light as a Germicidal Agent, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., March 7, 1914, p. 762.

14. Guillery: Hornhautverätzung durch Säuren und ihre Behandlung, Arch. f. Augenh., 1909, **63**, 258.

15. Personal communication to the author.

16. Stephenson: Priority: Guthrie or Saemisch Operation for Hypopyon Keratitis, Ophthalmoscope, 1910, p. 266.

ordinary aqueous, but owing to the low intra-ocular pressure as well as the inflammatory reaction, it is almost pure serum and hence richly contains the bactericidal properties of the blood. In rare cases, however, this operation fails and the ulceration continues, or intra-ocular infection takes place through the incision. Probably in these cases either the organisms are unusually virulent or the patient's serum is lacking in immune substances.

In spite of the remarkable results usually following the Guthrie-Saemisch operation, it is generally employed only as a last resort, for although it may put a stop to the ulcerative process, the condition finally resulting is apt to be far from desirable. Almost always there is anterior synechia with its attendant dangers of secondary glaucoma and sympathetic uveitis, while the irregular astigmatism resulting from the scar is apt to be of an extreme degree.

Keratectomy.—Foroni[17] reports exceptionally good results from dissecting away the superficial layers of the cornea in the ulcerated area, curetting the wound and irrigating with a 1:1,000 solution of mercuric cyanid. That the results of this treatment are not all that could be desired, however, is shown by the fact that he finds it necessary in some cases to perforate the cornea in its periphery with the galvano-cautery. I have never tried this method, but it seems to me unnecessarily severe.

Conjunctival Flaps.—The placing of a conjunctival flap over a corneal ulcer has been strongly recommended by Kuhnt and others as an effective method of treatment. In the few cases in which I myself have tried this procedure, the flap has not remained in position long enough to be of any service. Possibly my technic has been at fault here.

Author's Method.—With the limited number of cases at my command, it has seemed to me better to continue a method that was giving good results, to find out its exact limitations, and to attempt to improve it, rather than to change continually from one method to another and thus reach no definite conclusions. In this way, during the past three years, I have worked out a method of treating corneal ulcers that has given results more satisfactory than has any other method I have employed or seen used. I am far from regarding the method, however, as the final solution of the problem.

The patient is placed in bed, the affected eye thoroughly cocainized, and a speculum inserted. He is then told to look at various points on the ceiling until a position is found at which the ulcer is directly upward. This position must be maintained throughout the treatment, but the patient seldom finds any difficulty in keeping his eye sufficiently steady. Occasionally it has been necessary for him to fix his other eye on the finger of an assistant. With a Beer's knife, incisions are now made in the ulcer thus: The back of the knife is held toward the cornea and the point entered slantingly into the margin of the ulcer. The knife is then pushed through the middle of the ulcer to the opposite margin, care being taken to make the incision as deep as possible without entering the anterior chamber. It will be found that, owing to the slanting position of the knife, Descemet's membrane is pushed away from the point so that the incision may be carried down almost if not quite to this membrane without danger. The point of the knife is now entered in the center of the incision just made, and a radial incision perpendicular to the latter carried to the margin of the ulcer. A similar incision is then made in the opposite direction, so that the final result is a crucial incision. In the case of large ulcers, several additional incisions should be made, starting each time at the center. With the point of the knife the infiltrated border of the ulcer is now superficially curetted, and the material obtained used for the bacteriologic examination. After this, the entire surface of the cornea around the ulcer is dried by touching it with small dry swabs of sterile absorbent cotton.

The ulcer is now ready for treatment with the germicide, a highly concentrated Lugol's solution: iodin, 25; potassium iodid, 50; water, 100. This is applied by means of cotton-tipped tooth picks, and the application should be limited to the ulcer itself, as the solution will quickly injure the epithelium. Owing to the cornea's being dry, the solution has no tendency to spread beyond the ulcer. After the entire area of the ulcer has been moistened, additional solution is added until there is an actual puddle on the ulcer. This is allowed to remain five minutes, when it is quickly flushed out of the conjunctival sac by a jet of boric acid solution. A rubber bulb filled with boric acid solution should be in constant readiness for this purpose, for should the patient move his eye abruptly and cause the Lugol's solution to flow over the cornea, it is necessary to wash it away at once. If this should happen before the five minutes have elapsed, the cornea should be dried again and the Lugol's solution reapplied. The treatment is absolutely painless.

In cases of very small ulcers, the Lugol's solution is applied without making the incisions described. In deciding whether or not to make the incisions, I do not depend entirely on the size of the ulcer, however, but also on the rapidity of its progress and the amount of general ocular reaction, as evidenced particularly by the size of the hypopyon. In active cases, even when the ulcer is small, it is probable that the organisms have become disseminated for a considerable distance from the ulcer proper and hence may not be reached by the germicide unless the incisions are first made. When there is doubt, the incisions should always be made, as they do not noticeably increase the opacity left by the ulcer. In fact, as the ulcer heals, all traces of the incisions disappear.

In cases of rapidly progressing ulcers of large size, with large hypopyon, after the foregoing treatment has been completed, I make a small puncture through the center of the ulcer with the Beer's knife, and evacuate the aqueous. This puncture is not large enough to evacuate the hypopyon, and I believe it advantageous for the latter to remain. It holds both the iris and lens away from the opening, and thus prevents anterior synechia and injury to the lens. I have never seen any harm result from this central puncture, and I now always make it unless I am absolutely certain it is unnecessary. In cases of suspected glaucoma, it should never be omitted. Its chief disadvantage is that it causes more or less pain.

The after-treatment of these cases consists in keeping the patient in bed with both eyes bandaged, the use of White's mercuric chlorid ointment as a lubricant, and in the instillation of atropin to keep the pupil open. The beneficial effects of the iodin treatment do not become apparent until after forty-eight hours, when the ulcer appears cleaner, the hypopyon smaller, and the eye becomes much more comfortable. In case the central puncture was made, the longer the anterior

17. Foroni: Keratektomie, Arch. f. Augenh., 1915, **78**, 279.

chamber remains empty the better. If no improvement is noted at the end of seventy-two hours, and the anterior chamber has become reestablished, the treatment should be repeated.

It may be of interest to give the reasons that led me to adopt this method of treatment. Although it was evident that we possessed no germicide that would destroy bacteria in the cornea without injury to the cornea itself, it seemed to me that some of the germicides must be far less injurious than others. Moreover, since the cornea was already severely injured in the ulcerated area wherein the bacteria chiefly occurred, it seemed that a certain amount of additional injury would make relatively slight difference as regards the visual results. It occurred to me, therefore, that Lugol's solution, which was known to be a powerful germicide, might answer my purpose. I found that a freshly prepared solution even in as high dilution as 1:2,000 (iodin, 1; potassium iodid, 2; water, 2,000) would destroy the *Staphylococcus aureus* in less than one minute. I also found, however, that when mixed with an equal volume of ascitic fluid, a solution of 2:1,000 would not kill this organism in twenty-four hours. It was evident, therefore, that dilute solutions would be useless, since their germicidal activity would be destroyed as they permeated the tissue, and solutions sufficiently strong to overcome the neutralizing effect of the tissue fluid would be necessary. In this connection I found by experiments on rabbits that while strong solutions promptly killed the corneal corpuscles, they had remarkably little effect on the corneal stroma. For instance, a small amount of a 1 per cent. solution could be injected directly into the cornea without causing a permanent opacity. Evidently new corneal corpuscles made their way in from the periphery, and the original condition of the cornea was restored. Since in corneal ulcers the corneal corpuscles are already largely destroyed by the bacterial toxins, it appeared likely that strong Lugol's solution would do no additional harm except so far as it destroyed a greater or less number of corpuscles at the periphery of the ulcer. On the other hand, it was found that if an area about 5 mm. in diameter was injected with the 1 per cent. solution, it caused, owing to its prolonged action, softening of the corneal stroma and a permanent opacity.

It is unfortunately not possible to produce in animals progressive corneal ulcers similar to those caused in man by pneumococci. I was compelled, therefore, to test the value of Lugol's solution by actual trial in human cases. At the outset I employed a 2 per cent. solution and applied it by placing a glass tube over the ulcer and filling the tube with the solution. This method seemed effective, but was difficult of application. I then increased the strength of the solution to 5 per cent. and used the method of making a puddle on the ulcer as mentioned above. In cases of small ulcers this was uniformly successful, but in cases of larger ulcers it sometimes happened that the process would start up again at one point or another, thus indicating that bacteria in the comparatively normal cornea had not been reached by the germicide. I then adopted the plan of making incisions in the ulcer for the twofold purpose of allowing the germicide to permeate the tissue more freely and of permitting drainage afterward. At the same time the strength of the Lugol's solution was increased to 25 per cent. Even with this powerful solution applied for five minutes, there was an occasional case in which evidently not all the bacteria were not killed. In fact, judging by the amount of discoloration of the tissues, it was clear that in no case did the solution penetrate far into the normal corneal tissue. For rapidly progressing cases, therefore, in which it was probable that the organisms had become disseminated far into the cornea away from the ulcer, the plan was adopted of making a central puncture in the ulcer to obtain as far as possible the additional advantage of the Guthrie-Saemisch operation without its disadvantages.

Altogether I have treated forty-two cases of corneal ulcer with hypopyon by this method. These cases were unselected except to the extent that only such cases were treated in this way as were regarded as sufficiently serious to require admission to the hospital. Bacteriologic examinations, which were made in almost every case, showed the ulcers to be due either to pneumococci or diplobacilli.

In twenty-one cases the ulcer was small, from 1.5 to about 4 mm. in diameter, and the process was checked in every case. In these cases the visual acuity at the time of discharge from the hospital was $^{20}/_{70}$ or better in seven cases, $^{20}/_{100}$ in five cases, $^{20}/_{200}$ in six cases, and $^{12}/_{200}$ in two cases. In one case the acuity was equal only to the counting of fingers at 8 feet; but this was due to an older scar. In eight cases the ulcer was of moderate size, but was sufficient to reduce the visual acuity to the perception of light or the counting of fingers. Here the process was also checked in every case, but the resulting visual acuity was of course not great at the time of discharge, ranging from the counting of fingers at from 1½ to 8 feet. In thirteen cases the ulcer was very large, involving from one-half to two-thirds or more of the corneal surface. Here the process was checked in eight cases, but the visual acuity obtained was only equal to the perception of light or shadows. In five cases the process was not checked, and in three of these enucleation was performed. No doubt in some of the cases the visual acuity could later have been improved by optical iridectomy.

The average age of the patients with small ulcers was 39 years, while that of the patients with larger ulcers was 50 years. It would seem, therefore, that older persons allow the ulcerative process to gain greater headway before applying for treatment. This, I think, is due in part at least to the lessened sensibility of the cornea and the weaker mentality of the older persons.

In one of these cases the ulcer was associated with dacryocystitis. In twenty-two cases there was a definite history of recent trauma. Glaucoma was noted in one case, but may have been overlooked in others. Diplobacilli were found in six cases. In each of these the process was checked, except in one in which three-fourths of the corneal surface was involved at the time of treatment. Owing to illness, this patient was not treated by me personally.

Judging by my results, as well as by those of some of my colleagues who have also tried this method of treatment, I feel safe in saying that it will stop the progress of any corneal ulcer of small size and leave a minimal scar. In cases of ulcers of moderate size the process will also almost always be checked by it, but in cases of very large ulcers failures will often occur, owing to the fact that the germicide cannot reach all the bacteria. In the latter cases, however, so much of the cornea has already been involved that little is to be gained by checking the ulcerative process. It is impor-

tant, therefore, in the case of any ulcer to apply the treatment as soon as the patient presents himself. In hospital practice, to save unnecessary delay, the treatment should be carried out in the outpatient department before the patient has been admitted to the wards.

FURTHER STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF HEAT ON THE EYE*

WILLIAM E. SHAHAN, M.D.
ST. LOUIS

In this work and in the work[1] reported at the 1916 session of the American Medical Association, the method of applying heat to the cornea has been one of direct conduction by means of hot metal placed in contact with the cornea. Methods of radiation by holding hot objects near the eye, by convection, through hot air or steam, etc., have been unsatisfactory because of the difficulties in exact control both as to intensity and as to quantity.

The difference between success and failure in applying heat in such grave conditions as serpiginous ulcer of the cornea is measured by only a few Fahrenheit degrees, as will be shown in the following experiments and case reports. Moreover, different materials have different degrees of heat conductivity, just as they do of electric conductivity. For an exact definition, therefore, it is necessary to state the intensity as indicated by the thermometer or thermocouple, and the material used for conducting the heat. In all these experiments and cases the material used was brass plated with nickel.

An experiment will make clear the need of stating the material used for conduction. A mass of nickel-plated brass (the thermophor applicator described at the 1916 session) was heated to 150 F. and applied to the cornea of a rabbit's eye for one minute. The epithelium was destroyed over an area somewhat greater than the surface placed in contact with the cornea. Bowman's membrane and the substantia propria were clouded so that the iris was scarcely visible through the heated area. It took five days for the epithelium to be completely replaced, and the cornea was somewhat clouded for a month or more. In contrast to this a test tube was filled with water, a thermometer placed in the water, and the whole heated until the thermometer indicated 160 F. The rounded end of the test tube was then placed in contact with a rabbit's anesthetized cornea for one minute. During this time the thermometer fell from 160 to 150 F. There was no visible effect on the epithelium, Bowman's membrane, or any part of the eye. The quantity of heat in the water and test tube was much greater (as measured in calories) than that in the brass applicator, but the heat in the brass applicator passed into the cornea with so much more rapidity that marked effects were produced. If glass should be used as an applicator, it would be necessary to institute a series of experiments to determine how high its temperature would have to be raised in order to produce desired effects. Glass is a poor heat conductor. The same condition applies to all other conductors. This probably accounts for the fact that the limit of heat tolerance for different eye tissues has been variously stated by different observers.

The most important application of heat is in serpiginous ulcers of the cornea. It was the routine loss of eyes afflicted with such ulcers that inspired this whole work. These ulcers are ordinarily pneumococcus infections, and are characterized by appearing nearly always singly as virulent ulcerative processes deep within the substantia propria. There is marked conjunctival injection, sometimes much chemosis, and after a few days, pus in the anterior chamber (hypopyon). The organisms advance in all directions from the primary focus, and are most virulently active beneath Bowman's membrane and where not exposed to the air. It is owing to the fact that the organisms are deep within the substantia propria that practically all surface medication has proved a failure. It is also noteworthy that experimental inoculation with pneumococci in numerous cases was produced only by breaking through Bowman's membrane and inserting the bacteria beneath it, and also that when large areas of epithelium were removed around such ulcers, further progress was not made *on* Bowman's membrane, but *beneath* it, while the epithelium was rapidly replacing itself. This replacement of epithelium occurred so rapidly in some cases that the ulcers were roofed over and converted into abscesses. This is important because it permits us to use therapeutic agents which destroy the epithelium wherever applied. This does not hold, however, in streptococcus or pyocyaneus infections.

When the investigation was started it was hoped that pneumococci could be killed within the substantia propria by a degree of heat below the limit of tolerance of the substantia propria. It was found that 130 F. for ten minutes was the limit of tolerance of the substantia propria when the heat was applied through a nickel-plated brass conductor. This was tried on various pneumococcus ulcers and resulted in disappointment. It was found that after such applications positive cultures could be obtained from the site of application, and that the heat which passed through the cornea was sufficient to cause atrophy of iris tissues without permanent clouding of the cornea. By means of thermocouple measurements it was found that heat so applied passed rapidly through the cornea, and that when a constant temperature was applied to the anterior surface of the cornea, the posterior surface reached a constant level in about one minute.

Another series of investigations was then undertaken. Inoculations of pneumococci were made in a number of eyes. Each eye of each rabbit was inoculated. One was treated with heat and the other left untreated, as a control. There is a tendency to spontaneous healing of pneumococcus ulcers in rabbits' eyes. Accordingly rigid controls are necessary for preventing misleading results. Gradually increasing degrees of heat were applied by means of nickel-plated brass thermophor points for one minute only. When applications of 152 F. for one minute were reached, the ulcerative process was stopped both bacteriologically and clinically. A detailed history of one of the rabbits will show the action of treated eye and control:

RABBIT 26.—Inoculated O. D. and O. S., July 13, 1916, with pneumococci.

July 14: O. D., vigorous infection. Area 7 mm. in diameter stains with fluorescein. Took culture. Applied 152 F. somewhat intermittently for one minute, after which ulcer appeared dry and clean. Washed with physiologic sodium chlorid solution. Took culture. O. S., vigorous infection, area 3 mm.

* From the Laboratory of Ophthalmological Pathology, Washington University Medical School.
* Read before the Section on Ophthalmology at the Sixty-Eighth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, New York, June, 1917.

1. Shahan, W. E.: Effects of Heat on the Eye, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Aug. 5, 1916, p. 414.

in diameter stains with fluorescein. Washed with physiologic sodium chlorid solution.

July 15: O. D., ulcer quiet. No discharge, no hypopyon. O. S., ulcer very active, much discharge, no hypopyon.

July 17: O. D., profuse growth on culture, taken before heating. No growth on culture taken after heating. Eye quiet. Epithelium completely replaced. Thin gray spot on site of ulcer. O. S., much discharge, cornea clouded. Deep ulcer. Area 5 by 8 mm. stains with fluorescein.

July 21: O. D., entirely quiet. Gray central area becoming thinner. O. S., active ulceration. Pupil filled with a membrane. Whole cornea opalescent. Considerable discharge through the epithelium, which has covered ulcer so that fluorescein does not stain.

July 24: O. D., entirely quiet. O. S., severely inflamed. Vessels extend into cornea about 4 mm. from all parts of limbus. Center of ulcer stains with fluorescein.

July 27: O. D., entirely quiet. O. S., still severely inflamed. Vessels extend as a dense red zone 5 mm. into cornea from all parts of limbus.

July 31: O. D., entirely quiet. O. S., site of ulcer yellow, broken down and excavated. Whole cornea up to margins of ulcer filled with a dense network of blood vessels.

August 3: O. D., entirely quiet. O. S., site of ulcer organized. Still yellow deep within substantia propria. Hyphemia.

September 29: O. D., thin gray area at center of cornea. No iris changes. O. S., vessels in cornea all atrophied. Small gray area center of cornea. Yellowish deposit along lower part of cornea. Some clouding anterior capsule. Firm posterior synechiae.

This was repeated on rabbits with variations, sometimes with, sometimes without hypopyon, until it seemed reasonably certain that 152 F. applied for one minute was sufficient to stop the ulcerative process.

It now became desirable to know how much damage this amount of heat did when applied to a normal eye. This was applied to various eyes, and it was found in general that there was complete destruction of the epithelium over an area somewhat larger than the point used. With a 5 mm. point, for instance, there was an area 5 by 6 mm. of denudation. The surface of the cornea was clouded so that often the iris was not visible through it. The epithelium replaced itself in four or five days, and the clouding slowly diminished. A rabbit with O. S. heated so, July 27, 1916, now (Jan. 30, 1917) has a faint nebula at the site of application. The nebula is difficult to see without oblique illumination and the aid of a magnifying glass.

It would seem, therefore, that this method of thermotherapy offered much in the deep treatment of pneumococcus infections, and it was felt that the time was ripe for trial on human eyes when opportunity offered.

To date the following patients have been treated:

CASE 1.—Coal miner, aged 39, consulted Dr. E. C. Spitze, East St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1916. A foreign body was removed from near the inner limbus. There were two small foci of infection at the site of the foreign body. Ulcers were cauterized with saturated phenol iodin solution. The foci coalesced and the ulcer slowly increased in size despite active daily treatment. Dec. 28, 1916, Dr. Spitze brought the patient to me for trial of heat treatment. The ulcer then bordered the limbus and extended about 3 mm. out into the cornea. Trial of methylene blue and 1 per cent. silver nitrate solution to the walls of the ulcer was advised. Dr. Spitze did this and also made subconjunctival injection of 20 mm. of 1:3,000 mercuric chlorid solution. The patient was now in the hospital. The ulcer was steadily growing worse.

Jan. 8, 1917: Dr. Spitze again sent the patient to me. The ulcer now extended 5 mm. along the limbus and 4 mm. into the cornea. There was a dark border where the silver nitrate was applied, and beyond this a yellow zone of virulent infection. Hypopyon was 1 mm. high. The patient complained much of pain. Heat was applied at from 150 to 152 F. with a 5 mm. applicator for one and one-fourth minutes to the ulcer under thorough anesthetization with cocain, 5 per cent. in suprarenal extract, 1:1,000. The application appeared to cause but little pain. After the application the yellowish color was changed to a grayish hue. The epithelium was destroyed over an area extending 1 mm. beyond the margin of the ulcer.

January 9: The patient spent a more comfortable night; the ulcer was quieter and grayish in appearance. The hypopyon was unchanged. Subsequently there was very little pain. The hypopyon disappeared and the ulcer became quieter until January 13, when there was a slight renewal of activity deep within the substantia propria in the border of the ulcer nearest the center of the cornea. There was a slight hypopyon with renewal of pain. Heat at from 150 to 152 F. was then applied for one minute with a 5 mm. applicator. The edge of the applicator was pressed with special firmness against the most active part of the ulcer. There was rather extensive coagulation of the new epithelium that had grown over the site of the ulcer since the first application of heat.

January 15: The ulcer was quiet. There was no discharge. The hypopyon was gone. There had been no pain since three or four hours after the application. Most of the heated area was still bare of epithelium.

January 20: The patient had been slightly uncomfortable for the last two days. There was no discharge. There was a faint diffuse staining with fluorescein along the edge of the ulcer nearest the center of the cornea. There was no hypopyon. A slight gray infiltration along the central and lower edge of the site of the ulcer may have indicated some pneumococcic activity deep within the substantia propria. Atropin and cocain (oil solution) was used. It was decided to wait another day before applying heat.

January 21: The patient was comfortable last night. The gray infiltration appeared to be breaking up into isolated foci. There was no hypopyon. There was no staining with fluorescein. Coddington lens (1 inch focus) revealed the site of the ulcer nearly surrounded by a narrow bulla. Atropin and cocain were used.

January 24: The eye was quiet. The site of the ulcer was filling in. There had been a severe iritis along with the ulcer. There were numerous posterior synechiae and some deposit of the anterior capsule. V. = 3/60. The ulcer did not reach the center of the cornea, and if the deposit on the anterior capsule clears up good vision should be obtained. This patient was seen daily either by Dr. Spitze or myself, and is now in Dr. Spitze's charge. Treatment was complicated by a suppurative postethmoidal and sphenoidal sinusitis. These conditions were cared for by Dr. Arbuckle.

February 10: Dr. Spitze telephones that there has been no renewal of the ulcerative process. The cornea has cleared up and the globe is slowly quieting down.

CASE 2.—Man, aged 56, appeared in Dr. William F. Hardy's service at Washington University Clinic, Jan. 16, 1917, with a corneal ulcer 6 by 8 mm. staining brightly with fluorescein. The eye was blind as the result of an old injury. It was treated with silver nitrate, 0.5 per cent., and atropin. It was bandaged.

January 17: All the symptoms had increased. The treatment was the same.

January 18: A very profuse mucopurulent discharge was soaking the bandage and gumming up the lids and lashes. The patient had had much pain last night. There was moderate hypopyon. The ulcer was larger. Cultures revealed probably pneumococci submerged in staphylococci. With the thermophor, heat was applied at from 150 to 152 F. for one minute to the upper half, and one minute to the lower half of the ulcer with a 5 mm. point. The whole surface of the ulcer was made somewhat gray by the heat.

January 19: The patient complained of pain in the head and the left jaw last night. There was much less discharge. The ulcer was cleaner. There was not much pain in the eye. The hypopyon was about the same as yesterday. Silver nitrate, 0.2 per cent., and atropin were used. A bandage was applied.

January 20: The patient passed a comfortable night. There was very little discharge. The ulcer was quiet. The patient

had the notion that the treatment (heat) had affected the other eye. No physical evidence of this was found. He could not be rid of the notion. Treatment was the same as before.

January 22: The eye had not been dressed for two days. The dressing was dry. The "eye felt fine." The hypopyon was gone. There was a small active area at the upper margin of the ulcer. This should have had heat treatment with a small crescentic applicator. The patient refused to permit this. Treatment was the same.

January 23: The patient had much pain last night. There was a moderate discharge. The active area noted yesterday was extending rapidly downward over the former site of the ulcer. The patient refused heat. He was turned over to an assistant for routine treatment. He disappeared from the clinic. This eye might have been saved either by a higher or more extensive initial application, or by repeating the application over the small area of exacerbation as soon as it appeared.

CASE 3.—A coal miner, aged 46, was referred to me by Dr. Spitze for heat treatment, and has since been cared for by us jointly.

January 18: The patient was struck in the right eye five days ago by a piece of coal. There was an ulcer at the center of the cornea 5 mm. in diameter. Hypopyon was 1 mm. high. Cultures and smear revealed pneumococci. There was very marked chemosis. The bulbar conjunctiva overhung and lay on the cornea for about 1 mm.

In this case the serious mistake of explaining the working of the thermophor to other physicians in the presence of the patient was made. The applicator was felt by these physicians and the audible comment on its hotness made. As a result the patient was nervous and apprehensive, expecting his eye to be burnt. Heat, from 150 to 152 F., was applied for one minute somewhat intermittently. The patient did not hold his eye still. This was done by artificial light, and slight changes in the hue of ulcer could not be made out.

January 19: Dr. Spitze reported that the patient had very little pain last night.

January 20: The ulcer was much worse and was spreading in all directions. The hypopyon was larger. The ulcer was too large to be covered by a 5 mm. thermophor point. Heat, from 150 to 152 F., was applied to the upper temporal surface of the ulcer for one minute and also to the lower nasal surface for one minute. Continuous applications were made. The patient exhibited some signs of pain.

January 21: Dr. Spitze reported the ulcer clean and much better.

January 22: The eye had not been dressed for about twenty hours. There was little complaint of pain. The ulcer was clean. The bandage was dry. There was no discharge. There was a small area of activity at the upper margin and another at the temporal margin of the ulcer. Heat, from 150 to 152 F., was applied to each of these for one minute with a 2 mm. applicator. They were washed with physiologic sodium chlorid solution. Atropin and cocain (oil) solution was used.

January 23: The patient had considerable pain, especially in the head, last night. The ulcer was generally clean. The active area at the upper margin of the ulcer was still somewhat active. The active area at the temporal side was quiet. The eye "felt fine" this morning. The hypopyon was smaller.

January 24: The conjunctiva at the upper limbus overhung the cornea and extended downward on it for 2 mm. Beneath this fold and sharply defined by it was a very active deep area of infection. All the rest of the cornea was quiet and translucent, allowing all parts of the iris and pupil to be seen. This focus emphasized the previous statement that pneumococci are most virulently active where not exposed to the air. By means of forceps the overlapping conjunctiva was held away from cornea and 154 F. was applied to the ulcer for one minute with a crescentic pointed applicator.

January 25: The patient had rather marked pain last night. The ulcerative process had stopped. There was a small quantity of fresh blood within the substantia propria at the center of the cornea. This was probably due to a small central perforation, although the anterior chamber was not collapsed and the iris did not touch the cornea. This perforation confused the effects of the heat somewhat, as such ulcers often improve rapidly after corneal perforation. The hypopyon had gone.

February 6: There had been no pain since the last note. Chemosis was gone. Epithelium was growing in over the surface of the cornea. Tension was subnormal. The anterior chamber was very shallow or absent. The iris and pupil were still visible, although the cornea was now somewhat turbid, as a result of reparative processes. There had been no foci of infection since the last heat application.

The ultimate outcome is still pending. The usual course of such a severe infection as this is total loss of the cornea with expulsion of the lens, etc.

CASE 4.—A laborer, aged 39, was referred to me for heat treatment by Dr. Meyer Wiener, and treatment has been conducted by us jointly. The man had been struck in the left eye three weeks before by a nail. There was a perforating wound of the cornea somewhat nasal to the center. A yellow abscess 2 mm. in diameter extended nasally from the wound toward the limbus. Earlier in the case this was an abscess with hypopyon, and the diagnosis of pneumococcus infection was established by Dr. Wiener. Under surface medication this improved until the epithelium covered the ulcer and converted it into an abscess. Improvement then ceased and extension began in the substantia propria. There was an exudate on the anterior capsule, and numerous posterior synechiae.

Jan. 29, 1917: Under thorough anesthesia with 5 per cent. cocain in suprarenal extract, 1:1,000, from 154 to 155 F. of heat was applied for one minute with a 2 mm. applicator. Continuous application was made. The patient had some pain. After the application an area 4 mm. in diameter stained with fluorescein. The center of the abscess stained more deeply than the rest of the area, which would indicate that the abscess had been unroofed.

February 2: The patient had had very little pain since the application of the heat. There was now a small moderately active ulcer at the deepest part of the former abscess. The epithelium was all replaced except over this small area.

February 5: There was an exacerbation, with more pain. The ulcerative process was active; 153 F. was applied for one minute with a 2 mm. applicator. The area about the ulcer turned slightly gray. The deepest part of the ulcer still appeared of a somewhat yellow hue. The application caused but little pain. Half an hour after application, the patient complained of the eye burning. This was quieted with an instillation of atropin and cocain oil solution.

February 8: There had been no pain since the last application. There was no discharge. There was no activity except possibly in the center of the site of the ulcer deep within the stubstantia propria.

February 10: There had been continued improvement, and no further pain. The site of the ulcer was somewhat gray. There was no staining with fluorescein. In this case it would have been better to use an applicator with a somewhat rounded, bullet pointed tip than one with a flat surface 2 mm. broad. The heat would have then been carried more effectively into the center of the ulcer. Such applicators have since been constructed.

These cases tend to confirm the experimental conclusion that heat, when properly used, is an effective therapeutic agent in pneumococcus infection of the cornea. It will be observed that the temperature is about what is stated as necessary for the immediate death of pneumococci in culture (from 65 to 70 C., 149 to 158 F.[2]). All temperature readings given in this article are those indicated by the thermometer. These readings are the ones most convenient to use in actual practice. In the previous article it was shown that the temperature of the surface in contact with the eye was less than that indicated by the thermometer, and that as the temperature increased this difference increased. When the thermometer indicates from 150

2. Besson: Technique microbiologique, Ed. 4.

to 155 F., the temperature of the surface in contact with the cornea, while in contact with the cornea, is about 4 F. less than the thermometer shows. The temperature of 152 F., therefore, which was found sufficient for the death of pneumococci in the cornea of the rabbit's eye, was actually only about 148 F. This difference was measured by means of a junction of a thermocouple placed in a fine hole drilled through the tip of the applicator parallel to the surface in contact with the eye, and as close to it as possible.

In all the work up to the present, the thermophor used has been the compact but rather complicated one shown at the Detroit Session.[1] It consists of a resistance coil, sensitive regulating strip, platinum contacts, etc., and was primarily designed for maintaining constant temperatures in the applicators for long periods of time. For practical purposes for one minute applications, a much simpler apparatus can be used.

The parts of such a simplified instrument are shown in Figure 1. In the left hand part of this illustration are four bullet-shaped objects. These are the applicators. Each one is hollowed out so as to receive the bulb of the thermometer. To the right of these is shown the "core" with an applicator and thermometer in position. This core is a heavy piece of brass (or copper) tubing 4 inches (about 10 cm.) long and 9/16 inch (about 14 mm.) in outside diameter. One end has a lock-nut in it for holding fast the thermometer, while the other end is reamed out properly for snugly receiving the applicators. The larger object to the right is a metal case 1¼ inches (about 32 mm.) in diameter, and a little over 4 inches (about 10 cm.) long. This is heavily lined with felt, has an opening at each end and a hollow space through the center just large enough to receive the core. It is an insulating jacket for retaining the heat. Figure 2 shows the jacket with core, thermometer and applicator in position as when ready for use.

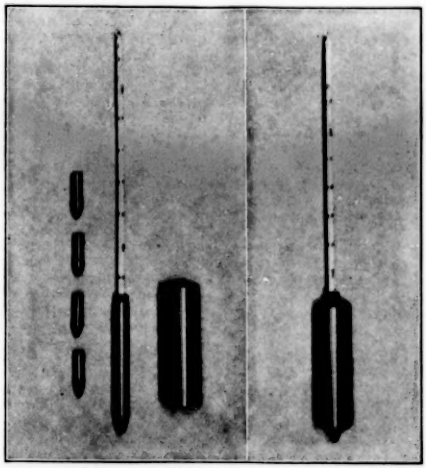


Fig. 1.—Thermophor parts: applicators, core with applicator and thermometer in position and felt lined insulating case.

Fig. 2.—Assembled thermophor, as it appears when ready for use.

When it is desired to use the instrument, a properly shaped applicator is selected and slipped into the end of the core. The thermometer is then slid through the lock-nut and core until its bulb is in the applicator as far as it will go. The thermometer is then fastened in place by a few turns of the lock-nut. Then, with the thermometer used as a stem, the core is held over a flame, as that of a Bunsen burner, until the mercury in the thermometer reaches about 170 F. The core is then slipped into the insulating jacket, where it will be held by the friction of the felt. The mercury in the thermometer is then observed until it falls to 156 F. At this instant the tip of the applicator is placed in contact with the ulcer and held there for one minute. During this time the mercury will fall from 5 to 10 F., according to the size of the tip of the applicator. The method of use is illustrated by the following case:

A coal miner, aged 50, was referred to me for heat treatment, Feb. 13, 1917, by Dr. E. C. Spitze of East St. Louis. He had been struck in the left eye ten days previously by a piece of coal. A pneumococcus infection set in and was treated by various cauterizing agents by Dr. Spitze. Also a hot copper mass was held as near the ulcer as the patient could stand for five times. Despite these measures, the ulcer steadily increased in size and severity. When he came to me, February 13, there was an ulcer 3 by 2.5 mm. in the lower nasal quadrant of the cornea nearer to the center than the limbus. There was marked injection of the bulbar conjunctiva, beginning iritis and much pain. The patient had been unable to sleep the past two nights. There was moderate discharge. The stage of hypopyon had not yet been reached. A smear revealed pneumococci.

The eye was thoroughly anesthetized with 5 per cent. cocain in suprarenal extract, 1:1,000, for about fifteen minutes. During this period the applicator, in position in the thermophor, was held against the ulcer several times before it was heated so as to accustom the patient to it. Care was taken that the word "heat" was not used in his hearing. When the eye was ready the core was slipped out of its jacket and heated over a Bunsen burner out of sight of the patient. The core was then slipped back into its jacket and the instrument laid on a table in view of the patient while the mercury was falling to 156 F. During this time more anesthetic was instilled and the thermophor picked up. At the proper moment the patient's lids were held apart with the fingers of one hand while the applicator in the thermophor was held against the ulcer with the other. The patient did not notice any difference between this application and the former ones made before the core and applicator were heated. Consequently he was calm and held perfectly still. The application, therefore, was constant and thorough. A casual question afterward elicited the response that it did not hurt. A 3 mm. applicator was used for this. An area 4.5 mm. in diameter was denuded of epithelium. Shortly after the application considerable pain developed and was controlled by cocain, or oil solution of atropin and cocain, about every half hour for about three hours. The pain was such as follows a burn.

February 14: The patient "slept fine" last night. There was no discharge. No pain was felt. The ulcer was clean and everywhere free from yellow infiltration. Epithelium was replacing itself from all parts of the periphery. The area of denudation was now 3.5 mm. in diameter. Atropin and cocain (1 per cent. each) oil solution was used several times. Excellent mydriasis was obtained.

February 15: There were no pain and no discharge. The ulcer was replaced by gray surface. The area of denudation was 3 mm. in diameter. It was washed with physiologic sodium chlorid solution. Atropin and cocain in oil solution were used. A light bandage is kept on all such eyes until the epithelium is completely replaced.

February 16: There was no complaint. The area of denudation was 2 mm. in diameter. Treatment was as described above.

February 17: There was no complaint. The area of denudation was 1.5 mm. in diameter.

February 19: There was no complaint. The conjunctival injection was disappearing. An area of 0.75 mm. stained with fluorescein. There was steady filling in of the excavation in the substantia propria. There was no undermining or any symptom of pneumococcic activity. With + 1.50 sph. V. 20/20 +. The iritis had done no harm. The nebula was eccentric. The prognosis for complete recovery was absolutely good. Yet I have seen just such cases as this go to complete destruction of the cornea with extrusion of the lens, in my own hands as well as in the hands of my associates, despite most vigorous and conscientiously applied methods. The somewhat higher initial temperature of 156 F. was used because the temperature of 152 F. constantly maintained did not always stop the process in one application in the human cornea, and because in the simplified thermophor the temperature is steadily falling during the application.

In using the thermophor care must be taken to see that the thermometer is in order. One series of experiments was spoiled by a small volume of gas (some thermometers have a small amount of nitrogen in their stems) breaking the column of mercury and holding it so that the parts could not reunite. When this occurs the thermometer bulb is put into a freezing mixture and cooled until the mercury is all in the bulb. The gas then diffuses itself in the stem and the mercury column rises unbroken. Another series was spoiled by an appreciable quantity of the mercury becoming fixed in the small dilatation at the top of the thermometer stem. This gave false readings which caused the use of points hotter than was desired. In this case the bulb of the thermometer is cautiously heated over a flame until the mercury in the stem reaches and unites with that in the dilatation. On cooling, the mercury sinks as a continuous column and correct readings are obtained.

NOTE.—Since the foregoing article was written, nine additional cases of serpiginous (pneumococcus) ulcer have been treated by means of the simplified thermophor. The results have been most gratifying. The infective process was stopped definitely in all but one case by one or two heat applications. It was found best, however, to use an initial temperature of 158 F. instead of 156 F. as being more certain to stop the process in one application of one minute's duration. Also a series of experiments on the normal corneae of rabbit's eyes showed that one minute applications up to 170 F. merely increased the depth and intensity of the resultant nebula without causing any necrotic changes leading to corneal perforation. A temperature of 190 F. (dropping to 180 F. during the one minute application) caused intense whitening of the substantia propria, followed in a few days by extensive vascularization of the treated area and some bulging of this area but no necrotic changes leading to perforation.

The effective temperature 158 F. for one minute is, therefore, far within the limit of safety for therapeutic uses on the cornea.

ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

ON PAPERS OF DRS. VERHOEFF AND SHAHAN

DR. WILLIAM C. POSEY, Philadelphia: At Wills Hospital we see many infected ulcers of the cornea. Our method of procedure is as follows: In mild cases if we find the Morax-Axenfeld bacillus we use zinc, often with excellent results. If the pneumococcus is found we use ethyl-hydrocuprein (optochin), and often in mild cases the results are good. During the past winter we have been using the pneumococcic serum. Before coming here, on questioning the house surgeon, who has been following up these cases, I found that he was not sure that he had seen any one case in which the serum had been of positive worth. We see many bad cases in which the patients have been injured in the mines. They do not get to us until some days afterward, so that we frequently find half or three-quarters of the cornea ulcerated and exudate in the anterior chamber. In these cases we do at once a Saemisch section—a modified Guthrie-Schwenk-Saemisch section. We follow the method outlined by Dr. Schwenk. The patient is etherized and after the knife is carried into the anterior chamber, instead of drawing it out at once so that the aqueous flows out rapidly, the knife is rotated and the pus slowly flows away. Frequently such eyes heal without prolapse of the iris and very often without anterior synechia; so that after irridectomy is done they have useful vision. I hope Dr. Schwenk will speak of the method. After the hypopyon has been allowed to flow out, iodoform is dusted on the surface of the eye and a compress bandage applied. Dr. Verhoeff's deductions are scientific and logical, and his methods of treatment certainly demand a fair trial. His results, however, in his bad cases I do not think are as good as those we have had at Wills with the methods I have just described. Out of forty-two cases, twenty-one were very bad cases in which no vision was saved in his series; three eyes had to be enucleated; two others, he says, were lost, probably also demanding enucleation; five of the twenty-one bad cases were lost. Also, as he says, if iridectomy could have been performed he would have obtained useful vision.

DR. EDGAR S. THOMSON, New York: I am somewhat at a disadvantage in that I received one of Dr. Shahan's thermophors only a few days before the meeting and was unable to use it because we had no suitable cases at the time. However, I should like to say that my experience has been the general one with regard to these cases. The pneumococcic serum, it seems to me, has doubtful value. With optochin some improved and others were disappointing; and of course we know the value of cauterization. The principles on which Dr. Shahan is working are incontrovertible. A method to do the least possible damage to the cornea and at the same time destroy the pneumococci is what we want. We have had evidence of the clinical value attached to heat, so that I think his method deserves extensive trial. He has fairly well shown that there is not much damage to the cornea in this one-minute application. Whether it will destroy all the infection in this class of ulcers is another question. We all know that the virulence of bacterial strains varies, and a large series of observations is necessary to determine the status of the method. The outlook seems to me to be rather hopeful.

DR. PETER N. K. SCHWENK, Philadelphia: The modification of the Saemisch incision is a simple one and to my mind very important. Saemisch passed his knife across the anterior chamber, made a puncture and counter puncture, the cutting edge of the knife anteriorly, and cut directly forward, cautioning not to rotate the knife on its axis. That relieved the tension suddenly and naturally pushed forward the iris, lens and the contents of the ball. It occurred to me that after the counter puncture if the knife was made gently to press backward to equalize the tension, then rotated on its long axis, causing a gap or opening at both ends of the knife to allow the fluids in the anterior chamber to flow out and gradually release the pressure until tension was nil, then to replace the knife edge outward and cut out slowly, it would prevent the prolapse of the iris. The operation must be done under general anesthesia, and the incision must not be made rapidly but patiently and slowly. If you do that you will have no anterior synechia. At Wills Eye Hospital we get the majority of the patients before the time for operation has arrived and cure them. Unfortunately, we get neglected cases from the country towns, and especially from the coal regions, and these are the patients on whom we are obliged to operate. Of late, I have paid much attention to the subject, and I believe there are several grades of the pneumococcus varying in strength, as described by Henderson and Lehnfels.

Depending on infection with malaria, a 3 per cent. solution of quinin has been used, supplemented by about 8 grains of

quinin a day in 2 grain doses. This arrests the process without corneal destruction. But the pneumococci of the first type are the destructive pneumococci. Lately, after having cocainized the cornea, and applied phenol, making a thorough application, wiping off the white film and again reapplying the phenol, followed by a free application of glycerite of tannin, which will agglutinate the streptococci or pneumococci in the conjunctiva, I have found this to be one of the most satisfactory treatments. My last four patients have been treated by this method. Some say we should confine the patients to bed. Three patients coming from the country nearby I wanted to admit to the hospital. I believe they saved their eyes by declining. Confinement is deleterious and they should stay outdoors.

DR. JOHN E. WEEKS, New York: In regard to the diplobacillus ulcer, if our bacteriologic examination shows it to be such, the zinc salts are specific. But let us understand what the condition is in pneumococcic ulcer as described by Morax and Axenfeld and demonstrated by microscopic section. There is no overhanging lip and edge when the ulcer is not advancing, but when the ulcer is advancing there is an overhanging lip and the ulcer is typical. We will find the pneumococci in the lamellae of the cornea which have not broken down. We should reach these pneumococci with our treatment. It is my habit to cocainize the eye thoroughly and cut away the lip and gently curet the base of the ulcer. Then I have a surface to which I apply my antiseptic or germicide, whatever it may be. I have found, if I use a germicide other than the cautery or heat, that formaldehyd is one of the best we have. It has given in my hands better results than the tincture of iodin or any iodin preparation. Formaldehyd solution in the ordinary commercial strength reduced to 8 or 10 per cent. in sterile water, should be applied to the surface of the ulcer, particularly in the vicinity of the pneumococcic infection. That should not be allowed to spread out over the epithelium. The epithelium should be dry, the surface of the ulcer should be dry, and then this application, which will not flow over the cornea, made to the base of the ulcer. A surer way is to apply heat, particularly to this portion of the ulcer. For the application of heat it is my plan to use a platinum bulb with a spirit lamp; bring it to a red heat, apply it carefully, touching every portion of the surface, but lightly, so that the resulting scar will not be very dense. Afterward I use an ointment of mercuric chlorid 1:3,000 or 5,000 in petrolatum and bandage the eye. If the tension of the eyeball is plus, I use a drop of pilocarpin. That, in cases in which the ulcer is not very far advanced, will bring about a cure in a short time. The eye should be treated and the bandage renewed about three times a day. If after a day or two there is a spot of inflammation, renew the cauterization at that point.

DR. ELMER G. STARR, Buffalo: I have great faith in covering the ulcerating cornea with conjunctiva. Dr. Verhoeff speaks of this, but is not impressed with its virtue. He speaks of the difficulty of keeping the conjunctival flap in place. It is often difficult to do this. Of course if the ulcerating area is not covered we cannot expect much benefit from the flap. Most authorities who mention covering the ulcer with a tongue or flap of conjunctiva speak of this difficulty, and it is true that where a small tongue of conjunctiva is stretched across the cornea under considerable traction the retaining stitches are prone to cut out within one to three or four days. The difficulty which I experienced with that led me to adopt a different technic. Latterly now in extensive corneal ulcer, my plan is to incise the conjunctiva all around the cornea, undermine it well, put in a purse-string suture and cover the entire cornea in that way. There is no particular tension at any point and the suture holds very much better. I believe the ulcer must be covered and kept covered, not for a few days, but for a good many, preferably for a week or two in extensive, deep-seated ulcer. Where I have been able to cover the cornea and keep it covered I have yet to be disappointed in the result. It seems to me Dr. Shahan's results have been very promising indeed. I should like to ask what his procedure is in ulcers involving one-half or two-thirds of the corneal surface. Does he attempt to cover the entire surface with one treatment?

DR. JOHN A. DONOVAN, Butte, Mont.: A marked feature of these papers is the authors' anxiety to save tissue and to do no harm. It is my experience that so much tissue is already lost that to save a little extra is immaterial. Dr. Verhoeff has added another method to corneal ulcer treatment, and we are grateful for an additional method, because times come when we use them all. When Dr. Verhoeff gave his results, however, I was disappointed. I do not see that the results are better than by any other method. The method of treatment by applying heat, which Dr. Shahan has given us, is another excellent method. There is no question about the efficacy of heat. The method of using it makes it a little more complicated. I still stick to the electric cautery. The point made by Dr. Weeks of undermining the edge of the ulcer is good. When using the electric cautery in making a puncture, I use the cautery point red hot, sometimes a little more, and make it deep enough to get down into the corneal tissue between healthy and diseased tissue. This will always check the ulcer, at least for a while, but in some portion of the spreading edge it may not stay checked. Then I make little punctures with the cautery, having the point heated before putting it on; then to cover the ulcer I leave it at a black heat, testing the temperature on a bit of cotton, which may smoke. One can accomplish everything by that method, and do it more quickly and easily. Using the electric cautery, I know where the temperature is, and I find you lose as little tissue as with any other method. Hundreds of cases of simple ulcer can be touched with black heat and they will heal up without apparently any scar or loss of tissue. If they are bad, then you do not need to worry so much about loss of tissue; to save the eye you are fortunate. The results from that treatment I think are better than those Dr. Verhoeff has described for his treatment. In addition to the methods described, the injection of salt solution or mercuric cyanid solution, 1:1,000, is very beneficial. It is painful. As to putting patients to bed, I never put them to bed unless in severe cases, and if I see it is not beneficial I let them up.

DR. MELVILLE BLACK, Denver: Dr. Verhoeff does not have much to say about subconjunctival injections. After a long experience with mercuric cyanid I insist that it is of very great value. If I had an eye going to the bad from keratitis with hypopyon, I should wish it used at once. I am sure that many have failed to get results from it because they have not used it right. A few drops injected at intervals of a few days is worse than useless and only brings the method into discredit. If results are to be obtained, from 20 to 30 minims must be injected, and the strength should be from 1:1,500 to 1:2,500 in accordance with the severity of the infection. I add ⅓ grain of novocain to the dose to be injected, and if the pupil is not well dilated $\frac{1}{100}$ grain of atropin is also added. The eye is first well cocainized. The needle should be pushed through the conjunctiva by a quick thrust and the latter not picked up with forceps, as they tend to tear it and allow the fluid to escape. The average hypodermic syringe does not hold more than 15 minims; therefore an extra large size should be procured for these injections. The novocain prevents all pain at the time of the injection and for an hour or so following. The next six or eight hours there is a dull, deep ache, but it is not at all unbearable. The next day there is great chemosis and lid swelling, but like the singed cat, it looks worse than it feels.

ARTHUR G. BENNETT, Buffalo: I want to bear testimony to the efficacy of the method spoken of by Dr. Starr. In Buffalo we have a great many ulcers to deal with, and covering the cornea with a conjunctival flap has in our hands acted most admirably. I have seen the most desperate cases, cases that I did not think could be saved, make the most wonderful recoveries under the flap. The point Dr. Starr makes is that you must keep it covered for a considerable time. The stitches will have a tendency to break away, but it is not difficult to put in a reenforcing stitch which will hold it for about seven days. It is not always necessary to keep it in position for seven days, for I have seen the con-

junctiva adhere to the ulcer. That appears to be a complication which one would think would give an eye with a dense leukoma; but in a case treated about a year ago in which the conjunctiva became adherent to the ulcer, after the process had ceased I divided the conjunctiva from above the ulcer, and then, after the eye had quieted down, simply stripped the conjunctiva off, with a remarkably clear cornea. That was a most desperate case. The ulcer was advancing. From the size of 1 mm. one day it had almost entirely covered the cornea the next day. That case Dr. Starr saw afterward with almost a clear cornea. My success with optochin has been greater than Dr. Verhoeff says his has been. I think it is good.

DR. R. L. RANDOLPH, Baltimore: My experience with this variety of corneal ulcer has not been very extensive, yet I see cases now and again. I do not regard the mere presence of exudate in the anterior chamber as necessarily serious, for, as Dr. Weeks has said, this exudate is usually sterile. Touching the area of the ulcer with phenol in the early stage of the ulcer has given me better results than anything else. Along with this measure, irrigations with normal salt solution are very valuable. The irrigation should be directed exactly to the spot, and this can be done best by erecting over the patient (on his back) a drop-bottle such as we use in the laboratory when making sections with the microtome. These instillations should be made every hour and should last five minutes at a time. Atropin of course is always demanded. The use of phenol, then, and frequent irrigations with salt solution at body temperature, constitute the treatment. I have never been at all satisfied with the use of heat in these cases, and have been disappointed with the galvanocautery. In my experience a pressure bandage acts admirably; exactly how, I am unable to say. It may help the nutrition and circulation of the eye and in this way promote the more rapid disappearance of the exudate in the anterior chamber.

DR. S. LEWIS ZIEGLER, Philadelphia: I am glad to learn from Dr. Verhoeff's investigations that a form of iodin can be applied to the eye without causing pain. I have used Lugol's solution internally in exophthalmic goiter with success, but I have never applied it locally. Tincture of iodin is extremely painful when applied to the cornea. A patient some years ago stated that tincture of iodin had been applied to his eye once, but that he would shoot the next man who would use it. Naturally, I did not apply it. The serum treatment has proved successful in certain cases in my hands, but not sufficiently so to depend on. For many years we relied on the Saemisch incision. Seeing a number of adhesions and a certain weakening of the cornea in large sloughs, led me to try peripheral paracentesis, which gave the same effect. I think it is really the flaccidity of the cornea which has a great deal to do with stopping the suppurative process. Following paracentesis we could obtain, if you choose, the removal of the hypopyon as a coagulum either with the Graefe dressing forceps or the Schmidt spoon forceps, and follow this with irrigation.

Speaking of Dr. Shahan's method, I have used heat only in the form of the heated cautery point, sometimes applied directly and sometimes applied as radiant heat; that is, not in contact. After cauterization I use the method Dr. Weeks spoke of, applying a solution of formaldehyd, not stronger, however, than 3 per cent., usually 1 per cent., with a small pledget of cotton wound tightly on the end of an applicator, wetting it with the formaldehyd solution and removing the excess of moisture so that it will not spread to healthy tissue. The formaldehyd is then rubbed into the sloughing cornea until the ulcer is thoroughly macerated. The eye is then washed with boric acid solution. This method is just as applicable to corneal ulcer when you do not make a cauterization. I prefer to use it after cauterization, because the resulting scar is reduced and modified by the application of the formaldehyd; in fact, there is always less scarring when formaldehyd solution is used. Another point that might be mentioned is that a great many cases of sloughing keratitis, even after traumatism, are due to infection from the tear duct. The cause should, therefore, be removed. It has been my habit to stretch the tear duct by rapid dilatation in order to promote drainage and to prevent recurrence of the infection. This procedure has a very marked influence on all forms of corneal ulceration due to lacrimal lesions.

DR. F. PARK LEWIS, Buffalo: In the first place, the desideratum we all have in view is simplicity of apparatus, with efficiency. I believe that one of the added elements in the use of heat is the desiccation that comes from it. I have therefore used superheated air, by which one gets as nearly as possible the temperature Dr. Shahan thinks most desirable. After a good deal of experimentation to get an apparatus to get the air at the right temperature I found that such an instrument had been made for the rhinologists. It is simply a rheostat which can be attached to the air tank and a gradation of the heat obtained as you choose, and the superheated air directed on the infected area. In that way we not only sterilize the point covered, but it goes deeper into the tissues, as Dr. Weeks pointed out, under the overlapping edge and into the layers of the cornea; and the heat can penetrate without destruction of tissue. I have found its use in this way has in many cases produced results which no other method gives.

DR. L. WEBSTER FOX, Philadelphia: I have been listening for the name of one of California's pioneers in ophthalmology who applied heat in corneal ulcers—Dr. Barkan. He introduced this procedure many years ago and it has been followed by operators in all parts of the world. I have tried all the things that have been promulgated and have found them of value, each and every one. There is one additional drug that I am going to add from the dentists, and that is trichloracetic acid. I have used it in 1, 2, 3 and 10 per cent. solution, and it has been one of the most valuable adjuncts. It is not exceedingly penetrating, but has penetrating power to find its way into the spaces of von Recklinghausen where the cocci find lodgment and break down the tissue. I am sure if you will use it in 1 to 30 per cent. you will find it most valuable, and as a means of driving away hypopyon it is one of the most useful drugs I know of. As to heat, I have tried Prince's method. I found it was not as satisfactory as we had hoped. I devised a coil of platinum which we put over the ulcer, and then with five seconds on and five off every minute I thought I got good results. As to the Saemisch incision, if any one will read Guthrie's method of puncturing the cornea they will admit that the Saemisch wasn't the lightning stroke, but the slow, deliberate puncture with a very fine knife. You will find the description in Guthrie. I have had no experience of pus flowing out and causing prolapse of the iris, because in every irritation of the cornea, or in an ulcer, which is a terminal infection, we find the iris will contract, and where you have evidence of pus you have inflammation and the iris will not prolapse unless a great deal of force has been used in executing the counter puncture. Therefore I feel if you will perform the Saemisch incision as the original man did you will have no trouble.

DR. WILLIAM ZENTMAYER, Philadelphia: I have had an experience with ethyl-hydrocuprein in about fifteen cases. I am quite sure my results have been much better than by any other single method or better than all the other combined methods. In fifteen cases I have not lost a single eye. Perforation occurred in about three cases. All the patients had good light perception and many had useful vision. I believe that this is a good result for any method of treating pneumococcic ulcer, especially the class of cases at Wills Hospital. You have been told that we often get them in a desperate condition. I believe optochin is worthy of further trial.

DR. FREDERICK H. VERHOEFF, Boston: I think those who have criticized the visual results I have reported have failed to note that the tests were made at the time the patients were discharged from the hospital. I attempted to keep track of the patients afterward, but it was so difficult I gave it up. I do not myself attach a great deal of importance to the visual results, but to the fact whether the ulcer was stopped in its progress. For instance, in some cases, although the ulcer was promptly healed, the iris was already tied down so that there was no clear space around the corneal scar. Since

my paper was written, some of these cases have returned for optical iridectomy and obtained useful vision.

In regard to Dr. Shahan's method of applying heat, it seems to me it might be effective for moderate sized ulcers, but that the resulting scar would not be less in extent than that following other methods of cauterization. In large ulcers it seems to me that to kill the bacteria at the edge of the ulcer sufficient heat would have to be brought to bear to cause considerable opacity in the clear cornea. As he says, sufficient heat to kill bacteria will cause permanent opacity in the rabbit's cornea. This means considerable injury, because the rabbit's cornea has a greater power to clear up than the human cornea.

DR. WILLIAM E. SHAHAN, St. Louis: Twenty-two cases have been treated by this method since December. Saemisch section was not required in any; none came to enucleation; the process was stopped in all. Final vision acuity depended on the size and situation of the original ulcer. The scar from a small central ulcer caused a greater visual loss than that from a larger peripheral one.

With ulcers larger than the largest point, the point at 158 F. was applied steadily for one minute to a part of the ulcer, then reheated and applied to another part, until all the ulcer had had a continuous application for one minute.

The advantage of this method of thermotherapy over all others is its exactness. We can reproduce the same condition every time and soon learn precisely what to expect. Moreover, heat applied in this way affects not only the surface of the ulcer, but passes directly through the cornea into the anterior chamber. This was proved by thermocouple measurements in the paper read at the Detroit session, and its practical value shown in a case of intracorneal abscess due to a perforating wound. There was a pneumococcus infection with hypopyon, etc. The wound closed leaving an abscess which would not heal and could not be reached by surface applications. Two or three one-minute applications of heat at intervals of several days stopped all symptoms and brought about permanent cure. This was a case of Dr. Wiener's.

The additional clouding caused by the heat can be limited accurately to the area of the ulcer and is of negligible importance as compared with an extension of the ulcer.

Several of the cases cured by this method had been fruitlessly treated with optochin. In fact, most of the cases had been vigorously treated by various methods before the heat treatment was applied. Three rodent (Mooren) ulcers were treated by this method without any benefit. This type of ulcer does not appear to be due to bacterial activity.

Immobilization of Tuberculous Lung by Extraction of Intercostal Nerves.—The *Ugeskrift for Læger* gives a summary, p. 383, of an illustrated article by Warstat in the *Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie* describing his success in excluding the tuberculous lung from participation in respiration by extracting a stretch of each intercostal nerve on that side. Attempts have been made to arrest the functioning of half of the diaphragm by severing the phrenic nerve. But the effect of this is restricted to the lower portion of the lung, while tuberculous processes usually are located in the upper portion. The upper portion can be immobilized by paralyzing the thoracic muscles of respiration. He exposes the intercostal nerves from the second to the eleventh, inclusive, his incision being along the margin of the erector spinae. He cuts each nerve distal from the dorsal root, and then twists the distal end of the nerve out with forceps. He applied this operation to sixteen rabbits and one dog, and when killed weeks or months later the lung was found materially reduced in size and of solid consistency. The abdominal muscles did not seem to feel any effect from the operation, either in the animals or in the two clinical cases in which he has applied it. In his first patient that half of the thorax did not participate at all in inspiration, and in three months was much flatter. The patient's condition had improved notably by the end of six months, the tuberculous process having been unmistakably arrested. There was no cavity in the second patient, and the whole set of symptoms disappeared in the course of a few months.

CUFF OPERATION FOR NEPHROPEXY

CHARLES M. McKENNA, M.D.
CHICAGO

A review of the literature reveals many different methods for kidney fixation. It seems that thus far none has been accepted as a standardized way for this

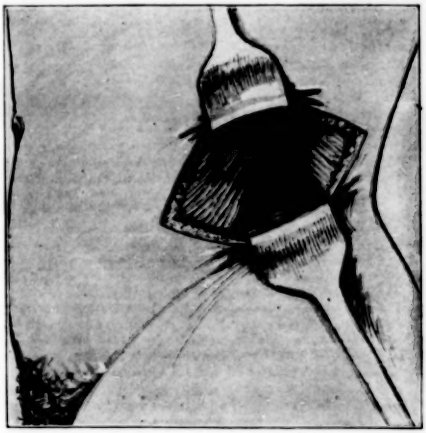


Fig. 1.—Full exposure of Petit's triangle.

operation. Albarran, a French surgeon, suggested the splitting of the capsule, and used it as a layer to make the fixation. Hahn, a German, suggested the splitting of the capsule into four parts. He separated

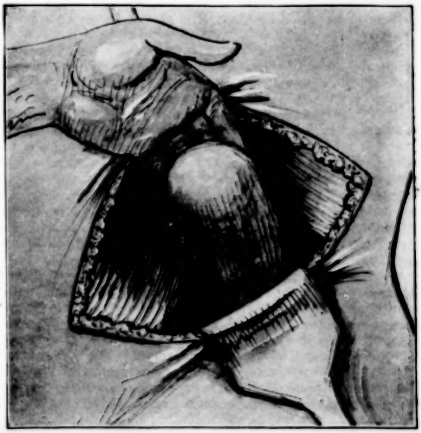


Fig. 2.—Easiest way to deliver kidney, upper pole first.

the capsule longitudinally and divided it so that the upper pole and the lower pole could each be fixed by two anchors. A number of various methods

could be enumerated, with most of which all are familiar.

The one about to be described is offered as a suggestion. I have used it in a number of cases with

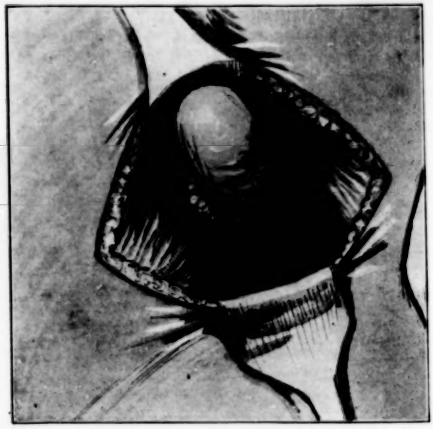


Fig. 3.—Free delivery of kidney.

most gratifying results. Petit's triangle is divided and the kidney exposed. The capsule is split from pole to pole and separated carefully on each side of the kidney down to the hilum. If the capsule is fairly

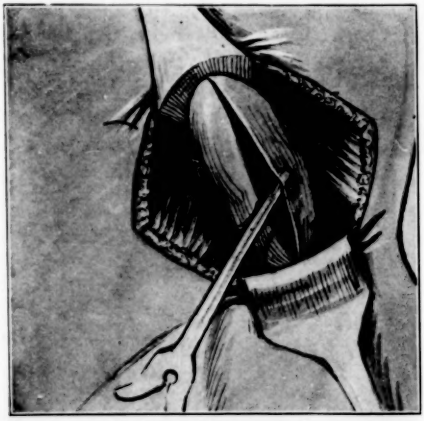


Fig. 4.—Decapsulation of kidney from pole to pole.

firm and thick, the cuff may be made out of three or four thicknesses of the capsule by folding it on itself. Then a mattress suture is introduced through the capsule at both the upper and lower poles on both sides of the kidney, thus making four strong anchor points. In this method, it is not necessary to decapsulate to the hilum. If the capsule of the kidney is thin, and one fears that the tension would be too great on the capsule or would allow the suture to pull through or let the kidney go back to its former position, it may be necessary to fold the capsule back on both sides to a point at which they come together, this point being above and below the hilum. Here a mattress suture may be inserted at both the upper and lower poles and used for the fixation; this forms a ligament.

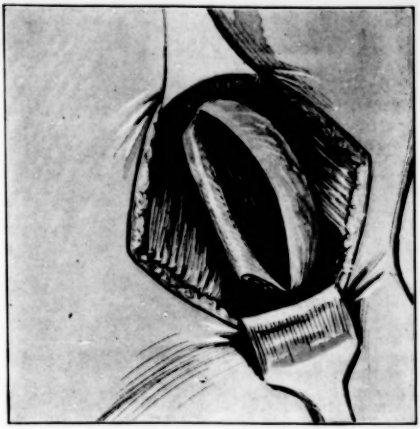


Fig. 5.—Capsule folded on itself on side of kidney.

It may be seen from the illustrations how thick the capsule is when the two parts are brought together, and what an effective anchorage point can be made

Fig. 6.—Kidney capsule folded and mattress suture in place. The suture could not be shown as it really is through the kidney parenchyma.

of it with a mattress suture. It will be noted that Hahn used only a single layer of the capsule. Albarran also used a single layer, but used it in four distinct

anchors. The particular weakness is that the sutures will either pull through, or the capsule will stretch away from the parenchyma of the kidney.

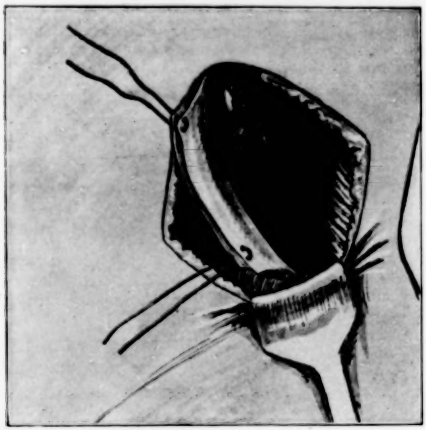


Fig. 7.—Capsule denuded of both sides and brought together as a kidney ligament for fixation.

The question may be raised that if a cuff operation is done, the last fold of the capsule next to the kidney would play the same part as in the operation men-

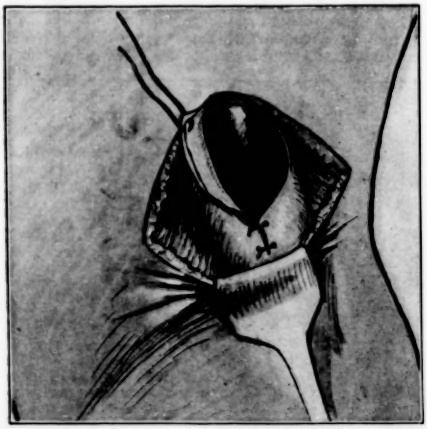


Fig. 8.—Putting kidney in place and closing wound.

tioned above. This question would come up only when the operation was done without completely decapsulating the kidney down to the hilum and the kidney sutures placed in the folds on each side. This can be easily overcome by placing the sutures through the parenchyma of the kidney, thus holding it firmly to the kidney itself. When the capsule is completely denuded as far as the hilum, there is no chance of pulling through, as the folded capsule is too thick an attachment.

After the kidney is put in position and the capsule ligament is sutured firmly to the muscles, the next step of the operation to be taken up is picking up the fatty capsule which has fallen away.

The capsule is brought up over the denuded surface of the kidney and sutured to the muscle. This

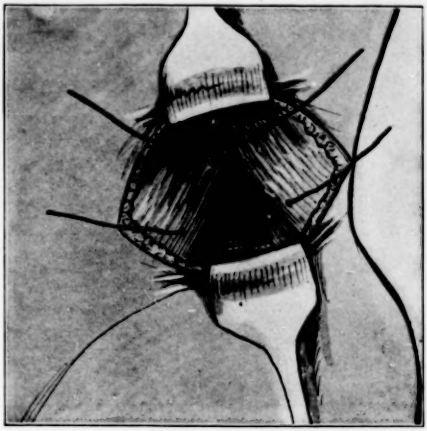


Fig. 9.—An easy and simple method of closing Petit's triangle.

reinforces the fixation by adhesions between the fatty capsule and the kidney proper. The third step consists in placing one or two sutures into the peritoneum

Fig. 10.—Improvement over old method of closing kidney incision.

and closing the space underneath the kidney. This is Swenson's suggestion. Thus far we have tried the foregoing technic in six cases with good results.

The wound is then closed with three or four sutures through Petit's triangle, and the skin is closed with silkworm-gut uninterrupted sutures. The patient is taken back to bed and kept in a recumbent position from ten days to two weeks. At the end of this period, he is allowed to get up and walk about the hospital for three or four days until he has gained sufficient strength to be discharged. It will be noted that the patient has no difficulty in walking about, and is not inconvenienced by having had the operation. This is due, of course, to the method, which employs the division of Petit's triangle instead of a muscle cutting operation, which would cause the patient afterward to walk lopsidedly for some time. It is much easier to deliver the kidney through this incision and make a free exposure than by the old route. There is less danger of infection, since there has been scarcely any catgut used to tie off bleeding points.

The Petit's triangle incision makes the operation almost bloodless. The folded kidney capsule forms a ligament and makes a strong cleavage for fixation. The fatty capsule brought up and tied over the denuded surface of the kidney makes a second point of anchorage.

The introduction of two sutures below the kidney through the peritoneum and sutured to the muscle makes the third point of fixation.

The patient is allowed to walk about in from ten days to two weeks. The patient enjoys the freedom of the side which has been operated on, and suffers no untoward result. This operation is done only when the kidney is well down toward the pelvis and fails to respond to other treatment.

The diet after operation should be nourishing and the same as that given by the internist. The patient is advised not to engage in heavy work for at least one month after the operation.

25 East Washington Street.

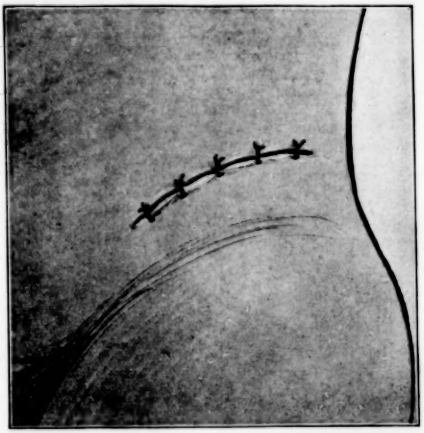


Fig. 11.—Incision closed.

Handicapping the Intellectually Superior Child.—As intellectually supernormal or superior, we may characterize those children whose present capacity and promise of development point to exceptional mental ability, and who are likely to become leaders in the community. At present they often are as much handicapped in our schools as are their intellectually inferior companions, for whereas the latter are forced beyond the limits of their mental capacity, the former have inadequate opportunity for the expression of their powers. The social importance of specialized treatment, both intellectual and manual, for this group of children is incalculably great. On them human progress chiefly depends. Recently, much attention has wisely and profitably been given to the so-called feebleminded or intellectually weak. We are now beginning to see that, however important this humanitarian work may be, it is even more important that careful attention and special care be given to the intellectually superior.—Robert M. Yerkes, *Mental Hygiene*, April, 1917.

OXYCEPHALUS

REPORT OF THREE CASES WITH OPERATION IN ONE *

ARTHUR J. BEDELL, M.D.
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, Albany Medical College; Attending Ophthalmologist and Otologist, Albany Hospital
ALBANY, N. Y.

That oxycephaly has existed for ages is undoubted; that the ocular changes are among the most prominent symptoms is common knowledge; but that a cranial decompression may relieve the intracranial pressure, preserve vision and enable the patient to be a self-supporting member of society is too little recognized. It is to review the symptoms of three cases and to stimulate interest in this subject on the part of ophthalmologists that this communication is presented.

MacKenzie[1] in 1854 seems to have been the first to attract attention to cranial deformity as a cause of blindness. Friedenwald,[2] Fletcher,[3] Enslin,[4] Patry[5] and Hanotte[6] have recorded their experiences in communications of great value. Within the past few months, Sharpe[7] has presented a paper clearly describing his cases and recording the results of four operations. His paper should be read for the reason that only one other worker has published the report of an operation, Eiselsberg of Vienna, although Cushing has performed several operations and will soon make his report. A similar proceeding has been suggested by several, but their cases were not so treated. I am able to find the records of only seven operations, including the one here reported for the first time.

Symptoms may pass unnoticed, but usually the headache is so severe that it attracts attention, whereupon it is found that the head is deformed and vision failing. The three symptoms of this disease are such as usually to bring these cases to the ophthalmologist primarily: (1) exophthalmos; (2) impairment of vision, and (3) cranial deformity.

* Read before the Section on Ophthalmology at the Sixty-Eighth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, New York, June, 1917.

* Owing to lack of space, this paper is abbreviated in THE JOURNAL by omitting some of the illustrations and the bibliographic references. The complete paper will appear in the Transactions of the section and in the author's reprints.

1. MacKenzie: Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, 1854, p. 77.
2. Friedenwald: Cranial Deformity and Optic Nerve Atrophy, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1893, p. 529; On Optic Nerve Atrophy Associated with Cranial Deformity, Arch. Ophth., 1901, p. 405.
3. Fletcher: On Oxycephaly, Quar. Jour. Med., 1910, p. 385.
4. Enslin: Die Augenveränderungen beim Turmschädel besonders die Sehnervenerkrankung, Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe's), 1904, p. 151.
5. Patry: Oxycephalie avec cornées à grand axe vertical, Soc. d'ophth., Paris, March 6, 1906, in Rec. d'ophth., 1906, p. 157.
6. Hanotte: Anatomie pathologique de l'oxycéphalie, Thèse de Paris, 1898.
7. Sharpe: The Cranial Deformity of Oxycephaly: Its Operative Treatment, with a Report of Cases, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1916, **151**, 840.

1. The exophthalmos is probably the result of the shallow orbits, and is usually accompanied by divergent strabismus and nystagmus.

2. The poor vision results from secondary optic atrophy following increased cranial pressure.

Fig. 1.—Father: Normal head; no divergence.

Fig. 2.—Mother; marked divergence; gross facial expression.

Fig. 3 (Case 1).—Patient at age of 3.

3. The cranial deformity is mainly shown by the high forehead and shallow orbits. Roentgenograms show sulcine impressions and bulging anterior fontanel.

Many other malformations, including webbed fingers and cardiac murmurs, have been noted.

My experience is unique. Three members of one family were afflicted; the youngest one showed optic atrophy, the middle one optic neuritis, and the oldest was free from optic nerve lesion.

Fig. 4 (Case 1).—Full face view of patient, showing normal fingers.

The father of these children died at the age of 38, after having been in an insane asylum for two years. Necropsy proved that he had general paresis. The Wassermann reaction of his spinal fluid was positive. From Figure 1 it is seen that his head was without marked change.

The mother died at the age of 30, probably from acute alcoholism. She was said to have had scars on her corneae, and Figure 2 shows that she had marked divergent strabismus with facial expression suggesting acromegaly.

The paternal grandmother died at the age of 49, from cancer of the uterus, and the paternal grandfather at the age of 78. One uncle and four aunts are living and well. The paternal great-grandparents died of old age, but it is especially noted that their heads tended to be small and the eyes closely set.

The maternal history was unobtainable.

The patients now recorded were all brought on the same day, Oct. 17, 1916.

CASE 1.—A well nourished, intelligent girl, aged 11 years, with a clear skin excepting a few freckles, had normal mucous membranes; the tongue was clean, and protruded mesially with a slight tremor. The teeth, of which there were twenty-five, were well kept, eleven in the upper and fourteen in the lower jaw. There was a high palatal arch; the tonsils were not enlarged; the patient had chronic pharyngitis. The shoulders were high, the right more so than the left; the chest was comparatively short, and the patient was round shouldered. The supraclavicular and infraclavicular fossae were not depressed. The chest was flattened anteroposteriorly over the upper part. The circumference at the sixth rib was 59 cm., on forced expiration 57 cm., and on forced inspiration 62 cm. Right side 31 cm., left side 30 cm., anteroposterior diameter 17 cm., lateral diameter 22 cm. There was free and equal movement on both sides. There was slight scoliosis in the upper dorsal region.

Fig. 7 (Case 1).—Roentgenogram of profile, showing depressions; deep sella turcica.

The heart was normal in position. The apex beat was in the fifth interspace within the nipple line. Palpation revealed nothing abnormal. There were no abnormal pulsations or thrill; pulmonary resonance over the right side was normal; over the left side of the chest below the fourth rib, resonance was slightly impaired. The respiratory murmur over both sides was normal; there were no rub and no râles. The spleen and the liver were not palpable. The abdomen was 56 cm. in circumference, and not prominent. There were

no herniae. Examination of the nervous and osseous systems revealed nothing abnormal excepting that the left elbow joint resisted full extension, and when forcibly extended deflected outward with the inner condyle especially prominent.

The head was somewhat square shaped, with a definite ridge over the bregma; the forehead was low. The patient

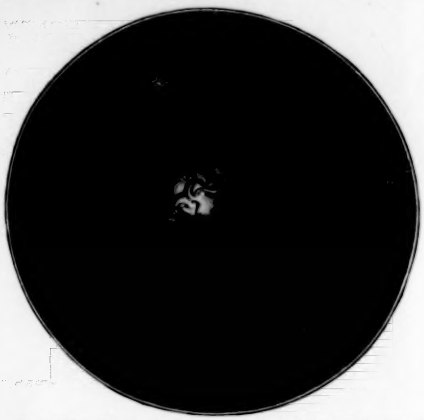


Fig. 8 (Case 1).—Practically normal fundus; slight indistinctness of the nasal margin of the nerve with slight increased vascularization.

had abundant brown hair. There were dilated superficial veins over the left frontal and temporal region. The circumference was 48.5 cm. From the root of the nose to the occipital protuberance, the distance was 30 cm. Biaural, 33 cm. The transverse diameter was 16.5 cm.

Right eye: vision $^{20}/_{30}$ with $+1.25 = +.75$ ax $90 = {}^{20}/_{20}$. The pupil, about 4.5 mm., was irregularly quadrate, presenting no adhesions; it was active to light and accommodation; the media were clear; the disk, with a suggestion of yellowish tinge about its margin and a small shallow central excavation, was distinctly outlined. Several small vessels passed from the temporal side of the nerve, at which part pigmentation was greatest. There were no pathologic changes, exudate or hemorrhage.

Left eye: vision $^{20}/_{30} = +1.25 = +1.00$ ax $105 = {}^{20}/_{20}$-1? The same irregularly quadrate 4.5 mm. pupil, promptly reacting to light and accommodation, and the same fundus detail were observed. There were 8 degrees of exophoria. With the Hertel exophthalmometer, both eyes 16.5 degrees.

Fig. 9 (Case 2).—Patient when 2 years old: prominent frontal region.

The only illness this patient had had was a mild attack of diphtheria when 9 years old. Figure 3 shows her condition when 3 years old. Her birth was said to have been easy, not instrumental.

CASE 2.—Boy, aged 8 years, born without difficulty, not instrumental, had never had any illness. His head was of odd shape practically from the time of his birth. The earliest photograph, taken when 2 years old, revealed a peculiar face and the suggestion of frontal swelling.

He was 114 cm. in height, with a dull, distant, vacant, stupid expression, and he was a decidedly noisy mouth breather. The skin and mucous membranes were normal. His nose was of the Roman type. The palate was decidedly arched and very high. The nasal septum deviated to the right; the turbinates were large. The ears were negative. The teeth were good, though irregular, fairly clean and not decayed, ten in the upper and twelve in the lower jaw. The lower jaw protruded, with prominent lower canines. The superficial veins of the neck were prominent. The posterior cervical glands were palpable. The chest was long, narrow and rather thin, with supraclavicular and infraclavicular fossae not remarkable; the interspaces were narrow, and the angle of the ribs more marked than normal. The epigastric angle was very acute. Breathing was of the abdominal type. The chest movement was good, and equal on both sides; there were no abnormal pulsations. The shoulders were rounded, the scapulae prominent and the spine straight. Palpation confirmed all signs of inspection. There was no evidence of early rachitis. The spleen and the liver were not palpable. There was normal pulmonary resonance on percussion. The heart outline was normal. The apex beat was in the fifth intercostal space one-half inch to the left of the nipple. Respiratory and heart sounds were normal; there were no murmurs. There were no herniae; the testicles had descended;

Fig. 10 (Case 2).—Full face view of patient: high forehead; tendency of left eye outward.

the prepuce was adherent. The osseous system was apparently normal. Examination of the nervous system revealed nothing abnormal. The urine was negative. Blood examination revealed: hemoglobin, 95 per cent.; red cells, 4,900,000; white cells, 6,300. The forehead was high, sloping upward to the vertex, with a bony ridge at the bregma. The circumference measured 51 cm. From the root of the nose to the occipital protuberance the distance was 34.5 cm.; from the root of the nose to the bregma, 15 cm.; bitemporal, 28 cm.; anteroposterior diameter, 21.5 cm.; from bregma to tip of mastoid, 17.5 cm.; transverse diameter, 16 cm. There was an abundant growth of dark brown hair.

Right eye: vision $^{20}/_{20}$. The pupil, 3.5 mm., was not perfectly round because of a straight nasal margin; it reacted to light and accommodation; the media were clear, the disk irregularly round with whitish nerve head, vessels overfull, in parts blurred because of the swelling of the nerve, which was $+3.00$ D. There were no areas of hemorrhage, exudate or pigmentation.

Left eye: vision 20/30. The pupil was irregularly oval, 4.5 by 5 mm., with straight nasal side, and reacted to light and accommodation. The same whitish swelling of the nerve head

Fig. 11 (Case 2).—Profile of patient: bulging frontal region.

was present, with obstruction of veins and blurred outline of disk swelling = + 3.00 D.

Retinoscopic findings for each eye + 1.50. There was marked bilateral exophthalmos, by the Hertel instrument 20 degrees; nystagmus and tendency to divergence were present.

Dec. 20, 1916, the patient was operated on. A large subtemporal decompression was made on the right side. There was considerable intracranial pressure, with annoying dural hemorrhage. The patient died in a few hours. On necropsy the following was found:

Fig. 15 (Case 3).—Patient at age of about 10 months; normal shaped head.

The skull was irregularly elongated, measuring 21.5 cm. anteroposteriorly and 16 cm. transversely. The frontal region was unusually prominent. The inner surface of the calvarium and base of the skull showed unusually well marked depressions separated by sharp ridges. The bones of the skull were thicker than normal, measuring in the temporoparietal region 0.3 cm. in thickness and from 0.4 to 0.8 cm. in the frontal and occipital regions. The petrous portions of the temporal bones were negative. The middle ears and ear drums also were negative.

The brain weighed 1,380 gm. The general volume of the brain was rather considerable. It was elongated, but the two hemispheres were of equal length. The convexity appeared flattened. The left hemisphere was apparently smaller than the right. The base presented nothing unusual. There was very definite atrophy of both optic nerves.

CASE 3.—Girl, aged 7 years, well built and nourished, expression not intelligent, was delivered with forceps. The skin and mucous membranes were normal. The hair was light brown and abundant. The patient was a mouth breather. There were twenty-two teeth, which were clean and decayed. The palatal arch was high, with the nasal septum deviated to the

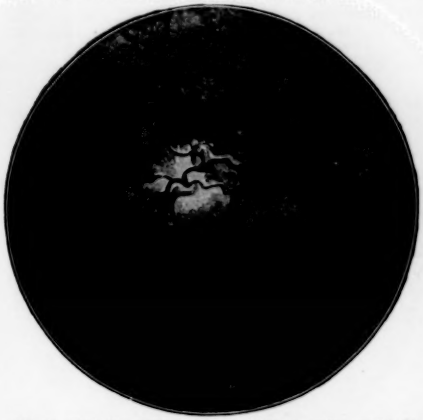


Fig. 14 (Case 2).—Fundus: blurred indistinct outline of the disk with partial obscuration of the inferior temporal vein; swelling = to 3 D.; papillitis.

left. The tonsils were not enlarged or cryptic; there was moderate pharyngitis with adenoids. The posterior cervical glands on the right side were enlarged and palpable. The

Fig. 16 (Case 3).—Full face view of patient: tower skull; extreme divergence; rapid nystagmus.

chest measured 56.5 cm.; on thorough physical examination, nothing abnormal was found in it. There was no sign of

present or past rachitis. The circumference of the abdomen was 55 cm. Nothing abnormal was noted. Examination of the nervous system revealed the deep reflexes sluggish, the

Fig. 17 (Case 3).—Profile of patient: adenoid expression.

superficial reflexes active. The urine was negative. Blood examination revealed: hemoglobin, 95 per cent.; red cells, 5,280,000; white cells, 6,000. The forehead was high, sloping upward in conical form to a point at the bregma. The super-

Fig. 19 (Case 3).—Roentgenogram of profile: very large sella; distinct ridge forward.

ficial veins were prominent in the frontal region. At the bregma, there was a distinct bony ridge. The circumference of the head measured 48 cm. From the root of the nose to the bregma the distance was 12.5 cm.; anteroposterior diameter, 20 cm.; from the bregma to the tip of the mastoid, 17 cm.; transverse diameter, 15.5 cm.

Right eye: pupil, 5 mm., slightly irregular, reacted to light and accommodation; the media were clear, the disk irregular in outline with marked pigmentation, decidedly pale, bluish white; the blood vessels were of irregular caliber. Hertel exophthalmometer, 10 degrees.

Left eye: pupil 5 mm. slightly irregular, reacted to light and accommodation; the media were clear; the disk irregular in outline with marked pigmentation, decidedly pale, bluish white; the blood vessels were of irregular caliber. Hertel exophthalmometer, 8.5 degrees.

Retinoscope + 1.25 in each eye. There was divergence of 30 degrees with short excursive rapid lateral nystagmus. It was impossible to test the vision although she was able to get around unassisted.

The patient had never had any illness, and it was positively known that the head was without change when the patient was 2 years old. It was impossible, however, to state when alterations began.

In all of these cases, the Wassermann reaction was negative.

Fletcher divides oxycephaly into three classes: those in whom cranial deformity is present at birth, those in

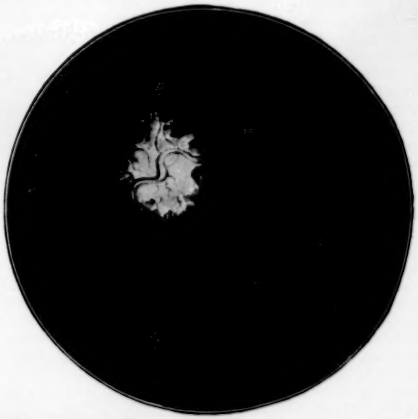


Fig. 20 (Case 3).—Fundus: disk decidedly pale, with marked obscuration and irregularity of its border, with considerable surrounding pigmentation; both arteries and veins more prominent than normal; postpapillitic atrophy.

whom the head is normal up to 2 years of age, and finally those in whom the change takes place between the second and third year of life. This classification, although to a certain extent arbitrary, offers a suggestion as to etiologic factors. Many writers consider rachitis a necessary preexistent element; but more numerous are the reporters who do not consider it an agent. Whether the syndrome be the result of meningitis, of too early closure of the fontanel, of connective tissue or even bony compression of the optic foramina is as yet undetermined. Our cases which came to necropsy showed no closure of the optic foramina, no thickening of the meninges and no sign of rachitis.

In the cases here reported, it would seem that the disease in Case 2 probably was present at birth; the only apparent fact militating against this is that although the boy was 8 years old, both optic nerves were swollen, whereas Case 3 presented optic atrophy far advanced, although it is known that the child's head was normal until she was past 2 years of age. This is

a point of considerable interest in the etiologic study of the condition; for if the head in Case 2 was deformed from the beginning and the patient was only in the nerve swelling stage and the head in Case 3 did not change until after the patient was 2 years of age and she was in the optic atrophy stage, we should be forced to look for a cause in something other than just the head deformity. Furthermore, at the time of necropsy in Case 2, there was no narrowing of the optic foramina, nor were there changes about the nerve or in the dura.

Oxycephaly should be considered a condition easy of diagnosis and amenable to surgical relief.

Therapeutics

DISTURBANCES OF THE KIDNEYS

(Concluded from page 1911)

THE KIDNEYS IN PREGNANCY

It has long been recognized that in pregnancy the function of the kidneys is easily disturbed and that their ability to excrete properly during this period of increased metabolism is frequently more or less impaired. The circulation of the kidneys is readily disturbed by the enlarging uterine tumor. A previously loosened kidney may have its ureter twisted, and interference with the circulation of the kidney may cause passive congestion, and the appearance of albumin in the urine.

Wilson[140] has recently found that normally pregnant women begin to store nitrogen early in pregnancy, though this reserve may be used up in the puerperium and during lactation, and Werner,[141] after extensive tests, found that the functional capacity of the kidneys of healthy pregnant and parturient women is somewhat impaired. Hence any interference with kidney excretion is more dangerous in a pregnant woman than in other persons. Consequently, temporizing with an albuminuria, with or without casts, and with retained nonprotein nitrogen during pregnancy is apparently inexcusable, unless the patient is near the termination of her pregnancy, and she is under careful observation.

The thyroid gland normally hypersecretes during pregnancy. If for any reason it does not perform this office, and undersecretes, or does not secrete sufficiently for the double metabolism of mother and child, nitrogen or possibly ammonia poisoning readily occurs, and such patients may become eclamptic, although albumin or casts may not appear in the urine. When the ammonia nitrogen of the urine, which is normally about 5 per cent., reaches 16 per cent. or more, as in pernicious vomiting and consequent starvation, the uterus should be emptied unless starchy food in some form can be given and retained.

A woman who has shown a previous insufficiency of the thyroid or disturbance of the kidneys, or who has given birth to children who have shown subthyroid conditions, should receive thyroid from the beginning of a new pregnancy, the dose depending on its effect and her need for such treatment. Frequently with this careful thyroid medication such a woman will go through pregnancy normally and give birth to a normal child.

140. Wilson: Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., May, 1916.
141. Werner: Arch. f. Gynäkol., 1915, **104**, No. 3.

NEPHRITIS IN PREGNANCY

Of course all forms of nephritis may occur in pregnancy, owing to any of the usual causes; hence an acute nephritis or a subacute nephritis may occur, and cannot be distinguished from the same condition when due to pregnancy; or pregnancy may revive a supposedly cured nephritis. There is also no doubt that a woman who has had nephritis during pregnancy is more liable to have a recurrence in subsequent pregnancies. Some kidneys, possibly because of their position, mobility, or the position of their blood supply, are readily impaired by the abdominal pressure of the enlarging uterus. A chronic nephritis is intensified with pregnancy.

The occurrence of albuminuric retinitis in a pregnant woman is very serious, and the disturbance may be permanent, even if the uterus is immediately emptied, although the patient may completely recover. Even if a patient with nephritis is apparently doing well and is allowed to go to normal time for labor, the exertion of labor, which throws more nitrogen, especially creatin and acids, into the circulation may cause rapid development of convulsions and coma. She is on the borderline of uremic poisoning, and the extra muscular exertion is the last straw needed to cause the uremic attack.

Nephritis may cause abortion, and the child is often born dead; but if a child is born of a seriously nephritic patient, it is liable to be anemic and of low vitality.

To summarize: albumin and casts do not occur normally in pregnant women, although they may occur accidentally, as in any other person. If they persist, the prognosis is bad. Functional tests may be made, and the nonprotein nitrogen of the blood noted; but the future is doubtful, even when all these tests are normal. At parturition, labor will often be sluggish, especially if there is edema of the parts involved. The uterus does not well contract, and postpartum hemorrhage is frequent.

While it is generally advisable to give an anesthetic so that the patient will not use her muscles so strongly and not force as much urea and creatin into her blood, the anesthetic is an added irritant to the kidneys. The period of anesthesia should, therefore, be as short as possible, and the uterus should be emptied as rapidly as possible.

If nephritis occurs early in the pregnancy there is no question of the necessity for immediate cleaning out of the uterus; postponement is dangerous. If nephritis occurs in the latter stages of pregnancy, if there is no retinitis and no anasarca, and if the circulation is good, with rest, proper diet and constant study of the nonprotein nitrogen of the blood, "watchful waiting" is permissible, but it is always a question necessitating careful decision, and consultation should be sought, to divide the responsibility. A woman with chronic nephritis should not marry, or be allowed to become pregnant if nephritis should occur after marriage.

If the symptoms do not improve after the uterus is emptied decapsulation should be considered, and should be seriously considered during eclampsia.

URINARY STASIS

This condition occurs more frequently than has been recognized, and when urine is retained, bacilluria readily follows. While normally the female bladder empties itself completely, it does not do so in many

pelvic conditions. This is especially true in pregnancy, which probably accounts for the frequency of genito-urinary infection during and after that condition. Colon bacilli seem frequently to be found in the urine in pregnancy. A pyelitis may occur during pregnancy from an ascending bladder infection or from lymphatic absorption of any pelvic infection. This is one more reason for a frequent examination of the urine during pregnancy. If the kidney functions are found normal, a bacilluria should immediately suggest a bladder insufficiency.

Vesical irritation and urinary symptoms may be caused by rectal disturbances, as shown by Zobel.[142]

INCONTINENCE OF URINE IN CHILDREN

This condition is generally nocturnal, although it may in some instances occur in the daytime, and is one of the most troublesome conditions to treat. No treatment will be successful until the cause of the trouble in the individual case is discovered. These causes may be enumerated as: a long or adherent prepuce in a boy; an adherent clitoris or a vaginitis in a girl; rectal irritations; pinworms or other parasites; irritation of the skin in the genital regions; too acid or prolonged alkaline urine; bacilluria; irritations from gravel or from a calculus; bladder irritability; cystitis and pyelitis. All localized skin irritations and inflammations may be either a cause or a consequence of the condition. Indirect causes are digestive disturbances, overloading the little patient with rich, nitrogenous foods, or with too much water at night; disturbances caused by adenoids and enlarged tonsils, or more general disturbances, such as chorea or an unsuspected nocturnal epilepsy.

This nocturnal enuresis is more frequent in boys than in girls, and may continue into childhood, even after the child has been educated to retain the urine.

This affliction may cease suddenly, without any treatment whatever, or it may persist well into youth, and may even occur in maturity. Many of these cases become cured at puberty, if not before, probably because of the normal development of the genito-urinary organs, and hence improved functioning or stronger sphincter of the bladder.

The treatment consists of removing, if possible, all or any of the causes suggested, a proper regulation of the diet, and prohibition of coffee and tea, and of large amounts of even the simplest drinks after the evening meal. Examination of the urine may suggest treatment devoted to disturbances it reveals, such as potassium citrate for hyperacidity, hexamethylenamin in bacilluria, phenyl salicylate when the urine is too alkaline or dilute hydrochloric acid, after meals. If for any reason hexamethylenamin causes irritation or is not advisable, phenyl salicylate in small doses (and all dosage carefully arranged according to the age of the patient) is sometimes successful in curing a bacilluria or an increased secretion of mucus from the bladder; it may also be curative in a mild cystitis. A temporary milk and cereal diet may be effective.

If these treatments fail in a child who has no assignable excuse for such incontinence, atropin may be given to stop the irritability of the neck of the bladder. It should be given at night, and the dose for a child aged 5 years is from $\frac{1}{400}$ to $\frac{1}{300}$ grain, given one or two hours before bedtime.

Sometimes the fluidextract of ergot, given in 20 drop doses to a child aged 5 years, two or three times a day (as it seems to be a stimulant to smooth muscle fiber) may aid in increasing the power of the sphincter.

Hindering a child from lying on his back by a knot tied in the sacral region, or by elevating the foot of the bed, may prevent the urine from as readily forcing itself into the posterior urethra and causing involuntary urination.

At times the passage of cold sounds seems to stimulate the sphincter of the bladder to better tone. Electricity, with the electrode placed so as to cause the sphincter to contract, has frequently been tried, sometimes with considerable success, the faradic current being the most valuable. Various electrodes are made especially for this purpose, for insertion into the urethra or vagina or into the rectum, with a large pad for the other electrode placed over the pubis.

Sometimes this troublesome condition is cured immediately and permanently by freeing adhesions of a prepuce or of a clitoris.

ACUTE CYSTITIS

The cause of this condition should be sought, and if possible, removed, but it may occur without apparent cause.

The treatment is rest in bed, a milk diet, the administration of alkalies in sufficient amount to cause alkalinity of the urine, and just enough morphin or belladonna to stop unendurable pain. This is not often necessary. Sometimes hot sitz baths are of value. In simple acute cystitis such treatment is generally curative in a few days.

CHRONIC CYSTITIS

This is a surgical condition with some tangible cause, and the treatment primarily is of that cause. The condition is frequently not cured without more or less washing out of the bladder.

142. Zobel, A. J.: Genito-Urinary Symptoms Arising from Anal, Rectal and Colonic Diseases, and Vice Versa, THE JOURNAL, A. M. A., Feb. 12, 1916, p. 496.

New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLE HAS BEEN ACCEPTED AS CONFORMING TO THE RULES OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR ADMISSION TO NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES. A COPY OF THE RULES ON WHICH THE COUNCIL BASES ITS ACTION WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION. W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

LIPOIODINE-CIBA. — Ethyl diiodobrassidate $C_{21}H_{35}I_2COO(C_2H_5)$, the ethyl ester of diiodobrassidic acid $CH_3.(CH_2)_7CI:CI.(CH_2)_{11}COOH$, containing 41 per cent. of iodine.

Action and Uses.—Lipoiodine-Ciba is absorbed almost completely and a large percentage enters the nervous tissues. The excretion is slower than with inorganic iodides, but more rapid than with other iodized fats. Because of its insolubility in water and its slower absorption, it is claimed that lipoiodine-Ciba is less likely to produce gastric irritation than ordinary iodides.

Dosage.—Lipoiodine-Ciba is supplied in the form of tablets only (see below). One to three, or in acute cases four to six, tablets, each containing 0.3 Gm. of lipoiodine-Ciba are administered daily. The tablets should be chewed before swallowing.

Manufactured by the Society of Chemical Industry, Basel, Switzerland (A. Klipstein & Company, New York). No U. S. patent or trademark.

Tablets Lipoiodine-Ciba, 0.3 Gm.—Each tablet contains lipoiodine-Ciba 0.3 Gm.

Lipoiodine-Ciba crystallizes in white, odorless and tasteless needles, melting at 37 C. It is insoluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol and very soluble in fatty oils, ether and benzene. Lipoiodine-Ciba is decomposed by exposure to direct light.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address . . . . "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price . . . . . Five dollars per annum in advance

Contributors, subscribers and readers will find important information on the second advertising page following the reading matter

SATURDAY, JUNE 30, 1917

ALTITUDE AND THE AVIATOR

Several years ago[1] we remarked that the conquest of the air has brought problems bordering on the field of the physiologist and the physician as well as on the domain of engineering. The unanticipated usefulness of the aeroplane in connection with the present war has given an added significance to this statement. The aviator has become an indispensable adjunct to every well organized military unit, so that his personal well-being must form a topic for consideration in military hygiene. The expression "mal des aviateurs," or aviator's sickness, has already found its way into medical literature.

The most fundamental physiologic problem with which the navigator of the upper atmosphere is concerned involves the effects of the lowered barometric pressure that comes with altitude. In a famous balloon ascent in 1871, Tissandier reached a height of more than 28,000 feet. The two companions with him perished, and the survivor barely escaped with his life. At the altitude of Pike's Peak in Colorado, many a tourist experiences intense symptoms of mountain sickness as the result of the ascent to 14,100 feet above the level of the sea, representing a barometric pressure of only 450 mm. of mercury. Distress is not uncommon at considerably lower levels.

Such facts call for a clear exposition of the unusual influences which play on the organism at higher altitudes. In an illuminating review of the effects of altitude on aviators, Henderson[2] has called attention to a possible confusion between the results of a sudden fall in atmospheric pressure, such as is the case in the production of caisson disease or diver's palsy, and the lowered barometric pressure that attends an ascent into the upper air. When a person who has been surrounded by compressed air in a diving device at the depths of the sea or in a caisson under water emerges, the nitrogen which has been dissolved in the body fluids begins to diffuse out as soon as the pressure is lowered. Henderson properly points out that this does no harm and has no effect unless the pressure under which the man has been working is so high, and the lowering of the external pressure so rapid, that the dissolved nitrogen separates in the form of bubbles. Such bubbles may form in the blood, in the synovial fluid of the joints, and even in the brain. They induce intense pain, and even paralysis and death.

What is less well understood, however, is that in order for bubbles to be formed it is essential that the pressure with which the tissues are in equilibrium should have been lowered more than half its absolute amount in a few minutes. Henderson insists that in the present state of the art of flying it is scarcely possible for an aviator to rise to a height of 20,000 feet, at which the barometer would be about half of that at sea level, in a period sufficiently short to allow bubbles of nitrogen to form in this way. The disorders from which aviators suffer, therefore, are of a different class from those to which workers in compressed air are exposed.

The respiratory difficulties of aviation, then, center in the diminished partial pressure of oxygen as the ascent is made. We are told that "by breathing a mixture of gases deficient in oxygen one can get an aviator's headache without ever leaving the ground." The dangers of rarefied air are those of oxygen deficiency. Acidosis attends the severer stages of this.

The organism responds to these unfavorable conditions of respiration in a variety of interesting ways. The acidosis induces a compensatory readjustment of respiration which increases the rate of breathing. An augmented volume of breathing subsequently ensues. In the course of more time the oxygen-carrying capacity of the blood becomes enhanced by an increment in the number of red corpuscles and its content of hemoglobin. This adaptative response has frequently been referred to in connection with the physiology of altitude.

Haldane and his collaborators have long insisted on the existence of another type of acclimatization which is of the greatest importance if it is substantiated. According to them the pressure of oxygen may be higher in the arterial blood than in the alveolar air, and at high altitudes always is. Ordinarily it is of course assumed that the respiratory gases pass so readily by diffusion through the thin cell wall of the lungs and blood vessels that complete equilibrium between the gas pressure in the alveolar air and that in the blood has occurred before the blood leaves the lung. During rest at sea level this is certainly what happens. But under the necessity established by altitude, Haldane assumes an active secretion of oxygen into the lungs. To quote his words:[4]

> At high altitudes the moist albuminous material suddenly reminds us that it is alive: for it begins to do something

1. The Human Body and the Conquest of the Air, editorial, THE JOURNAL A. M. A., Feb. 1, 1913, p. 371.
2. Henderson, Yandell: Effects of Altitude on Aviators, Aviation, March, 1917, p. 145.
4. Haldane, J. S.: Organism and Environment as Illustrated by the Physiology of Breathing, Yale University Press, 1917, p. 61.

which at once recalls living things when it delivers oxygen at a higher pressure than that at which it receives it. The passage of oxygen molecules is accelerated in the inward direction, and this acceleration applies to them alone, and not to other molecules, so it is selective. It does not occur in a nonliving membrane, and its presence is evidently dependent, firstly upon the peculiarities of the living membrane, and secondly upon the presence of a special stimulus acting on the membrane. We know, also, that the specific peculiarities of living tissues depend upon the maintenance of their external environment. Hence we can say that the acceleration depends, not only upon the factors just mentioned, but upon the integrity of the general environment of the membrane—in more familiar words, upon its nutrition, temperature, etc., and upon the regulated removal of so-called waste products.

Henderson looks on this peculiar example of alleged vital activity on the part of the lungs under duress as paramount in gaining a mastery over the respiratory difficulties at considerable heights. The practical conclusions, he says, are that if time is allowed for a gradual acclimatization, or if for some time before the ascent, mountaineers or aviators are subjected to a gradually increasing degree of oxygen deficiency, the capacity of the lungs to secrete oxygen will develop to a degree sufficient, in most cases, to afford protection against any altitude that a heavier than air machine has yet attained. This point of view is worthy of serious consideration at a time when success in warfare demands that performance in every direction shall be guided by the most intelligent advice.

MERCURIAL POISONING

The growing prominence of mercurial poisoning has attracted attention to the need of better therapy in the management of what is at best usually a serious situation. It is not only in the rapidly increasing number of cases of suicide by mercuric chlorid that the symptoms of poisoning by this drug have forced consideration; they have been recognized as a possible complication of surgical operations and in obstetric practice ever since the more widespread introduction of mercuric chlorid a generation ago as an antiseptic agent. The striking peculiarities of the course of the intoxication are not only the more immediate effects, including the initial toxic gastritis and the stomatitis when the drug is swallowed, or the subsequent intensive and often fatal ulcerative colitis, but also the later manifestations, particularly the development of a more or less complete anuria, which may persist. The anuria usually arises on or about the fourth day after the poison is introduced, and the patients progress to subsequent death, from lesions of the liver or colon, with or without the reestablishment of the urinary secretion.[1]

It is certainly of preeminent importance to recognize the pathogenesis of each of the series of symptoms that occur early and late in the course of the intoxication. The gastro-intestinal symptoms, even when the mercury salt is absorbed from some region remote from the alimentary tract, seem to be associated, in part at least, with the efforts of the organism to excrete the poison through the channel of the bowel. Mercury may be found in the stomach for several days after the introduction of the poison. Hence the attempt to facilitate the removal of the latter by gastric lavage as well as uninterrupted colonic irrigations is justified on the basis of the physiologic facts now known with respect to the migrations of the metal. These current procedures seem, indeed, to have attained a considerable degree of success in promoting recovery when they have been instituted early.

MacNider,[2] of the Laboratory of Pharmacology at the University of North Carolina, has investigated extensively the nature of the kidney injury and the physiologic manifestations with which this seems to be associated in acute mercuric chlorid intoxications. These elaborate studies show that the acute kidney injury which develops late in poisoning by mercuric chlorid does not show any dependence, in the frequency with which it occurs, on the severity of the mercury enteritis. The delayed kidney injury in acute mercuric chlorid intoxications has been constantly associated with the development of an acid intoxication. The severity of the damage to the cells of the convoluted tubules and the extent of fatty infiltration in the cells of the ascending limb of Henle's loop show a correlation with the degree of acid intoxication.

The parellelism between these acidosis phenomena and the intensity of the symptoms in MacNider's report is as suggestive as it is marked. Thus many of the animal subjects died early, in the stages of collapse attending the familiar early and intense gastro-enteritis. Apparently the fatal outcome was due to the shock associated with the intense local action of the mercuric chlorid. Urinary symptoms were not prominent, nor was there any depletion of the alkali reserve of the blood or any variation in the tension of the alveolar carbon dioxid to indicate a disturbance of acid-base equilibrium. In the cases with the delayed symptoms, during the subsidence of the enteritis or several days after the symptoms of the enteritis had disappeared, the alkali reserve of the blood usually showed depletion. Following the indications of a mild acid intoxication and an associated kidney injury, the acid-base equilibrium of the blood has gradually returned to the normal, the albumin has disappeared or has been reduced to a trace, and all of the animals have recovered. In still other cases, signs of severe acid intoxication become manifest in every detail. Death may even occur with typical "air hunger." With the development of an acid intoxication, the output of urine is greatly reduced or the animal is rendered anuric.

1. Lambert, S. W., and Patterson, H. S.: Poisoning by Mercuric Chlorid and Its Treatment., Arch. Int. Med., November, 1915, p. 865.

2. MacNider, W. deB.: A Study of the Acid-Base Equilibrium of the Blood in Acute Bichloride Intoxications, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1917, **14**, 140.

Evidently the causes of the more immediate and the delayed symptoms need individual consideration. The danger of the acid intoxication with its necrotic effects on the kidney (and presumably other glandular organs) — results rarely seen in congested kidneys of individuals that succumb during the height of the gastro-enteritis from mercuric chlorid poisoning — gives the clue to the continued liberal use of alkaline fluids until the possibility of further harm is averted. It is perhaps the alkali rather than the diuretic that saves the day.

PERIODIC FUNCTIONS OF THE ORGANISM

One of the biologic manifestations of many organisms, particularly of the lower type, is a rhythm of function which expresses itself in successive alternations of activity and rest. A comparable phenomenon is constantly presented to us in the performances of the heart. Professor Boldyreff[1] of the University of Kasan has lately maintained that there are instances of such periodic activity of the organism heretofore unappreciated. Thus, he holds that the current belief that the glands and muscles which serve the purposes of digestion and alimentation in general become quiescent as soon as the obvious work of the gastro-intestinal digestive functions is completed is erroneous. Observations on man and other animals have led him to the impression that soon after digestion there occurs a new secretion of pancreatic and intestinal juices, a discharge of bile into the bowel, accompanied by periodic muscular contractions of the distinctly rhythmic character on the part of the stomach and small intestine. The salivary and gastric glands are said to take no part in this "periodic function" of the remainder of the apparatus of digestion. In man this glandular and muscular activity occupies more than half an hour at each onset, followed by a longer period of alimentary repose.

The older ideas of a continuous secretion of some of the digestive juices were succeeded by the conclusion that no secretion whatever takes place without an appropriate chemical or nervous stimulus, usually associated with food or its digestion products. If the views which find expression in Boldyreff's latest contribution are substantiated, they will establish for the secretory apparatus some of the manifestations of periodic activity which have been described, in this country by Cannon and Carlson in particular, for the muscular responses of parts of the empty alimentary tract.[2] According to Boldyreff, the pancreatic juice which is thus secreted periodically is even richer in enzymes than the secretion which pours into the chyme during the digestive cycle.

The statements of facts derived from the careful observation of experimental subjects must be divorced clearly from the theory which Boldyreff has constructed to interpret the phenomena. He maintains that the glandular secretions discharged periodically in the nondigestive intervals are absorbed along with their dissolved enzymes from the bowel. Simultaneously an increase of proteolytic and lipolytic enzymes, as well as an increment in the number of leukocytes, is said to appear in the blood. A rise in temperature also attends these phenomena, so that, quoting Boldyreff, one is justified in speaking of the existence of a "periodic functioning of the entire organism," and not merely a rhythm of the digestive apparatus.

What physiologic use can such activities serve? According to Boldyreff's hypothesis, by distributing suitable reabsorbed enzymes at appropriate intervals to all parts of the organism they furnish the tissue cells with indispensable factors for the assimilation, that is, the breaking down or building up, of proteins, fats and carbohydrates. In other words, the pancreas thus indirectly becomes a prominent agent in the cellular metabolism.

It is untimely to follow the Russian physiologist farther into the consequences which may be drawn from his unique hypothesis. It will be observed that what has long been recognized as essentially a digestive function of the pancreas is converted in turn into the source of an "internal secretion" whereby the activities of the gland extend their efforts within distant tissue cells. The theory of the reabsorption of pancreatic enzymes paves the way for many deductions applicable to clinical diagnosis and therapy. All of these will be far fetched, however, until the justification for the underlying hypothesis is more rigorously examined.

CLIMATE AND HUMAN LIFE

Medical climatology, which deals with the hygienic effects primarily associated with the geographic location of a region or attributable to it, is still far from being anything like an exact science. Many of the health-controlling factors formerly ascribed to the residence of persons or races in special parts of the earth are now known to be incident to causes other than those dependent on what may properly be called climate. Thus the once magnified dangers of the tropical climate have been minimized in many respects by the recognition of their dependence on remediable conditions. The meteorologic difficulties and the upsets in the heat regulation and comfort of the individual have been largely overcome by the introduction of suitable modes of clothing, by appropriate distribution of the periods of rest and work, and by other personal adjustments. The menace of tropical diseases has been met by the measures of sanitary science and preventive medicine. The beneficent effects of

1. Boldyreff, W.: Fonction périodique de l'organisme chez l'homme et les animaux d'ordre supérieur (pancréas comme principal agent du processus de l'assimilation dans tout le corps), Quart. Jour. Physiol., 1916, **10**, 175.

2. The Stomach in Hunger, editorial, The Journal A. M. A., Feb. 8, 1913, p. 448; The Gastric Movements in Hunger, Sept. 27, 1913, p. 1044.

such innovations have become apparent in the more favorable mortality statistics of places in which the hygiene of today has found a footing.

Nevertheless there is a widespread conviction that human efficiency is best exemplified in the more temperate zones and that a deadening lethargy is the ultimate consequence of prolonged residence in the hot countries. In view of this there is a peculiar interest in the recent studies of Ellsworth Huntington[1] directed to a more exact determination of climatic optima for man. He has selected for his preliminary investigation the relation of temperature to the death rate, the amount of work done by piece workers in factories, and the strength of persons as measured by the dynamometer.

Obviously there are many interfering variables which may upset the validity of statistics for particular regions. Local differences arise from humidity, epidemics, the seasons at which vacations are taken so that the data for population become less accurate, and other minor causes. Despite this, however, the averages of optimum temperature on the basis of the death rate in four groups, namely, northern, central and southern cities of the United States, and six foreign countries differ surprisingly little, the range being only from 62.7 to 65.8 F. This seems to indicate, according to Huntington's interpretation, that whether we are dealing with northwestern Europe, the northern, central or southern United States, or an Asiatic country such as Japan, deaths are least numerous at about the same temperature. When allowance is made for the effect of summer vacations in the American cities, it appears that the optimum is probably about 63 F. Since we are dealing with the mean temperature of day and night, such an optimum means that man is physically at his best when the temperature rises to about 70 at noon, but not when it stays all day at that level.

Likewise the factory work of thousands of persons, as shown by Huntington's statistics, points to the same temperature as the best for human activity. Tests of the strength of individuals suggest a slightly lower optimum, at about 60, but the number of cases is small. The investigations of Rosenau and Thompson also indicate an optimum at 62 or 63. Since Finns, Japanese, Germans and Americans all show essentially the same response, Huntington adds, it seems probable that the optimum temperature for physical activity among people in all sorts of climates does not vary far from 63 F. Even a long residence in a given climate apparently has little effect in causing people to become adjusted to their environment. The Finn still seems to find his climate always too cool, while the Cuban finds his too warm.

It might naturally be supposed that in the process of evolution an adjustment of races to their temperature environment had taken place. From the new statistics the negroes, indeed, seem to be at their best at a temperature 4 or 5 degrees F. higher than that which is best for white people. In Huntington's estimate, however, this is insignificant in comparison with the difference of 40 degrees between the mean temperature of the Baltic home in which the white race probably developed and the African home of the negroes. Moreover, the average optimum temperature in northern, middle and southern cities is almost identical. One can thus appreciate the intent of Huntington's conclusions. There is not the slightest hint, he writes, that either the white or the colored people by residing in the north or the south have become adjusted to a particular temperature. So far as these facts go, therefore, they suggest that man's adaptation to temperature is so deep seated and of such remote origin that it changes very slowly. Untold thousands of years of the contrasted environments of northwestern Europe and central Africa appear to have produced a permanent racial difference of no more than 5 degrees, and possibly less, while the short time that the American people have been in their surroundings appears to have caused no differentiation.

1. Huntington, Ellsworth: Temperature Optima for Human Energy, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., 1917, **3**, 127.

Current Comment

THE WAR AND SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION

The commendable patriotic ambition of every right-minded American to render his best help in the time of his country's need has raised questions of choice for many citizens. The spirit of service is rife throughout the country, and one's first impulse frequently urges him to enter those avenues of activity that lead nearest to the combat. A sane, calm review of the situation indicates, however, that there are many fields which require profound attention, even though they often seem quite remote from the trenches. The chemist in the munitions works, the bacteriologist who is testing the efficiency of the latest antiseptics, the agriculturist who is striving to solve the immediate difficulties of farm practice or aiding in the "speeding up" of the production of staple crops, live stock and other food products — all of these workers are an indispensable part of the great human organization that must cooperate to lead the way to victory. Frequently many workers, particularly younger men engaged in important investigations, gain the uncomfortable feeling that they are not doing their full duty when they plod along so far removed from the noise of the conflict. Such persons need encouragement at the present moment. They must not all be permitted to withdraw from the less conspicuous though highly important labor of productive investigation which may anticipate the needs of the hour. The war has already directed attention as never before to the intimate relations between science and industry, as well as to the vital necessity of fostering these relationships.[1] Two generations ago, Dr. Lyon

1. See for example, The Experiment Stations and the War, Expt. Sta. Record, 1917, **36**, 601.

Playfair deplored the holding "to mere experience as the sheet anchor of the country, forgetful that the molds in which it was cast are of antique shape, and ignorant that new currents have swept away the sand which formerly held it fast, so that we are in imminent risk of being drifted ashore." Despite the brief period full of the enormous difficulties of organizing a great military campaign and instituting active defenses as well as naval warfare, substantial headway has already been made in the mobilization of scientific investigation. Researches cannot be manufactured on command or completed over night. Nevertheless the National Research Council has already made a commendable beginning in a movement that will enlist some of the best scientific minds of the nation and encourage them to continue the work for which they are specially trained and best equipped. In our enthusiasm for the more apparent helps to success we must not forget these potent silent forces, nor allow the leaders of the nation to overlook the need of supporting and stimulating them. Even war thrives through the fundamental discoveries of science.

WILL CANADA TOLERATE TANLAC?

Tanlac, the latest "patent medicine" success of the "bracer" type, is "to be introduced in Canada." It was inevitable. With practically nation-wide prohibition in the Dominion the shrewd exploiters of this alcoholic nostrum were bound to have their attention drawn from the arid regions of the southern United States to our northern neighbors. In introducing Tanlac through Toronto newspapers it is emphasized that the Tanlac concern is going to erect a plant in Canada. Half-page advertisements in metropolitan dailies advise Canadians that 7,000,000 bottles of Tanlac have been sold in two years. Telegrams are reproduced from druggists in cities and towns of the southern states showing that the stuff is ordered in carload lots — and a carload consists, according to the same advertisements, of 12,720 bottles! Tanlac has all the qualifications for a successful "patent medicine": enough alcohol (about four times that found in beer) to give it a decided "kick," plus bitters and not too much laxative. To the thoughtful it must seem little less than a crime that the Dominion of Canada, staggering under the financial burdens thrown on it by the war, should be further subjected to the monstrous waste represented in the sale of such products as Tanlac. Canadian druggists and Canadian newspaper owners will be direct beneficiaries of the sale of Tanlac. The Dominion as a whole will be a distinct loser, financially and physically. Yet, we venture to say that there is not an intelligent druggist in Canada (or in the United States either) but knows in his heart that Tanlac is a piece of unmitigated quackery, and there is not, we are sure, a newspaper publisher in the entire Dominion (or in the United States) who, if his family were sick, would attempt to rely on Tanlac. "Seven Million Bottles Sold in Two Years" — and it sells for a dollar a bottle! Seven million dollars taken from the pockets of a class that can least afford it — and one third of this sum goes to the retailer! Does Canada wish to drain further her financial and physical resources for no other purpose than putting a certain amount of money in the pockets of Canadian druggists and newspaper publishers and a much greater amount in the pockets of an Ohio quack? If not, she will not tolerate Tanlac.

"THE DOCTOR DASHED HIS HOPES"

Apropos of our comment "Physicians on the Exemption Boards," the New York *Times* for June 23, under the above caption, relates how a New York physician had had under treatment a young man who was suffering from some minor ailments but not severely or from maladies easily diagnosed. The young man was apprehensive that the surgeon into whose hands he might come for selective draft might not discover what he pretended to regard as a serious condition, and therefore wrote to his own physician and asked for what would virtually be a certificate of physical disability. His physician's reply was to the effect that he was determined not to give any such certificates to any one, but to let the regularly appointed examining board assume the responsibility, he being confident that these boards would not pass for enlistment persons incapable of service. "In addition, the doctor told his patient — who must have been sadly disquieted thereby — that 'so far as your particular case is concerned, I am not at all sure that you might not be very much benefited by a course of good, rugged training in some camp,' and then he proceeded to point out that the patient's professional work had been such as would specially qualify him for certain duties of much value in modern warfare." Another instance of this form of "preparedness" has been called to our attention. A mother who evidently thought her son too precious to be a soldier recently related to a neighbor, in confidence, that she had taken her son to several specialists and had finally secured certificates that would keep her boy at home, giving a hint to her neighbor, who also had a son, that she could do likewise. It is not at all improbable that a large amount of petty "preparedness" of this character is going on.

PHYSICIANS ON THE EXEMPTION BOARDS

By the time this issue of THE JOURNAL reaches its readers thousands of civilian physicians will have been appointed on the local Exemption Boards which are composed of two laymen and one physician. As regulations governing the jurisdiction of these boards have not been promulgated by the Provost-Marshal's Office at this writing, the details of the duties of the members of these boards are not known. We do know, though, that on the medical member will rest the major part of the responsibility of deciding whether claims for exemption on account of physical disability are just. Considering the fact that the members of a board must be residents of the district over which it has jurisdiction, the position of the medical member will not be an enviable one. He will have to resist the pleas not only of his friends and neighbors, but also of his patients, which may mean loss of practice in

some instances. Even bribery may be attempted. To resist these importunities will simply require common honesty of purpose and the ordinary courage to do one's duty. All kinds of schemes will probably be attempted to mislead the physician. Malingering will be practiced in its perfection; young men may present certificates from the family physician certifying to physical disability; similar certificates will be presented from specialists who have through thoughtlessness accepted the statements of parents or others without verification by critical examination. The duties of physicians on these boards, therefore, require not only honesty of purpose and courage to do right, even at the sacrifice of private practice, but also professional alertness to detect the various forms of malingering and misrepresentation that will be attempted.

BILLINGS COMMISSION TO RUSSIA

As announced in the next column, a commission under the chairmanship of Dr. Frank Billings of Chicago is about to leave for Russia. This body of men goes as a military commission under the War Council of the American National Red Cross. As will be noticed, the list of members includes specialists in sanitary science, general medicine, tuberculosis, bacteriology, and other branches of medicine, engineering, on foods, transportation, business, etc., as well as stenographers, moving picture operators, interpreters and other attachés. The object of the commission is to make a general survey of the needs of Russia, military and civil; what the conditions and needs are as regards physicians, nurses, medical and surgical supplies, ambulances, motor trucks, etc.; and to investigate sanitary conditions in all their phases, as well as business and social conditions in their broadest aspects. There are many problems in Russia which need solving and which this commission will investigate. As an example of serious practical problems is the fact that in parts of Russia there are millions of tons of wheat in stock, and have been for years, while in other parts people are starving for the need of this food. The reason probably is the lack of transportation, but there may be many other underlying causes peculiar to Russia that account for such condition. The central idea — the principal object — of this commission is to show that America, the oldest republic, is in hearty sympathy with Russia, the newest republic, and desires to show that sympathy with material and tangible help and with such cooperation as may be needed. The probability is that this commission will extend its survey to Roumania, if necessary. We understand that Mr. William B. Thompson of New York, who had already given a quarter of a million dollars to the Red Cross, is assuming all the expense connected with this commission.

Why Living Organisms Must Die.—The question why living organisms should die is a biological question just as truly as is the question why or how they live. Evolution could not take place without death, because the higher forms of life are so specialized that they cannot change much in a single lifetime. Death, therefore, is an adaptation for the benefit of the species.—F. H. Pike, *Jour. Heredity*, May, 1917.

Medical Mobilization and the War

A Red Cross Commission to Russia

A commission of sanitary, social, medical and food distribution experts has been appointed to proceed at once to Russia under the auspices of the Red Cross to make a survey of the social needs of the people, particularly as to sanitary and health problems. This commission is headed by Dr. Frank Billings, Chicago. Dr. William S. Thayer, professor of clinical medicine in Baltimore, and Dr. Wilber E. Post, assistant professor of medicine at Rush Medical College, will investigate the general medical problems which may arise. Dr. D. J. McCarthy, Philadelphia, will act as tuberculosis expert. Mr. Harold H. Swift of Swift and Company, Chicago, goes as the food expert of the commission, and Prof. Henry C. Sherman, professor of food chemistry, Columbia University, New York, will have charge of the scientific aspects of the food problem. Prof. George C. Whipple, professor of sanitary engineering, Harvard University; Prof. C. E. A. Winslow, professor of public health at Yale University, and Dr. Malcolm Pirnie, assistant to Professor Winslow, will be concerned with the sanitary and hygienic problems. Mr. Raymond Robins, Chicago, will investigate sociologic questions, representing the social labor group. Dr. William Groh, Philadelphia, is medical attaché, and Dr. O. F. Whitman of New York will act as moving picture director. The business director of the commission will be William B. Thompson, banker of New York City. Among the remaining personnel are: Allen Wardwell, New York, secretary; James W. Andrews, New York, treasurer; H. F. Brown, New York, publicity; Henry J. Horne, New York, transportation; William C. Nicholson, Chicago, secretary to Mr. Swift; Thomas B. Thatcher, New York, secretary to Mr. Thompson; Robert I. Barr, New York, assistant to Mr. Thompson; William Cochran, New York, assistant to Mr. Horne; Cornelius Callaher, New York, stenographer to Mr. Thompson; Harry B. Redfield, New York, stenographer; Harold M. Wycoff, New York, motion picture operator; Lawrence C. Houghteling, Chicago, attaché. There will also be several attachés who are versed in the languages of the far east, as well as in Russian, French and German; valets, etc. The commission leaves Chicago, June 30, and a Pacific port during next week.

Overseas Forces to Be Vaccinated Against Paratyphoid Fever

In addition to the vaccination against typhoid fever prescribed by the War Department, all officers and enlisted men of the United States Army and all other persons associated with the military forces of the United States, designated for service overseas, are to be completely vaccinated against paratyphoid fever prior to their arrival in Europe. The vaccination against paratyphoid fever will be given in the same manner, in the same dosage and with the same intervals as are now prescribed for the vaccination against typhoid fever. The only vaccine used for this purpose will be the mixed paratyphoid "A" and paratyphoid "B" vaccine prepared in the Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.

Commission Not a Commission Until Accepted

Regularly commissioned officers of the Medical Reserve Corps were exempt from registration and are therefore exempt from conscription. This exemption will apply also to those officers of the Reserve Corps who have been commissioned since the day of registration. But it must be remembered that no one is regarded as commissioned until he has completed his enlistment by formally accepting the commission and forwarding to the Adjutant General's Office his acceptance with a signed oath of allegiance. To represent oneself as commissioned in any department of the government service before regularly accepting a commission is definitely an act of misrepresentation.

Sons of Dr. Victor C. Vaughan Leave for Duty Abroad

Major J. Welles Vaughan and Capt. Victor C. Vaughan, Jr., sons of Major Victor C. Vaughan, dean of the University of Michigan, Medical School, left for duty abroad last week. Major J. W. Vaughan has had previous military experience, as he served on the Mexican border for three months during 1916.

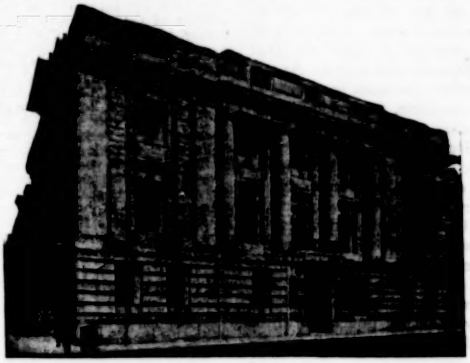
The Royal Society of Medicine Offers Gratuitous Fellowship to Visiting American Physicians

To the Editor:—We are anxious to let it be known as widely as possible that we offer the heartiest welcome to the American doctors who are coming over to help in the war. During their stay on this side we offer them all the privileges of Fellowship gratuitously. We have the finest medical library in this country, and many comforts in the house which make it almost a club, and nothing would please us better than to see it crowded with our American friends. I have communicated this to some of the leading doctors who have already arrived and gone to France, and have sent cards like the enclosed to your embassy and consulate, but I still find, when I meet some of your doctors socially, that they have not heard of our offer, and I should be very grateful if you would take an opportunity of calling attention to it in your pages. J. Y. W. MACALISTER, Secretary.

The Royal Society of Medicine, 1 Wimpole Street, London, W.

The following special notice has been issued:

The council of this society offers a cordial invitation to the commissioned officers of all the naval and military medical services, when in London, to make free use of the society's rooms (which include writing, conference, smoking, tea, and dressing rooms) and to use the library for reading and reference. They are also welcome to attend the meetings which are held for the reading of papers, clinical demonstrations, and for discussions. These are announced in the weekly medical journals. The society's house is open every day except Sunday from 11 a. m. to 6:30 p. m.



The Royal Society of Medicine.

Promotions in the Army Medical Corps

During the past two weeks the Surgeon General's Office has been preparing lists showing the changes in the Medical Corps which will result in the addition of the four remaining increments to this branch of the service. It can be officially forecast that the 102 first lieutenants of the regular Medical Corps now on the rolls will be made captains. The House of Representatives, during the past week, passed a bill which will enable the Surgeon General's Office to promote medical officers from first lieutenants to captains before the term of five years, during which a medical officer ordinarily serves as first lieutenant, has elapsed.

Physical Qualifications for Medical Officers

A Pennsylvania physician writes: "I have been hearing from many sources of the severity of physical examination of men applying for commission in the Medical Reserve Corps, and I would like very much to know whether a condition that I have at present, i. e., deviated nasal septum and hypertrophied turbinates, would be considered as cause for rejection."

ANSWER.—According to G. O. No. 66, W. D., 1910, "Rules for the Examination of Recruits":

"Nasal obstruction due to septal deviation, hypertrophic rhinitis, or other causes, if irremediable and sufficient to produce mouth breathing, is cause for rejection. Nasal polypi, when operable and not associated with sinus disease, are not disqualifying."

Qualifications for Service on Exemption Boards

Several queries have been received as to the qualifications for appointment as physician on exemption boards, especially whether the physician must be a member of the Medical Reserve Corps in order to obtain such an appointment. Exemption boards consist of three or more members, none of whom can be connected with the military establishment. Therefore no officer of the Medical Reserve Corps is eligible for appointment to these boards. Physicians who have been appointed on the boards are not officers of the Medical Reserve Corps.

Prevention of Infectious Diseases

A conference of health experts summoned by Dr. Simon Flexner, director of the Rockefeller Institute, New York, was held in New York, June 5, to prepare instructions for medical officers regarding the prevention of infectious diseases in camps. This commission is composed of Dr. Flexner, Dr. Charles V. Chapin, Providence, R. I.; Col. Frederick P. Reynolds, M. C., U. S. Army; Dr. William H. Welch, Baltimore; Dr. Herman M. Biggs, New York, and Dr. Victor C. Vaughan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Position of Physicians Under the Selective Conscription

A physician inquires: "As I am just within the upper conscription age limit I would like to know whether, if I did not apply for commission in the Reserve Corps, and if I should be selected by the draft, I could then make application for the Reserve Corps. I ask this because I have been hearing that medical men in the conscription limits who do not join the reserve will, on being drafted, be put in as hospital orderlies and given no chance of joining the reserve."

ANSWER.—It has not yet been determined what will be the position of the physician who is drafted. No doubt, however, the War Department will avail itself of any special knowledge which the conscripted man may possess. We know of no reason why a physician who is drafted may not ask to be transferred to the Medical Corps.

Physician Detailed on Pershing's Staff

Major Fred T. Murphy, St. Louis, second in command of U. S. Base Hospital No. 12, has been detailed to duty on the staff of General Pershing.

American to Fight Tuberculosis in France

Mr. Homer Folks, New York, president of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, has been asked by the government to assist in the antituberculosis work in France.

Medical Students and Conscription

The following are typical of numerous inquiries which have been received from medical students regarding exemption from the draft.

"I am a student in the University of Illinois Medical School. I read in your journal that it was the duty of the medical students to continue in school. I wrote the War Department in regard to whether medical students would be drafted. I received very little satisfaction, and I believe that medical students will not be exempt."

"Would you be so kind as to write me, if possible, the status of medical students under this Conscription Law; whether they will be allowed to continue in school or whether they will be drafted?"

These two letters are simply samples. We regret to say that no action has thus far been taken by the government in regard to premedical students, medical students or physicians.

The probability is, however, that the secretary of war will recognize the needs of the Medical Department and grant the requests that have been made to him that medical students, if not premedical students, be exempt from year to year; in other words, allowed to proceed with their studies.

Commissions in the Reserve Corps

During the week ending June 23, 1917, seventeen majors, 105 captains and 1,030 lieutenants were recommended to the adjutant-general of the army for commission in the Medical Reserve Corps.

Acceptance of a Commission Should Indicate Willingness to Serve

The Surgeon General's Office urges that physicians who cannot be spared from medical faculties or hospital staffs for active service shall not apply for or accept commissions in the Medical Reserve Corps.

Roentgen-Ray Tests for Recruits

Health Commissioner Biggs has made plans for the Roentgen-ray examination for tuberculosis of New York state recruits. At least 1,000 men are to be so examined and it is believed that the results will determine whether an examination of this nature is necessary in order to make a diagnosis of tuberculosis. In France 150,000 men have returned from the front with active tuberculosis and it is hoped that by rigid examination before enlistment, the spread of the diseases in a serious form among our new armies may be prevented.

Doctors to Fit Men Physically for Service

On June 20, a session was held at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Philadelphia, at which physicians past the age for medical service organized for the reclamation of men physically unfit for the United States Army or Navy. Major W. W. Keen was elected president of the organization and the vice presidents, Drs. John B. Deaver and James M. Anders. Physicians more than 55 years of age, doctors who cannot pass the reserve corps medical examination and physicians who for other reasons cannot go to the front, will form the membership of the organization which will include also dental surgeons, pharmacists and chiropodists. The plan is to have a camp where men who have been refused service in the army or navy for minor defects may have these defects cured or so remedied that they will be able to enlist later. This is carrying out the plan of Dr. William Duffield Robinson, which won the approval of the surgeon-general. The entire equipment of the Germantown Hospital has been offered.

Reeducation and Rehabilitation of Maimed, Crippled, and Otherwise Disabled Soldiers

A conference on the reeducation and rehabilitation of maimed, crippled, and otherwise disabled soldiers was called by the General Medical Board of the Advisory Commission of the Council of National Defense on June 22. The conference was organized from among groups of specialists having knowledge of the various problems likely to arise. The membership of the conference was as follows: Dr. James Bordley, Jr., Baltimore, representing ophthalmology; Dr. John Staige Davis, Baltimore, plastic surgery; Mr. C. R. Dooley, Pittsburgh, vocational education; Dr. S. I. Franz, Washington, D. C., neurophysiology; Mr. F. B. Gilbreth, Providence, R. I., management engineer; Dr. R. W. Lovett, Boston, orthopedic surgery; Dr. Harris P. Mosher, Boston, otologist; Dr. T. H. Weisenburg, Philadelphia, neurology; Dr. W. A. White, Washington, psychiatry, and Dr. Edwin W. Ryerson, Chicago, orthopedic surgery. The findings and recommendations of the conference were submitted by the chairman, Dr. Franz, to the general board on June 24.

The recommendations of the conference were as follows:

1. It is believed that the work of a committee on reeducation and rehabilitation of the maimed and crippled will be most effectively performed if one or more medical officers be designated to cooperate with it.

2. Activity with respect to reeducation work should begin as early as possible. This should be by intensive instruction of medical officers, in medical specialties, at the present and future army medical camps or by sending selected squads to establish medical schools for short terms of special instruction.

The medical specialties that have direct bearing upon the problems of reeducation are: orthopedic surgery, plastic surgery, neurology, psychiatry, ophthalmology, and otology.

3. If reeducation is to be carried out with the best results, it is desirable that special treatment of the wounded should be carried out under the direction of specialists as early as possible.

4. The establishment of reconstruction hospitals, or hospital schools, for the repair of cripples and disabled persons is essential. These institutions should preferably be widely distributed, and should be large rather than small. It is preferable to utilize existing institutions, when suitable or adaptable for the work, rather than to build others.

Hospital schools for crippled are particularly adapted for such use, having beds, instrument shops, and industrial schools. To supplement the three state institutions, Massachusetts, Minnesota, and Nebraska, now available, and such similar private institutions which may later be offered is unnecessary. Public hospitals and other public institutions may be utilized for the purpose.

Convalescent homes which may be separate from hospitals will also be required. Large country places, vacant country hotels, etc., would be suitable. The institutions should be under military control.

The conference would recommend a census of suitable institutions, which would be available in different parts of the country.

In France in April, 1916, there were about 50,000 amputated and otherwise disabled soldiers needing medical reconstruction and reeducation. Biesalski has estimated that in Germany 40,000 cripples were produced in the first few months of the war. From 70 to 80 per cent. of the wounded returned to Canada have needed reconstruction and reeducation work.

5. Relatively few of the cripples can return to their former occupations because of their disabilities, and they must be taught new ones.

The experience of other countries now at war shows that careful examinations, physical and mental, must be made of the crippled and maimed as a basis for the determination of the individual capabilities for reeducation. The conference believes that careful analysis should be made of different occupations to determine the anatomical characteristics necessary for them, as a guide for those who have charge of vocational education. Careful attention should also be given to the matter of modifying the occupation to fit the individual.

In England scientific examination of the men was not made at first, and many cripples were permitted to undertake to learn occupations for which they were not fitted physically, mentally, or by previous experience. France has also had the same experience.

6. The conference believes that every disabled soldier, whether or not unable to follow his former occupation, should be kept under military discipline until the completion of physical reconstruction and reeducation.

It has been found that many disabled soldiers in European countries would not undertake reeducation, and apparently preferred to be permitted to remain helpless and, thus, a social liability. Every man should be compelled to undertake to learn an occupation that will enable him to be self-supporting or partly self-supporting. This is quite distinct from the consideration of pensions, a matter which the conference was not called upon to discuss.

7. Reeducation must be a cooperative endeavor of all the special interests involved; medical, educational and social.

8. A committee on vocational education has been formed under the auspices of the Council of National Defense. The work of that committee and that of a committee on the reeducation and rehabilitation of the maimed and crippled where they meet should be intimately correlated.

9. The conference feels that as great publicity as is consistent with public policy should be given to the work of reeducation and rehabilitation of the maimed and crippled. The public should be taught that the cripple is not to be considered a total economic loss, but should realize that if suitably trained he will be an economic asset.

10. That a permanent Committee be appointed to carry out whatever plan that may be adopted, and

11. That this committee should contain representatives of the various medical, educational, and social interests concerned, and should comprise in its membership representatives of the Army, the Navy, and Public Health Service, and the American Red Cross.

In presenting the recommendations of the conference, the chairman, Dr. Franz, made the following statement on conditions abroad and work already done in this connection. (On account of lack of space Dr. Franz' address will be published in the Miscellany department of THE JOURNAL next week.)

The report and recommendations of the conference was taken under consideration by the General Medical Board.

Conference on Child Welfare in War Time

At a conference called by the General Medical Board of the Council of National Defense, in Washington, June 15, to consider and report on child welfare work during the present emergency, the following resolutions were adopted:

1. We urge the Council of National Defense to direct that, so far as practicable, physicians teaching obstetrics and pediatrics and those devoting themselves exclusively to problems of maternity and of infant and child welfare, continue in such service either at home or abroad.

2. Realizing that public health nurses are essential to the carrying on of child-welfare work, we recommend that every possible effort be made to prevent these especially trained nurses from being withdrawn from

such work, and that public health nursing be officially recognized as war service.

3. Recognizing the increasing need for trained nurses and the inadequate number available for military and home service, we recommend especially efforts to enlist graduates of colleges and high schools and other suitable candidates for hospital training courses.

4. Organized volunteer aids should be enlisted to assist public health nurses and other social workers through all practicable methods of personal service. We advise appropriate courses of training for such volunteers.

5. We recommend that the Council call upon all committees to see to it that there is no abatement, but, on the contrary, a decided increase in their activities along the lines of maternal, infant, and child welfare, —this to apply to all public and private agencies.

6. We deplore the breaking up of the home and recommend that everywhere special provision be made to keep the mother and her young children together in the home; but this does not imply the endorsement of the home work system. Mothers of nursing infants should be provided for through mothers' pensions or otherwise. Day nurseries should be especially supervised, and reference should be had to the standards of the National Federation of Day Nurseries. The highest standards should be required of all children's institutions.

7. We urge that the Council of National Defense recommend the prompt enactment of model laws for the registration of births and deaths and the reporting of preventable diseases in the States in which such laws do not exist, and we strongly urge their complete enforcement throughout the country.

8. We urge that every effort be made not only to prevent the repeal or relaxation of any of the existing child labor laws, but we urge on the contrary their more rigid enforcement and the enactment of such further laws as may be needed. We recommend a plan of supervision similar to that adopted by the National Child Labor Committee in pamphlets 276 and 277.

9. For the sake of obtaining the highest possible development of child life and as one of the best means of conserving the character and moral tone as well as physical development of the growing child we recommend the extension and use of all sound recreational facilities.

10. Appreciating that no plan for real child conservation in war time can be developed without a serious consideration of the mentally defective child and the juvenile delinquent, and especially because of the great increase in juvenile delinquency in Europe since the war we urge the Council of National Defense to recommend to the various States that greater facilities be created for the recognition and handling of these problems, through the schools, medical teaching, juvenile court work, and children's institutions.

11. We recommend proper medical examination and supervision for boys and girls entering volunteer organizations involving physical exercise.

12. We urge as particularly important the medical examination of boys and girls before they enter industries, also subsequent medical oversight for them.

13. We recommend systematic publicity and free circulation of accredited literature on maternal, infant, and child welfare. Since many organizations are distributing pamphlets and literature broadcast, some good and some poor, we recommend that a committee of obstetricians, pediatricians, sanitarians, and nurses be appointed to review and standardize such literature for wider distribution.

14. We strongly endorse the measures taken by the Army and Navy authorities for the moral protection of the military forces and endorse also liberal recreational facilities as an indispensable measure to that end.

15. We urge that immediate steps be taken to secure the adoption of a Governmental plan to assure adequate support for soldiers and their families. This plan should include financial and medical provision, facilities for the reeducation of the injured soldier, and the reestablishment of the family. Such a plan promptly put into operation would have more effect in promoting child welfare than any other measure which the Government could adopt on behalf of the dependents of men in service.

16. This country should be warned by the mistake of the European countries which have allowed their milk supplies to become impaired. It should therefore take the necessary steps to prevent a milk shortage. We protest against the indiscriminate slaughter of milch cows.

17. We urge the Council of National Defense to ascertain whether there is need among the Allied Nations for maternity care and infant and child welfare work that can properly be performed by Americans, and if this be the case, that the Council confer with suitable persons or organizations with a view to rendering such service.

18. We recommend that the Council of National Defense organize a national committee representative of maternal, infant, and child welfare associations, to keep in touch during the present emergency with national problems of maternal, infant, and child welfare, and to advise the Council of National Defense from time to time of such features of the then existing situation as may call for remedial action. We recommend further that the Council of National Defense, through the several State Councils of Defense, cooperate with local organizations interested in maternal, infant and child welfare and establish an agency or appoint an existing agency to secure information as to the specific needs of each community and to show how such needs can be adequately met. We recommend that so much of this report as may be approved by the Council of National Defse be transmitted to the State Councils of Defense and to the proposed national and state committees recommended above, if such committees be created, or designated, to guide them in their respective actions looking toward the conservation of maternal, infant and child welfare during the present emergency.

These resolutions were presented to the General Medical Board on June 24, and were taken under advisement.

Orders to Officers of Medical Reserve Corps

ALABAMA

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieuts. Burr Ferguson, Fairfield; James R. Hudnall, Coalmont; and William J. Robbins, Ensley.

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Drayton G. Doherty, Selma.

The resignation of Lieut. Thomas H. Scott, Ft. Morgan, has been accepted.

ARIZONA

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. H. Reese, Bisbee.

ARKANSAS

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Harry C. King, Ft. Smith.

CALIFORNIA

To CALEXICO, CAL., Capt. John J. Kyle, Los Angeles, and report to commanding officer of camp, John H. Beacom.

To CHICAGO, Capt. George H. Evans, San Francisco, about June 30; Lieut. Col. Lionel D. Prince, San Francisco; Lieut. Bruno F. Sandow, Oakland. With Ambulance Company, No. 1, Lieut. Cyril E. Lewis, Calistoga; and Lieut. F. W. Kroll, San Francisco.

To FORT MYER, Lieut. George C. H. Franklin, San Francisco.

To LETTERMAN GENERAL HOSPITAL, PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO, Major Walter C. Chidester, and Lieut. Albert Cohen, San Mateo; Capt. Julian M. Wolfsohn, San Francisco.

So much of Par. 69, S. O. 122, May 26, War D, as relates to Capt. George H. Evans, San Francisco, is revoked.

So much of Par. 74, S. O. 103, May 4, War D., as relates to Lieut. George C. H. Franklin, San Francisco, is revoked.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Earle G. Breeding, Washington.

To GETTYSBURG, Lieut. Rudolph Bloom, Washington.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Charles E. Ralph, Washington.

FLORIDA

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Percy H. Brigham, Alton; Lt. Samuel G. Hollingsworth, Bradentown; Lieut. G. W. Sherouse, Campville; Lieut. Raymond Howe, Daytonia; Lieut. George C. Tillman, Gainesville; Capt. Harry A. Peyton, and Lieuts. James B. Parramore, Archie R. Parrot, and Turner Cason, Jacksonville; Capt. Frank R. Maura, Myakka City; Lieut. Joel W. Hood, Ocala; Lieut. John W. M'Clane, St. Petersburg; and Capt. Andrew R. Bond, Tampa.

To CANAL ZONE, Capt. Henry Hanson, Jacksonville, and Report to Governor.

GEORGIA

To FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND., Major William A. Powell, Cairo.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Walter A. Miller, Arabia; Capt. Montague L. Boyd, Atlanta; Lieut. William W. Jarrell, Thomasville; and Lieut. Heber J. Morton, Waynesboro.

To NEW YORK, Lieut. Charles A. Hodges, Dublin.

To SYRACUSE, N. Y., Lieut. John W. Lee, Porterdale.

To WASHINGTON, D. C., to join the 6th Engineers, Lieut. Ferdinand H. Herrmann, Eastman.

IDAHO

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Capt. Francis H. Poole, and Lieut. Leo F. Castle, Pocatello; and Capt. Julius L. Arntzen, Paris.

To FORT RILEY, KANSAS, for instruction, Capt. Curtis Bland, Preston.

ILLINOIS

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Capt. H. H. Pillinger, Algonquin; Capts. John E. Kelley and Frederick W. Moeller, Chicago; Lieut. Roswell T. Pettit, Ottawa; and Lieut. Samuel H. Richman, Oak Forest.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, Capt. Albert E. McEvers, Chicago.

To FORT RILEY, KANS., Lieut. James R. Williams, Danville.

To GETTYSBURG, Lieut. Anthony H. Bennewitz, Cicero.

To SYRACUSE, Capt. George E. Hilgard, Belleville.

INDIANA

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Jesse L. M'Elroy, Indianapolis.

To FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, Lieut. L. H. Redman, Elizabethtown.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, Lieut. W. W. Harris, Ellettsville.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. Arthur E. Guedel, Indianapolis; and Ulysses G. Goodwin, Monticello.

To SYRACUSE, Lieut. Edward G. Brandenberger, Rockville.

IOWA

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieuts. Samuel Miller, Des Moines; and Frederick C. Smith, Keokuk.

To FORT RILEY, KANSAS, Lieut. Edward S. Parker, Idagrove.

To NEW YORK, Lieut. Theodore W. Kemmerer, Davenport, for a course in Medical Research work at Rockefeller Institute.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. E. J. Lambert, Ottumwa.

KANSAS

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Alonzo Woodford Little, Jr., Kansas City.

KENTUCKY

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieuts. Arthur C. Henthorn, Garrison, and William L. Carman, Paint Lick.

LOUISIANA

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Capts. Cyriaque J. Gremillion, Alexandria; James J. Robert, Baton Rouge; and Randell Hunt, Shreveport; Lieuts. Edward J. Hubner, New Orleans; and Thomas Ragan, Shreveport.

MAINE

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Paul S. Hill, Biddiford.

So much of Para. 59, S. O. 112, May 15, War D., as relates to Capt. Charles H. Hunt, Portland, is revoked.

MARYLAND

To BALTIMORE, Major Frederick H. Baetjer, Catonville, designated instructor in roentgenology at Baltimore.

To NEW YORK, Lieut. James A. Duff, Westport.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieuts. Bartus T. Baggott, C. W. Hoffmann, James J. O'Connor, and Hugh W. Sweeny, Baltimore; William D. Cawley, Elkton; Maynard I. Simmons, Indian Head.

MASSACHUSETTS

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieuts. William M. Dobson and P. R. Withington, Boston; Henry L. Davis, Lynn.

To NEW YORK, for course of instruction in Medical Research at Rockefeller Institute, Lieuts. Charles H. Bailey, Gardner; Homer L. Conner, Haverhill; George L. Schadt, Springfield; and George C. Lincoln, Worcester.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, Capt. Walter R. Weiser, Springfield.

To 12TH FIELD ARTILLERY, Lieut. James B. Pascoe, Fort Revere.

MICHIGAN

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Harry H. Hammell, Ann Arbor.

To DETROIT, Lieuts. W. H. Browne and G. L. Coan, Detroit.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, Lieut. Paul B. Bender, Caro.

To SYRACUSE, Lieut. Ward F. Seeley, Detroit.

To 9TH ENGINEERS, NATIONAL ARMY, Capt. W. W. Manton, Detroit. Lieut. Dean W. Myers, Ann Arbor, honorably discharged.

Resignation of Lieut. Roscoe G. Leland, Kalamazoo, accepted.

MINNESOTA

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Raymond W. Whittier, Morton, to report to commanding officer of that school as assistant to professor of sanitary tactics.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Henry L. Stickney, Rochester.

MISSISSIPPI

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. W. C. Brewer, Columbus.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. Wythe M. Rhett, Columbus; and James E. Dunlap, Muldon.

MISSOURI

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieuts. Wallace A. Belsey, William I. Smith, Philip M. Stimson and Nicholas A. Young, St. Louis.

To FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, Lieut. Pierre L. Chandeysson, St. Louis.

To FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS, Lieut. Arthur A. Hobbs, Kansas City; and Capt. Stuart L. Baysinger, Rolla.

To FORT RILEY, KANSAS, Lieuts. Robert R. Glynn, Springfield; and Joseph C. Hynes, St. Louis.

To GETTYSBURG, Lieut. Charles L. Munson, St. Louis.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. Ernest L. Coffin and Howard M. Foster, St. Louis.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Capt. Vilray P. Blair, St. Louis.

To St. Louis, Lieut. William E. Leighton, St. Louis, to conduct examination of applicants for appointment in M. R. C. On completion of this duty Lieut. Leighton will stand relieved from further active duty.

The resignation of Lieut. Harry B. Davis, Kansas City, has been accepted.

MONTANA

To FORT RILEY, KANSAS, Lieut. Harry J. Huene, Forsyth.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

To FORT ETHAN ALLEN, Capt. Amos G. Straw, Manchester.

NEW JERSEY

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieuts. Robert W. Rodman, Allendale; Livingstone L. Lewis and Henry T. Von Deesten, Hoboken; Capts. Nicholas F. Feury and Richard Hirsch; and Lieuts. Jacob Rosenberg and Julius Sobin, Jersey City; Samuel W. Dodd, Montclair; Carmine G. Berardinelli, James J. L. Young and Anthony C. Zehnder, Newark; George H. Richards, Orange; Murray B. Kirkpatrick and Lawrence H. Rogers, Trenton; and Frederick J. Quigley, Union Hill.

To GETTYSBURG, Lieut. Richard Bew, Atlantic City.

To NEW YORK, for course of instruction in Medical Research, at Rockefeller Inst., Lieuts. Frederic H. Thorne, Greystone Park; and Dundas R. Campbell, Newark.

To SYRACUSE, Lieut. John T. English, Newark.

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Capt. E. J. G. Beardsley, Spring Lake Beach; and Lieut. J. W. Rice, New Brunswick.

NEW MEXICO

Lieut. Louis H. Pate, Carlshad, honorably discharged.

NEW YORK

To ALLENTOWN, PA., Lieut. Samuel William S. Toms, Nyack.

To FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND., Capt. G. B. Lee, New York.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Capts. William E. Butler, Brooklyn; Charles W. Haverkampf, Ft. Jay, as surgeon and charge of general hospital; Howard Fox, from Ft. Slocum, for course of instruction; Lieuts. Royden M. Vose, Ithaca; Robert E. Seibels, New York City; and Elmer B. Shaul, Richfield Springs.

To FORT PORTER, N. Y., Maj. George H. Scott, Ft. Jay; and Capt. John G. Stowe, Buffalo.

To GETTYSBURG, Lieut. Joseph Price, New York.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. Hugh Chaplin, New York; and Walter D. M'Kenna, Troy. For course of instruction in Medical Research at Rockefeller Institute, Capt. Howard L. Van Winkle, Albany; Lieuts. Stephen H. Curtis, Albany; William L. Aycock, New York City; and Donald J. McPherson, Palmyra.

To PLATTSBURG BARRACKS, Lieut. Harold A. Benson, Kings Park.

To SYRACUSE, Lieuts. Laurent G. Feinier, Henry E. Marks and Alexander Milean, Jr., New York City; Reginald Ducat, New Rochelle.

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieuts. Thomas M. Holmes, Delmar; Nathaniel P. Brooks, New Lebanon; Capt. W. D. Anderson, Lieuts. James L. Cobb, Thomas K. Davis, Linwood M. Gable, and Gilbert S. Osincup and Charles H. Watt, New York City; Sidney W. Thompson, Oswego; Capt. Max A. Almy, Rochester; Lieuts. Francis T. Duffy, Troy; and George S. Silliman, Westbury. For duty with 6th Engineers, Lieut. Thomas E. Cooney, New York.

NORTH CAROLINA

To FORT OGLETHORPE, Lieuts. Julius N. Hill, Murphy; John A. Winstead, Nashville; and Alexander F. Thompson, Troy.

Lieut. Frank R. Ruff, Duke, to report by telegraph to commanding general Southeastern Department for assignment.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. Glenn Long, Catawba; Booton S. Compton, Greensboro; and Russell S. Beam, Lumberton.

NORTH DAKOTA

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. R. M. Deming, Mercer.

So much of Par. 55, S. O. 121, May 25, War D, as relates to Lieut Theo. Braturd, Grand Forks, is revoked.

OHIO

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieuts. Fred S. Wright, Bellaire; Herbert A. Brown, Cincinnati; William T. Fenker, Columbus; and Charles W. Maxson, Steubenville.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Charles H. Young, Ashtabula; Capts. R. W. Holmes, Chillicothe; William H. Leet, Conneaut; Lieuts. Gilbert W. Brehm, Columbia; John R. Wolfe, Delphos; W. E. Hart, Elyria; and Thomas M. Wood, National Military Home.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. Virgil H. Danforth, Byesville; Louis A. Querner, Cincinnati; and Harry R. Wahl, Cleveland.

To HOME, Lieut. Leroy B. Sherry, Cleveland.

OKLAHOMA

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Robert R. Sellers, Westville.

OREGON

Lieut Joseph A. Pettit, Portland, has been honorably discharged.

PENNSYLVANIA

To ALLENTOWN, PA., Capt. Henry M. Hall, Pittsburgh; Lieuts. Roscoe F. Mauser, Fountain Springs; J. E. Marshall, Lebanon; Frank N. Greene and Sidney J. Repplier, Philadelphia; T. G. Killeen, Scranton.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Capts. William W. Babcock, Ferdinand L. Benz and Henry K. Gaskill, Philadelphia; Lieuts. Fred. H. Bloomhardt, Altoona; Robert A. Kilduffe, Chester; James L. Junk, Connellsville; Roscoe L. Perkin, Harrisburg; Frederick P. Simpson, Mapleton Depot; Richard R. Spahr, Mechanicsburg; Henry A. Gormand, and Jacob S. P. Makler, Mount Alto; Charles W. Vates, Mount Oliver; Carlton H. Davidson, New Salem; Arthur E. Davis and Leo P. Gibbons, Scranton; Homer P. Prowitt, Washington; John A. Farrell, West Chester; Clyde W. Sample, Wilkinsburg; Henry S. Monroe, Wind Ridge; Louis S. Weaver, York; Herman E. Albrecht, James H. Arnett, Charles Bowne, William R. Bready, Henry P. Brown, Clifford B. Farr, Albert McConaghy, Allen H. Moore, William S. Newcomet, Charles B. Reynolds, Charles H. Tait, Stephen W. Tunnell, Charles C. Watt, Jr., and Howard K. White, Philadelphia; Moses H. Baker, John C. Calhoun, Milton B. Katzenstein, Edward A. Pitcairn and Maurice S. Redmond, Pittsburgh.

To FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y., Lieut. John G. Archer, Jr., Philadelphia.

To GETTYSBURG, Lieuts. Bartholomew M. Allen and Theodore Melnick, Philadelphia; Thompson McD. Baird, Wilkes-Barre; and Clyde L. Curl, Pittsburgh.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. Michael W. Stofer, Chambersburg; Norman J. Quinn, Conshohocken; George A. Poux, Meadville; John Berry, Mont Alto; Andrew A. Flannagan, Jr., Philadelphia; and Alfred W. Duff, Pittsburgh.

To ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE for course in Medical Research, Lieuts. Charles B. Reitz, Allentown; and George R. Moffitt, Harrisburg.

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Capt. J. H. Austin, Ardmore; Lieuts. James H. Austin, Ardmore; Charles C. Crouse, Derry; Kenneth A. Allen, and J. E. McDowell, Philadelphia; Joseph B. Gold and Maurice S. Redmond, Pittsburgh; George H. Robinson, Uniontown.

To 9TH REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NATIONAL ARMY, Lieut. H. C. Flood, Pittsburgh.

Resignation of Lieut. William M. Workman, Mt. Joy, has been accepted.

To HOME, Lieut. Thomas W. Penrose, Philadelphia, and upon arrival report by telegraph to Adjutant General.

So much of Par. 52, S. O. 121, May 25, War D, as relates to Lieut. Clarence F. Bernatz, Pittsburgh, is revoked.

So much of Par. 83, S. O. 136, June 13, War D, as relates to Lieut. James L. Junk, Connellsville, is revoked.

SOUTH CAROLINA

To ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Robert H. Crawford.

To ALLENTOWN, PA., Lieut. Benjamin F. Wyman, Aiken.

To GETTYSBURG, Lieut. Lawrence R. Craig, Dillon.

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Robert H. Crawford, Rock Hill.

TENNESSEE

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieuts. Gilbert M. Roberts, Chattanooga; Homer Reese, Galatin; Joseph W. Bauman, Nashville; Robert B. Underwood, and Arthur R. Porter, Memphis.

To MEMPHIS, Lieut. Edward C. Ellett, Memphis, to examine applicants for commission in aviation section, Signal O. R. C.

TEXAS

To FORT DES MOINES, IA., Capt. George W. Cook, Harlingen.

To FORT MCPHERSON, Major Louis C. Duncan, Ft. Bliss.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas J. Kirkpatrick, Brownsville, as vice surgeon and manager of the general hospital. Capt. John T. Halsell, Laredo; Lieuts. Knight W. Field, Dallas; J. E. Boyd, Hillsboro; Robert L. Dinwiddie, San Antonio; Jorn A. Lightfoot, Texarkana; and George H. Stagner, Waco.

To WASHINGTON, D. C., Lieut. Ernst W. Bertner, Houston.

UTAH

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Howard T. Wickert, Huntsville.

VIRGINIA

To FORT MYER, Lieut. Minor C. Lile, University.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieuts. Alvah Ramsey, Burkeville; John B. Halligan, Petersburg; Lonsdale J. Roper, Portsmouth; William L. Peple and Henry S. Stern, Richmond; and Robert B. Shackleford, The Plains.

To GETTYSBURG, Capt. Reading L. Williams, Norfolk.

To NEW YORK, Lieuts. George H. Musgrave, Boykins; and Baxter L. Crawford, Richmond.

WEST VIRGINIA

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Lieut. Morris I. Mendeloff, Charleston.

To HOME, Lieut. E. T. Lake, Nuss.

WISCONSIN

To NEW YORK, Lieut. Frank X. Pomainville, Grand Rapids.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

To CHICAGO, Lieut. Donald P. McCord, Manila, for assignment to duty and station.

To FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND., Capt. Samuel J. Turnbull, Manila.

To FORT OGLETHORPE, GA., Capt. George B. Angle, Manila.

Orders to Officers of the Medical Corps

Lieut. Col. Frederick P. Reynolds, M. C., to duty in office of Surgeon General.

Lieut. Col. George A. Skinner, Major J. B. Huggins, Capts. George B. Foster, Jr., M. C.; Robert Skelton, M. C., and Adna G. Wilde, M. C., to report at Nogales, Ariz., for examination for promotion.

Lieut. Col. Edward R. Schreiner, M. C., to New York, N. Y., for investigating the Columbia University War Hospital, with a view to its use as a receiving and forwarding hospital for the Medical Service.

Major James I. Mabee, M. C., to Fort Niagara, N. Y., and will join.

Major Guy V. Rukke, M. C., to Plattsburg training camp for duty.

Major George H. Scott, M. C., to Fort Porter, N. Y., for station.

Major Wilson T. Davidson, Capts. T. L. Ferenbaugh and John G. Ingold, M. C., to Laredo, Texas.

Major Louis C. Duncan, M. C., to Fort McPherson.

Major William R. Eastman, M. C., to report for examination for promotion.

Medical officers to report at Douglas for examination for promotion: Major Robert Thornburg; Capts George H. McLellan, Wayne H. Crum, Frederick H. Foucar, Benjamin B. Warriner and John R. Barber.

Officers of Medical Corps to report at El Paso for examination for promotion: Lieut. Col. James M. Kennedy, M. C.; Majors T. S. Rhoads, P. H. McAndrew and Arthur W. Morse; Capts. J. S. Lambie, Jr., R. W. Kerr, L. C. Garcia, A. D. Davis, C. C. Demmer, J. P. Fletcher, J. S. Fox, F. Kramer, F. X. Strong, A. von Schrader, T. S. Scott, T. E. Harwood, Jr., H. S. Purnell and J. D. Whitham.

Medical officers to report at Marfa, Texas: Capts. P. B. Connolly, George E. Pariseau and Michael A. Daley.

Capt. George B. Lake, M. C., to report at Eagle Pass for examination for promotion.

Capt. James F. Johnston, M. C., to Columbia, S. C., for duty as camp sanitary officer.

Capt. T. H. Johnson, M. C., to Gettysburg, Pa., for duty.

Capt. William S. Shields, M. C., from Omaha to station at New York.

Medical officers to report at Brownsville, Texas, for examination for promotion: Capts. Thomas W. Burnett, Norman T. Kirk, Sanford W. French and Neal N. Wood.

Medical News

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST; SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

ARKANSAS

Higher Preliminary Requirements.—The Medical Department of the University of Arkansas reports that after Jan. 1, 1918, the entrance requirements will be increased to two years of college work, including courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The state medical board of the Arkansas Medical Society has also adopted that standard, which will apply to all graduates after Jan. 1, 1922.

CONNECTICUT

Personal.—Dr. Milton C. Winternitz, formerly associate professor of pathology in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, has been elected professor of pathology in the School of Medicine of Yale University.——Dr. Frederick N. Sperry, New Haven, has been elected president and Dr. Charles E. Sanford, New Haven, secretary of the Yale Medical Alumni Association.

State Board Reorganized.—The new public health board authorized by the recent general assembly, which replaces the state board of health, has been appointed by the governor. Dr. John T. Black, New London, has been appointed commissioner of health for a six-year term. The council is composed of Dr. Edward K. Root, Hartford; E. W. Brown, Bridgeport; Prof. C. E. A. Winslow, New Haven; Mr. J. A. Newlands, West Hartford, and Mr. J. Frederick Jackson, New Haven.

Connecticut Adopts Maryland Plan.—The Connecticut State Medical Society has adopted the Maryland plan and appointed Drs. D. Chester Brown, Danbury, and John E. Lane, New Haven, a committee for carrying out the details of its application. Letters have been sent to all the physicians of the state and there has been a gratifyingly large number who have signed the agreement to turn over one third of the income received from patients of physicians who have entered the Medical Reserve Corps.

IDAHO

Personal.—Dr. Tracy R. Mason has been elected mayor of Kellogg.——Dr. William R. Hamilton has been reelected mayor of Weiser.——Dr. Berton O. Clark, Payette, has been appointed a member of the state board of health, to succeed Dr. Oscar B. Steely, Pocatello, term expired.

Society Meetings.—The joint meeting of the Whitman County Medical Society and North Idaho Medical Society was held in Moscow, June 12. The principal addresses were made by Charles W. Shaff, Lewiston, and W. R. Palmonton, Colfax.——The physicians of Minidoka and Power counties have organized at Rupert. Dr. John J. B. Kenagy, Rupert, was elected president; Dr. Vincent R. Killen, Rupert, secretary.

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Women Elect Officers.—The Medical Women's Club of Chicago had its annual meeting, June 13, and elected the following officers: Dr. Clara P. Seippel, president; Drs. Louise Acres and Helga Ruud, vice presidents; Dr. Mary Agnes B. Mulcahy, secretary, and Dr. Grace H. Campbell, treasurer.

Personal.—Dr. Willis O. Nance, Chicago, was appointed a member of the consulting staff of Cook County Hospital, June 25, to succeed the late Dr. John B. Murphy.——Dr. Norman Bridge, Los Angeles, spoke, June 20, before the Intercollegiate Club.——Dr. Wallace C. Abbott, Chicago, has been elected president and Dr. George H. Searle, Chicago, secretary-treasurer of the American Association of Pharmaceutical Chemists at its annual meeting in Atlantic City, June 13.

INDIANA

Medical Units Ordered Into Service.—To Field Hospital No. 1, Indianapolis, commanded by Major Larue D. Carter, and Ambulance Company No. 1, Frankford, Ind., commanded by Lieut. John P. Nicodemus, Logansport, have been ordered

to immediate duty at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., in connection with the training camp of the Medical Officers Reserve Corps.

MAINE

Personal.—Dr. Pearl T. Haskell was elected superintendent of the Bangor State Hospital, June 13, succeeding Dr. Frederick L. Hills, resigned.——Dr. Lester F. Norris has been promoted to first assistant superintendent and Dr. Roy A. Thornley to second assistant superintendent of the Bangor State Hospital.

MARYLAND

Criticism of Rural School System.—Surg. James A. Nydegger, U. S. P. H. S., who is appealing to physicians of Maryland to enforce medical inspection of children under 12 years of age in the rural schools, states that, if the rural school system of Maryland and other states is corrected, 75 per cent. of the physical defects which today are barring men from service in the United States forces, will disappear. Dr. Nydegger found that defective eyes, ears, teeth and throats are due largely to rural school conditions and that the improper desks and seats have caused much spinal curvature.

Personal.—Dr. Robert W. Johnson, Jr., Baltimore, has sailed for France.——Dr. Ernest W. Watson, Baltimore, has resigned from the staff of the Brady Urological Institute, Baltimore, and opened offices in Buffalo.——Drs. Harry C. Algire, Charles R. Parker, William G. Coppage, Jacob Fisher and L. Ridgely Wilson have been appointed surgeons to the Baltimore park board.——Dr. John W. Sanderson, Baltimore, who has been under treatment for several weeks in the Maryland General Hospital on account of injuries received in a fall, is reported to be convalescent.——Dr. Joseph W. Roberts, Salisbury, has been appointed medical superintendent of the Maryland General Hospital.——Drs. William G. Clopton and Charles Norton have been appointed health wardens of Baltimore.——Dr. Joseph Irwin France has been elected to the United States Senate from Maryland.

MASSACHUSETTS

Hospital Opens Private Ward Building.—The Massachusetts General Hospital has opened a private ward building on Charles Street, Boston, eight stories in height, of fireproof construction and with accommodation for 122 patients.

Camp for Crippled Children.—A donation of $50,000 by an anonymous benefactor has made possible a camp for crippled children in Berkshire, about five miles from Pittsfield, where a farm has been leased. The camp will be under the general direction of Dr. W. Russell MacAusland, Boston, and will accommodate at the outset about twenty children.

Conservation of Child Life.—The state health commissioner has appointed as a committee on the conservation of child life, Drs. David L. Edsall and William J. Gallivan, members of the public health council, and Dr. Lyman A. Jones, director of the division of hygiene of the state health department. As consulting members he has named Drs. Fritz B. Talbot, pediatrist and chief of the children's medical department, Massachusetts General Hospital; Richard M. Smith, Boston, pediatrist, assistant in pediatrics, Harvard Medical School; Walter E. Fernald, psychiatist, superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feebleminded, and William Healy, psychologist, director of the psychopathic institute of the Chicago Juvenile Court, and Miss Mary Beard, director of the Instructive District Nursing Association.

Hospital Items.—The mayor of Boston has issued a call for contributions for the Orthopedic Hospital to be established on Parker Hill, Roxbury, under the direction of Dr. Joel E. Goldthwait. The total cost of the first equipment of the Hospital will be $12,000. The institution will be operated in conjunction with the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, and will be used during the war as a physical repair shop.——The city council of Boston has authorized the mayor to borrow $75,000 for the reconstruction of the ward buildings of the City Hospital, which were damaged by explosion and fire two months ago. The reconstructed buildings will provide 100 additional beds for the institution. ——The Winchester Hospital was formally opened last week. The institution represents an outlay of about $75,000 and will accommodate fifty patients.

State Society Meeting.—The one hundred and thirty-sixth annual meeting of the Massachusetts State Medical Society was held in Boston, June 12 and 13, under the presidency of Dr. Samuel B. Woodward, Worcester. A motion favoring national prohibition was adopted, and the society agreed to subscribe $5,000 to the Liberty Loan Bonds. The Shattuck lecture was by Dr. Walter B. Cannon, George Higginson, professor of physiology in Harvard Medical School, and was on the subject of "The Physiological Factors Concerned in Surgical Shock," and in the absence of the author in Europe, was read by Dr. Austin W. Cheever. The following officers were elected: president, Dr. Samuel B. Woodward (reelected), Worcester; vice president, Dr. George P. Twitchell, Greenfield; secretary, Dr. Walter L. Burrage, Boston (reelected); treasurer, Dr. Arthur K. Stone, Boston; orator, Dr. Myles Standish, Boston, and librarian, Dr. H. Brigham, Boston.

Personal.—Dr. George B. Wislocki has been appointed to the Arthur Tracy Cabot Fellow chair, in charge of the laboratory of surgical research of Harvard University. William E. Brown has been made instructor in public health administration in Harvard University.——Dr. Townsend W. Thorndike, clinical assistant in dermatology, and Dr. Theodore W. Ely, assistant in pediatries in Harvard Medical School, have resigned.——Dr. Edward W. Brown, Northampton, has been appointed medical examiner (coroner) for the first Hampshire district.——Dr. Arthur K. Stone and Simon Swig have been reappointed trustees of the Boston Hospital for Consumptives.——Dr. Lewis M. Palmer, Framingham, has been appointed trustee of the Massachusetts Training School.—— Dr. Matthew T. Mayes, Springfield, has been reappointed a member of the Board of Registration in Medicine.——Dr. John A. Peterson, Hingham, has been reappointed medical examiner (coroner) for Plymouth County.——Dr. Paul H. Provandie, Melrose Highlands, while driving in his automobile over a grade crossing at Wyoming Avenue, Melrose, was struck by a train and severely injured.——Dr. Loring Grimes, Swampscott, has been appointed associate medical examiner (coroner) for the Ninth Essex District.——Dr. Albert J. McCrea, Southbridge, has been appointed medical examiner (coroner) for the Eighth Worcester District.—— Major-Gen. Leonard Wood, U. S. Army, has been nominated for a position on the Board of Overseers of Harvard University.

NEW YORK

Personal.—Dr. Edward Clark, Buffalo, sanitary supervisor for western New York of the state department of health, has been designated to take charge of the division of child hygiene of the department.——Drs. Benjamin Arnold, Albany, and Walter B. James, New York, have been appointed members of the Hospital Development Commission, the purpose of which is to develop the facilities for caring adequately for the insane population of the state.——Dr. Irving M. Snow has been elected president, Dr. Herbert A. Smith, secretary, and Dr. Bernard F. Schreiner, treasurer of the Buffalo Academy of Science.

New York City

Physician Vindicated.—In a suit brought against Dr. Philip G. Manecke, Brooklyn, by Mrs. Agnes Stutterer, in which she claimed $50,000 damages, the supreme court decided, June 15, in favor of Dr. Manecke.

Summer Courses at New York University.—In compliance to a request from the students themselves, the third year men in the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College are to continue their courses of study during the summer so that they will be prepared to receive their degree of Doctor of Medicine about the middle of February. All the junior class, consisting of ninety men, have pledged themselves to take the continuous summer course.

Baby Health Stations Give Instructions in Dietetics.—The city health department has arranged to give lessons in cooking and dietetics to mothers at its baby health stations. This will provide sixty centers of instruction, all located in congested parts of the city. As a sufficient number of trained dieticians did not volunteer for this work, a course in practical dietetics was given to nurses in charge of the health stations through the assistance of Teachers College and Pratt Institute.

Personal.—Dr. Samuel G. Gant has resigned as professor of rectal diseases in the New York Post-Graduate Hospital and has taken charge of a special clinic in Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases.——Dr. Harry Finkelstein has been appointed instructor in orthopedics at the Post-Graduate Hospital.——Dr. Charles Rosenheck has been appointed instructor in neurology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York.——Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley suffered a fracture of the right leg in a fall from his

horse in Central Park, recently.——Dr. Edward Horace Cleveland has been appointed superintendent of the Hospital and House of Rest for Consumptives at Inwood-on-Hudson.

Chief Medical Examiner Needed.—The Municipal Civil Service Commission announces an examination to be held for chief medical examiner. The examination is open to all citizens of the United States and the annual compensation is $7,500 for full time service. The candidates must be at least 30 years of age, must have a degree from a recognized institution and must present evidence of having done at least ten years' work in the pathological laboratory of a recognized medical school, hospital, asylum or public morgue, or in other corresponding official capacity. They must have performed at least 1,000 autopsies. Special consideration will be given to administrative experience, preparation and presentation of evidence in court, and definite published contributions to the science of legal medicine. The examination will include a practical test in which the candidates will be required to perform an autopsy and to report their findings in writing; an experience statement and an oral test. Full particulars and applications may be obtained at Room 1400, Municipal.

PENNSYLVANIA

Field Hospital Mustered Into Service.—Field Hospital No. 4, Pennsylvania N. G., Pittsburgh, was mustered into service June 13, and Ambulance Company No. 3, Coraopolis, Pa., June 14.

Philadelphia

Hospital Tablet Unveiled.—A tablet in memory of Miss Elizabeth Anderson was unveiled, June 22, at the American Oncologic Hospital. Miss Anderson, who died in 1906, was a patient at the hospital and left the general fund of the institution, $40,000.

Personal.—Dr. Frank C. Abbott, who has been in France since the beginning of the war, was specially mentioned for service on the occasion of the distribution of medals at Vendome.——Dr. Ernest La Place has been selected as one of the orators at the Independence Day celebration, Independence Hall.

Weir Mitchell Tablet Unveiled.—A feature of the class day exercises of the University of Pennsylvania, June 19, was the unveiling of a bronze tablet in memory of Dr. S. Weir Mitchell. It is a reproduction of the one in the Franklin Inn by Dr. R. Tait McKenzie, and the gift of Joseph Rosengarten, trustee of the university. Two of Dr. Mitchell's colleagues and friends spoke words of eulogy, Dr. C. C. Harrison, ex provost of the university, and Dr. William W. Keen.

RHODE ISLAND

New Health Officer.—Dr. John Hillman Bennett has been appointed superintendent of health of Pawtucket, succeeding Dr. Charles H. Holt, who has been ordered to duty with the Medical Officers Reserve Corps at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

New State Board Officers.—At the annual meeting of the state board of health held in Providence, June 14, Dr. John Hillman Bennett, Pawtucket, was reelected president, Dr. R. Morton Smith, River Point, vice president, and Dr. Byron U. Richards, Pawtucket, secretary, succeeding Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, who had been secretary of the board for twenty-three years.

State Society Meeting.—The annual meeting of the Rhode Island Medical Society was held, May 31, in the Rhode Island Medical Library, and was followed by a dinner in the evening at the Narragansett Hotel. The Fiske fund prize of $200 was awarded to Dr. Joseph F. Hawkins, Providence, for his essay on "The Role of Tonsils and Teeth in Arthritis." The presidential address by Dr. Edmund D. Chesebro, Providence, was on the topic "Thirty Years in the Study and Practice of Medicine"; and after the presidential address Dr. John C. Champlin, Westerly, the newly elected president, was inducted into office.

WISCONSIN

State Board Appointments.—The governor, on June 19, reappointed Drs. Oscar Lotz, Milwaukee; Frederick C. Haney, Watertown, and Fay T. Clark, Waupun, members of the State Board of Medical Examiners, and appointed Edward Murphy, Eau Claire, a member of the same board, to succeed Dr. William L. Thompson, Sheboygan.

Personal.—State Senator A. J. Pullen, North Fond du Lac, first lieutenant, M. O. R. C., U. S. Army, has been notified of his assignment to base hospital service in France.——Dr. Edward Evans, LaCrosse, has been elected a nonresident fellow of McGill University, Montreal.——Dr. Willibald J. Wehle, West Bend, dislocated his right shoulder in an automobile accident, June 3.——Dr. Wesley L. Boyden, Seymour, has been commissioned first lieutenant, M. C., Wis. N. G., and assigned to the Second Infantry.

Million for Medical School.—The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching has offered one third of a million dollars to Marquette University of Milwaukee on condition that the university raise the other two thirds of a million. The fund is to be used in the development of the Marquette University School of Medicine. The arrangement allows the university a year in which to raise the additional funds to make the amount offered available. A committee of citizens of Milwaukee has the campaign in charge.

CANADA

Personal.—Lieut.-Col. Charles Carter, Hamilton, Ont., is to succeed Lieut.-Col. Cameron A. Warren as assistant A. D. M. S., Toronto Military District.

Wounded Medical Officers.—The *Lancet* reports that the following officers of the Canadian Army Medical Corps have been wounded: Lieut.-Col. James J. Fraser, Walkerton; Capt. Ronald H. MacDonald, Saskatoon; Albert H. Wallace, Hazleton, and Harry C. Wallace, Lumsden.

Annual Meeting Canadian Medical Association.—In his presidential address before the Canadian Medical Association, Dr. Alexander D. Blackader, Montreal, said that so many of the members were overseas that the annual meeting had not been held for three years, and this one was held as it marked the fiftieth anniverstry of the founding of the association. The Canadian Medical Association, in that time, had taken a pronounced part in raising a high standard of medical education in Canada, and now it was intended to raise the standard still higher and extend the medical course. The day of the general practitioner and family physician is passing and he is being replaced by the specialist. Health insurance will be a tremendous benefit to the country and will incidentally raise the standard of rational living and prolong human life. Dr. Charles J. C. O. Hastings, M. O. H., Toronto, delivered the address on public health in which he advocated strongly for public propaganda and practical organization for the education of the general public in regard to health organization for the education of the general public in regard to health matters. Any city which does not provide pure water, or any municipality, as well as pure milk, should be held criminally responsible for such neglect. It is the first duty of statesmen to provide for public health, as the value of man power is of more moment now than at any other time in history. A symposium on tuberculosis, as a national problem, was opened by Dr. James Third, Kingston, Ont. Lieut.-Col. J. N. Roy, M.D., who has been attached to the Canadian General Hospital, St. Cloud, France, stated that hospital conditions were greatly improved in France. He gave an interesting account of the work of the Canadian hospital at St. Cloud which now has 550 beds and looks after French wounded only. Dr. Joseph D. Page, superintendent of the Immigration Hospital, Quebec City, addressed the meeting on the physical examination of immigrants. He stated that 80 per cent. of the soldiers returning from the front were infected with tuberculosis and that of the 100,000 defectives admitted into Canada ten years ago, only five had been rejected. The examination of immigrants required immediate action on the part of the government of Canada. Dr. Elzear Relletier, Montreal, advocated the appointment of a permanent medical officer of health in every municipality in Canada who should devote all his time and energies to the public health of the community. This was put in the form of a resolution and passed by the meeting. Dr. Francis J. Shepherd, Montreal, delivered the address in surgery, and Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, Baltimore, the address in medicine.

GENERAL

Baltimore and Ohio Surgeons Elect.—At the annual meeting of the Baltimore and Ohio Association of Railway Surgeons, held in Cleveland, June 22, Dr. William H. Morrison, Philadelphia, was elected president; Dr. Edmund B. Fittro, Salem, W. Va., vice president, and Charles Johnson, Baltimore, was continued as secretary.

Special Campaign Against Yellow Fever.—The Cuban government and the International Health Commission are

cooperating in a new movement against yellow fever. Leave of absence has been granted to Dr. Juan Guiteras, director of sanitation of Cuba, so that he may inaugurate a vigorous campaign to stamp out the disease in other countries. Gen. William C. Gorgas has given to Dr. Guiteras full authority to investigate yellow fever conditions wherever they may be found in other countries, and to make any suggestions that he may see fit toward the extermination of the disease. As most of the members of the International Health Commission are officers of the United States Army Medical Corps, the Cuban government is signally honored in the appointment of Dr. Guiteras, a Cuban. Director Taylor of Las Animas Hospital in Havana is cooperating in the work. It is proposed to begin the scientific researches on the island of Martinique and in Maracaibo.

FOREIGN

Rockefeller Foundation Builds Hospitals in China.—The Rockefeller Foundation has awarded contracts for the building of two hospitals to cost $3,000,000. One of these will be located in Pekin and the other in Shanghai, and both will be for the work of the China Medical Board.

Yale Mission Seeks Workers.—The Yale Mission ("Yale in China") at Changsha seeks the services of an emergency teacher of pathology for one or two years for its medical school; also a permanent teacher in physiology and a specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat for permanent service. High professional quality is demanded and earnestness of character. The New Haven office is 5 White Hall.

Medical Missionary Ordered to French War Front.—The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions has announced that leave of absence for the duration of the war has been granted to Dr. James F. Cooper, Foochow, China, that he may go to France as medical officer to the Chinese Labor Battalion. Dr. Cooper will have charge of the Base Hospital and will take to France four Chinese nurses from the American Mission Hospital, Foo Chow.

Honors for French Physicians of the Army and Navy Medical Departments.—The *Bulletin Médical* has published six large special numbers to date, each devoted entirely to the official mentions of the exceptional gallantry and devotion of individual members of the medical corps, with the appointments to the Legion of Honor, the awarding of the médaille militaire and other honors. Each contains an alphabetical list of those thus decorated. Many of the accounts specify "efficiency in organization" and "coolness in danger," but practically all mention the "absolutely devoted services and brilliant gallantry," of the physicians and surgeons in question.

PARIS LETTER

PARIS, May 31, 1917.

The War

REORGANIZATION OF THE MEDICAL CORPS ON A SELF-GOVERNING BASIS

If it is true that in the course of this war important improvements have been effected in the military medical service, notably in that which pertains to the evacuation of the wounded, the last offensive movement has brought to light certain weaknesses in its organization. These weaknesses were the outgrowth of the strict and jealous tutelage which the general staff exercised over the army medical service. Indeed, it is only proper to state that up to the present time the military medical service has been far from self-governing; for instance, for the construction of temporary hospitals the medical corps depended on the corps of engineers. In deciding on the location, the number and the capacity of the evacuation hospitals it followed the advice of the staff officers. The hospital train service was taken entirely out of the hands of the medical corps, and placed under the authority of the railway commissary. The secretary of war has deemed it wise to remedy these defects in the system. The last offensive movement showed him the need of a readjustment of the relations of the medical corps to the military officers, so as to put in the hands of the medical service the disposition of its means of action, and to allow it to cooperate in the elaboration of military operations. The staff, which all too often ignored the medical corps, will be obliged from now on to consider it as a necessary collaborator. The purpose which the secretary of war had in mind in adopting these measures was to bring the assurance to all ranks that the most complete collaboration existed between the general staff, the various divisional staffs and the military medical service. Under this plan every army corps has its chief administrative medical officer who collaborates with the general officer in command of the corps. The latter will keep this chief surgeon informed of his plans, will acquaint him with the objects to be accomplished, the front decided on for the battle and the hour set for the engagement. Having been enlightened by this precise information, the rôle of the chief surgeon will begin at once. With his mind illumined as to the significance of the battle to be fought, he will know what it involves for the medical corps. He will proportion his effort to the probable needs and make all the dispositions necessary for the best hospitalization and for the most rapid evacuation of the wounded. The reserves in personnel and medical equipment are at his disposal and under his control. He apportions the personnel according to their competency and the army's needs. He approves requisitions for medical supplies, and provides for the carrying out of all hygienic and prophylactic measures.

The same organization found in the army corps is also established in the divisions, and in the administration of rations. The control of the motor ambulances used in transporting the wounded will now pass entirely into the hands of the divisional surgeons; and the commanding officer, often more interested in the conservation of his equipment than in the fate of the wounded whom he was convoying, will no longer rise up as a sole judge of the conduct of affairs. The surgeon will base his decision on the condition of the wounded and the capacity of the hospital units. In the controlling railway stations a surgeon with the relative rank of battalion commander is associated with every railway commissary. He exercises technical control of all the hospital trains passing through the controlling stations. He decides on the hospitalization of patients or wounded unable to continue their journey. Acting in concert with the railway commissary, he determines the destination of trains in the zone of the armies and the zones of the interior. He remains in touch, on the one hand, with the chief administrative medical officers, and on the other hand with the undersecretary of state for the military medical service.

MUTUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN FRENCH AND AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

Professor Finley, president of the New York state university, in a reunion held at the Sorbonne, May 26, presented before an assembly of professors of the University of Paris communications and letters emanating from more than 100 institutions of learning in the United States which gave expression to the sympathy that unites American universities to our own, and emphasized the necessity for the development of mutual relations between the universities of the two countries.

TYPHOID BACTERIURIA

At the medicochirurgical reunion of the fifth army corps, Drs. Tanon and Dumont communicated results of some practical researches on the urine of patients convalescing from typhoid fever which had been confirmed clinically and bacteriologically. From March, 1915, to January, 1917, a period of twenty-one months, 1,500 specimens of urine were examined and gave twenty-nine positive results. Out of these twenty-nine cases the typhoid bacillus was found in ten, the paratyphoid A in fifteen, and the paratyphoid B in four. All of these specimens of urine were examined as soon as the patients became convalescent, that is to say, the second week of complete apyrexia. The specimens were always clear, and rarely contained traces of albumin. There was no clinical evidence of any renal or bladder trouble, and the cytologic examination showed few leukocytes. This small proportion of 2 per cent. out of so large a number of cases indicates that the danger from carriers of urinary germs must not be exaggerated as far as typhoid fever is concerned. The treatment, moreover, had a beneficent influence on almost all the patients. Those recognized as carriers at an examination were, in fact, immediately subjected to treatment with hexamethylenamin, dosage 1.5 gm. per day, and the bacteriuria disappeared at the end of eight or ten days. In only three cases did it last a month. These were two cases of typhoid bacillus and one of paratyphoid A. Of these three patients, only one failed to recover. This patient had to be transported to the interior, and was pronounced a carrier of the typhoid bacillus. The practice of subjecting all patients convalescing from typhoid or paratyphoid fever to a treatment with hexamethylenamin seems to be recommended in order to expedite the evacuation of convalescents.

Marriages

MAJOR PERRY L. BOYER, M.C., U. S. Army, to Miss Shirley Doe of Ottawa, Ont., June 20.

LIEUT. EDWARD JOHN DAVIN, M. O. R. C., U. S. Army, New York, to Miss Alice Ayleward of Goshen, N. Y., in New York, recently.

LIEUT. PRESCOTT STEARNS TUCKER, M. C., U. S. Army, to Miss Dickie Mae Tennant of Oskaloosa, Iowa, at Aiken, S. C., February 25.

SURG. JAMES CHAMBERS PRYOR, Lieut.-Com., U. S. Navy, to Miss Frances Pierpont Siviter of Pittsburgh, June 9.

CHARLES WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, M.D., Framingham, Mass., to Miss Ethel Fay Warfield of Springfield, Mass, June 11.

EDWARD LOUIS ROBBINS, M.D., Syracuse, N. Y., to Miss Margaret Theresa Coughlin of Albany, N. Y., June 16.

Deaths

Thomas Carroll Hoover, M.D., Columbus, Ohio; Starling Medical College, Columbus, 1873; aged 67; formerly a member of the American Medical Association; a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; professor of surgery in his alma mater, and later professor of clinical surgery in the Ohio Medical University, Columbus; surgeon to St. Francis Hospital and consulting surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Columbus; who had been ill for two years; died in West Bedford, Mass., June 2.

Richard Eli Holder, M.D., Columbus, Ind.; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1879; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1884; aged 65; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a member of the American Association of Anesthetists; died suddenly of heart disease, June 6, while in New York, in attendance at the meeting of the American Medical Association.

Charles Boyd Williams, M.D., Sharon, Pa.; Western Pennsylvania Medical College, Pittsburgh, 1903; aged 41; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; died in his apartment, June 4, from the effects of a gunshot wound of the head, self-inflicted, it is believed, with suicidal intent.

Charles W. Houghton, M.D., Wynnewood, Pa.; Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadelphia, 1859; aged 80; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a verteran of the Civil War in which he served as medical director; a member of the board of managers of the American Stomach Hospital, Philadelphia; died at his home, June 5.

George Henri Mathiott, M.D., Mars, Pa.; Western Pennsylvania Medical College, Pittsburgh, 1887; aged 64; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for many years a druggist of New Haven, Pa.; secretary of the Mars Board of Health; died at his home, May 28, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Felix Edgar Baldridge, M.D., Huntsville, Ala.; Tulane University, New Orleans, 1894; aged 50; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, and Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association; died at his home, June 7, from pneumonia.

Albert T. Poffenberger, M.D., Sunbury, Pa.; Jefferson Medical College, 1879; aged 54; a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; for twenty-eight years chief medical examiner for the Williamsport-Harrisburg district of the Pennsylvania System; died at his home, June 1.

Edward Michael McCabe, M.D., New Haven, Conn.; Yale University, New Haven, 1887; aged 53; a Fellow of the American Medical Association; instructor in ophthalmology in his alma mater; ophthalmologist to the St. Francis Hospital Asylum, New Haven; died at his home, June 7.

Laura Marie Reville, M.D., Plaquemines, La.; Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1890; aged 78; formerly a member of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia and a practitioner of Washington, D. C.; died at her home, June 6, from acute dysentery.

Elias Sloan, M.D., Marietta, Ohio; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1875; aged 68; formerly a member of the Ohio State Medical Association; for several years president of the school board of Williamstown, Ohio; died at his home, May 23, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Jarrett T. Benbrook, M.D., Rockwall, Texas; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1878; aged 76; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association and president of the North Texas District Medical Association; died at his home in East Rockwall, May 30.

Albert Taylor Chapman, M.D., Old Mystic, Conn.; College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, 1864; aged 77; a member of the Connecticut State Medical Society; who had been blind for more than thirty years; died at his home, May 11.

William Davis McConnaughey, M.D., Prairie City, Iowa; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1883; aged 66; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; for twenty-five years township physician; died at his home, June 17.

Harriet Foster Pillsbury, M.D., Oakland, Calif.; Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children, 1880; formerly a member of the Medical Society of the State of California; died at the home of her son in Oakland, May 30.

John O. Hobbs, M.D., Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1872; for several years professor of anatomy in the Northwestern University Woman's Medical School, Chicago; died at his home, June 21, from heart disease.

Edward Nealley Mayo, M.D., Orono, Maine; George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1860; aged 80; formerly a member of the Maine Medical Association and president of the Penobscot County Medical Society; died at his home, May 27.

James A. Winter, M.D., Detroit; Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery, 1887; aged 53; a Fellow of the American Medical Association and a member of the Detroit Academy of Medicine, and its president in 1914; died at his home, June 4.

Percy Larkin, M.D., Athens, Texas; Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1890; aged 55; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a member of the State Medical Society of Texas; died suddenly in Dallas, Texas, May 29.

John Charles O'Brien, Jr., M.D., Greenfield, Mass.; Tufts Medical School, Boston; 1915; aged 26; who was operated on in the Franklin County Hospital, three weeks before, for appendicitis; died at his home, May 23, from pneumonia.

Thomas Benton Barnes, M.D., Spruce Pine, Ala.; Memphis (Tenn.) Medical College, 1873; aged 61; a member of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama; died at his home, May 28, from cerebral hemorrhage.

Francis Asbury Norman, M.D., Washington, D. C.; Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1871; aged 74; for more than thirty years a practitioner of Columbus, Ohio; died at his home, June 3.

William De H. Reeder, M.D., Chicago; University of Nashville, Tenn., 1865; aged 75; surgeon of the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War; died at his home, May 19.

Oliver Glenn Bruner, M.D., Fort Deposit, Ala.; University of Alabama, Mobile, 1884; aged 65; a member of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama; died suddenly at his home, May 31.

Robert E. Davies, M.D., Petty, Texas; University of Mobile, Ala.; 1872; aged 69; formerly a Fellow of the American Medical Association; a Confederate veteran; died in Dallas, Texas, May 21.

William D. Maddox, M.D., Denver; Keokuk (Iowa) Medical College, 1892; aged 53; a member of the Colorado State Medical Society; also a druggist; died in Mercy Hospital, May 29.

Harry Chester Justice, M.D., Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Medical University, 1898; aged 49; died at his home, May 31, from acute dilatation of the heart.

Andrew Fuller Harris, M.D., Chicago; Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1884; aged 61; died at his home, June 15, from cerebral hemorrhage.

George B. Abbott, M.D., Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1878; aged 60; died at his home, June 15.

Thomas A. Wood, M.D., Dexter, Ga.; University of Georgia, Augusta, 1886; aged 69; died at his home, May 22.

The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER MATTER TENDING TO AID INTELLIGENT PRESCRIBING AND TO OPPOSE MEDICAL FRAUD ON THE PUBLIC AND ON THE PROFESSION

BROM-I-PHOS

Report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry

Brom-I-Phos (National Drug Company, Philadelphia) was submitted to the Council with a label bearing the following statement:

"'ALCOHOL 25 PER CENT.'
COMPOSITION—Per Fluidounce.

Iodin	1 gr.
Bromin	1 gr.
Phosphorus	1/100 gr.
Aromatic Base	q. s."

A request for further information in regard to the composition of Brom-I-Phos was sent to the National Drug Company. It was suggested that since the preparation cannot contain the stated amounts of free bromin, free iodin and free phosphorus, the form of combination in which these elements are present should be set forth. In reply, the firm said, first, that "Brom-I-Phos consists of Bromin, Iodin, Phosphorus, Glycerin, Wine, Water and Volatile Oils. The Iodin is rubbed up with a small percentage of Potassium Iodid and 95 per cent. Alcohol, which solution is mixed with a solution of Bromine and Spirits of Phosphorus which are combined with the base and aromatics." The manufacturer also admitted that phosphorus reacts with bromin and iodin and that other reactions might occur, but maintained that it was "justified in assuming the greater part, if not all of these elements, are actually existent in the nascent state," and asserted that its "printed formula complies with our working formula in point of quantities involved as well as existence of elements in an uncombined state."

The A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory reported, on the contrary, that no free phosphorus, free bromin or free iodin could be found in Brom-I-Phos, and that no bromate or iodate could be found; bromid and iodid were present. The addition of silver nitrate to an acidulated portion, diluted with water, gave an amount of silver halid roughly agreeing with that which would be obtained had the claimed amount of bromin and iodin (together with some potassium iodid) been used in the preparation of Brom-I-Phos and in the process of manufacture become converted to bromid and iodid.

The statement of composition is unsatisfactory and misleading in that it suggests that the preparation contains bromin, iodin and phosphorus in the free (elementary) state. The presence of the potent elementary phosphorus is especially suggested by the small amounts of "phosphorus" declared.

The following claims are therapeutic exaggerations:

"The Ideal Alterative"

". . . indicated in all cases where an alterative is desired . . ."

"The association of Bromin with Iodin in Brom-I-Phos materially enhances the product in the treatment of chronic affections of the skin, depraved conditions of the mucous membranes, tertiary syphilis, glandular enlargements, etc."

In that it suggests that the phosphorus in Brom-I-Phos is more readily assimilated than ordinary phosphate, the following is misleading:

"The Phosphorus contained in Brom-I-Phos is readily assimilated and at once acts as a nutrient to the nervous and osseous structures of the body, stimulates metabolism and increases mental activity."

The recommendation: "Your specification of Brom-I-Phos in the treatment of Syphilitic cases will immediately prove beneficial to the patient" is not supported by evidence. The name does not indicate that Brom-I-Phos is an alcoholic preparation with iodid as its essential constituent, but suggests that phosphorus is an important constituent, whereas the amount of phosphate or phosphite, produced by the action of iodin on elementary phosphorus (if the amount of phosphorus used in making the preparation is correctly stated) is insignificant.

The combination of bromin, iodin and phosphorus, or bromid, iodid and phosphate, is irrational because these elements are not of mutual assistance to each other in the conditions for which Brom-I-Phos is advertised.

The Council's report was submitted to the manufacturer of Brom-I-Phos for comment; the reply contained nothing to permit a revision of the previous conclusions.

The Council declared Brom-I-Phos inadmissible to New and Nonofficial Remedies.

Correspondence

THE CHIMERA OF COMPULSORY HEALTH INSURANCE

To the Editor:—"If the forces of autocracy can divide us they will overcome us." These momentous words were being sent to a European nation by the President of the United States, and almost simultaneously in the United States a group of men who should stand for all that is sound, high and noble were formulating sentiments favorable to the establishment of an autocratic form of government among us.

This is a sad commentary on Americanism.

Will you publish this? Is the cost of paper too high? Will it conflict with the policies of the mighty Association of which I have been a proud member for the past ten years? If you can resist the temptation of the blue pencil, my respect for you will go up by leaps and bounds. Let us see what you will do.

Any fool can start a fire, but it may take a good many wise men to put it out. Allow me to congratulate the House of Delegates on its resolution authorizing its Council on Health and Public Instruction to study further the subject of compulsory health insurance et al., before proceeding to the extremity of endorsing that monstrous chimera. Pray God it may study long and decide wisely.

The word "compulsion" has an ugly sound to freemen. It suggests the click of handcuffs, the clank of gyves, the treadmill, the knout, the dungeon and the rack. It smacks of the Inquisition and all that goes with it.

To thinking men the whole propaganda should suggest the iron hand, or rather the mailed fist, in the velvet glove, for it is that and its source proves it. From every standpoint except the political, it is a vicious delusion. To the politician it is a prospective gold mine—a land of milk and honey soon to be opened up—perhaps.

To aid the Council in its deliberations, permit me to quote a little from the writings of Charles Mackay, penned in the first half of the last century, but which might almost have been written yesterday:

In reading the history of nations, we find that, like individuals, they have their whims and their peculiarities; their seasons of excitement and recklessness, when they care not what they do. We find that whole communities suddenly fix their minds upon one object, and go mad in its pursuit; that millions of people become simultaneously impressed with one delusion, and run after it, till their attention is caught by some new folly more captivating than the first. We see one nation suddenly seized, from its highest to its lowest members, with a fierce desire of military glory; another as suddenly becoming crazed upon a religious scruple; and neither of them recovering its senses until it has shed rivers of blood and sown a harvest of groans and tears, to be reaped by its posterity. At an early age in the annals of Europe its population lost their wits about the sepulcher of Jesus, and crowded in frenzied multitudes to the Holy Land; another age went mad for fear of the devil, and offered up hundreds of thousands of victims to the delusion of witchcraft. At another time, the many became crazed on the subject of the philosopher's stone, and committed follies until then unheard of in the pursuit. It was once thought a venial offense, in very many coutries of Europe, to destroy an enemy by slow poison. Persons who would have revolted at the idea of stabbing a man to the heart drugged his pottage without scruple. Ladies of gentle birth and manners caught the contagion of murder, until poisoning, under their auspicers, became quite fashionable. Some delusions, though notorious to all the world, have subsisted for ages, flourishing as widely among civilized and polished nations as among the early barbarians with whom they originated,—that of duelling, for instance, and the belief in omens and divination of the future, which seem to defy the progress of knowledge to eradicate them entirely from the popular mind. Money, again, has often been a cause of the delusion of multitudes. Sober nations have all at once become

desperate gamblers, and risked almost their existence upon the turn of a piece of paper. Men, it has been well said, think in herds; it will be seen that they go mad in herds, while they only recover their senses slowly, and one by one.

How appropriate at the present time!

Also, let the Council be sure that it fully grasps the significance of the words of the honored President of our Association, Charles H. Mayo, when he said in his address that the state does not exist for the good of the individual, but that the individual exists for the good of the state. Epoch making words, these! As I interpret them they exalt the state and sound the death knell of individualism in our democracy if they shall crystallize into legislation. If I understand anything of the relation of state and individual, it is that the individual antedated the state, which he created for his good; the state, then, is his servant, in a democracy at least, and when it presumes to become his absolute master, despotism, in my humble opinion, is not far away. And as he came before it, I prophesy that the individual will survive the state.

A few years from now, unless in the meantime some degree of sanity shall return to the brain of man, the great Third Estate of Medicine—the bourgeoisie—will either be in a state of active rebellion or else will lie decently buried under the Mountain of Compulsory Health Insurance, which will be a most magnificent tombstone.

When that time shall have arrived, you have my full permission to write my name as my only epitaph on it as "one whose name is writ in water." I would rather die than live to witness the undermining of the principles on which my government is founded, the pauperization and prostitution of my profession, and the exploitation of my patients by this kultured beast of prey cloaked in the garb of philanthrophy. This is what compulsory health insurance has been elsewhere, and what it would be here, all the fervid assertions of its proponents notwithstanding.

I share the President's hope that the world may be made safe for democracy.

RALPH S. CONE, M.D., Westwood, N. J.

SURGERY AND THE WAR

To the Editor:—Sincere appreciation of the beautiful and high minded enthusiasm which prompts many hundred surgeons to vie with each other for the privilege of following our troops "on the continent" is my excuse for calling attention to one phase of our state of medical unpreparedness, and to suggest a partial remedy therefor. A great part of surgery —that of the chest, abdomen, joints, fractures and blood vessels particularly—is being rewritten in the present war, but with rare exceptions our American journals have contented themselves with the publishing of an occasional rambling letter from a passing Red Cross surgeon or unattached medical tourist. No one has given us in English a true picture of the present surgical conditions prevailing in Europe. Likewise our universities and our special societies have made no provision for the presentation of this newer and all important surgery. What a glorious occasion the American Medical Association has missed in failing to devote this year's program to the topics germane to the war, and how different in European societies, where everything unrelated to the care of the wounded is considered trivial, and where scientists and specialists in all lines strive to contribute their "bit." With his usual vision and promptness to act, Carrel recently returned to this country in order to demonstrate the complete and essential technical details of a revolutionary surgical therapeutic method of which the great majority of us possess only a certain yellow press knowledge.

I deem it humiliating and inexcusable that our young surgeons should go abroad in ignorance of the tremendous advances already made in war surgery. Perhaps the study of some foreign journals may prove efficient remedy. In addition to the *British Journal of Surgery*, I would most strongly urge the careful perusal of the files of the weekly journal published by the Paris Surgical Society (*Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Paris*, Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint Germain, Paris), a veritable mine of information thoroughly representative of the French school of surgeons. For breadth and honesty of purpose, independence of thought, scientific form and literary culture, the latter publication is unquestionably the world's model; and its value has been greatly enhanced of late by innumerable contributions from a brilliant group of younger war surgeons. From the postgraduate educational standpoint I know of nothing more useful than the close, continuous study of the lengthy analytic reports by members and the accompanying discussions contained in this weekly journal. No military surgeon can afford to dispense with it. Some weight must attach to the opinion of a member based on experience with 10,000 fracture cases during the past thirty months, or to that of another member who reports over 600 chest wounds, or to the masterly analysis of thousands of abdominal wounds. The remarkable results following immediate excision and closure of extensive wounds (Gaudier-Chaput method) have revealed a totally new field of surgery with extremely wide possibilities. The same may be said of the plastic surgery now being done in Paris. Few congresses can show such memorable results as those attending the recent joint meetings of the Paris neurologic and surgical societies. To one interested in medical education the forthcoming advent of numerous American surgeons in France bears a message of hope. Contact with the best of a nation of idealists must surely tend to develop what we are rapidly losing sight of in our country: the human side of medicine. Contact with the only school (excepting the Scotch) that has remained faithful to clinical medicine cannot fail to restore to us the much needed type we lost with Osler's departure: the master clinician, the maker of clinicians. On the eve of the great French Renaissance in science and literature, let our young surgeons understand that nowhere in France are its unimpeachable and unselfish love and admiration for our country more manifest than in the medical profession. A grateful nation awaits our men "on the continent."

F. DUDLEY TAIT, M.D., Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, San Francisco.

Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

To the Editor:—Is a physician permitted to refuse to give the parent or the legal guardian information received from a minor? This is an actual case. The patient, a woman, aged 20, pledged a physician, whom she consulted without knowledge of her guardian, to secrecy. She will not inform her guardian about her condition, and the doctor refuses all information on the ground of professional ethics. What is the guardian to do? A. E. F.

ANSWER.—Under "Privileged Communications," it is stated in the "American and English Encyclopedia of Law" that: "Communications from a patient to his physician were not privileged at common law; but on considerations of public policy statutes have been enacted in most jurisdictions forbidding disclosure in evidence against the will of the patient of information acquired by physicians in their professional capacity.

"In order for such statutes to apply, it is necessary that the relation of physician and patient should exist, or at least that the circumstances should be such as to impress the patient with the belief that it does.

"Who Are Patients?"—The term 'patient' in a statute prohibiting physicians from disclosing information acquired in attending a patient includes persons under a disability such as infancy, lunacy, etc. (See *Corey* v. *Bolton*, Supm. Ct. App. T., 31 Misc. N. Y. 138, affirming N. Y. City Ct. Gen. T., 30 Misc. N. Y. 836.)"

Medical Education and State Boards of Registration

COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: Montgomery, July 9. Chairman, Dr. S. W. Welch, Montgomery.

ALASKA: Juneau, July 3. Sec., Dr. H. C. DeVighne, Juneau.

ARIZONA: Phoenix, July 2-3. Sec., Dr. John W. Thomas, 306 Goodrich Bldg., Phoenix.

COLORADO: Denver, July 3. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

CONNECTICUT: Regular: New Haven, July 10-11. Sec., Dr. Charles A. Tuttle, 196 York St., New Haven.

CONNECTICUT: Eclectic: New Haven, July 10. Chairman, Dr. John W. Fyfe, Saugatuck.

CONNECTICUT: Homeopathic: New Haven, July 10. Sec., Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave., New Haven.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, July 10. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, The Rockingham, Washington.

INDIANA: Indianapolis, July 10-12. Sec., Dr. W. T. Gott, 84 State House, Indianapolis.

MAINE: Augusta, July 5-6. Sec., Dr. Frank W. Searle, 776 Congress St., Portland.

MASSACHUSETTS: Boston, July 10-12. Sec., Dr. Walter P. Bowers, Room 501, No. 1 Beacon St., Boston.

NEBRASKA: Lincoln, July 2. Sec., Dr. E. Arthur Carr, 516 Bankers Life Bldg., Lincoln.

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, July 9. Sec., Dr. R. K. McClanahan, U. S. Naval Hospital, Las Animas, Colorado.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, July 3. Sec., Dr. George M. Williamson, Grand Forks.

OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma City, July 10-11. Sec., Dr. R. V. Smith, Tulsa.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, July 10-12. Sec., Mr. Nathan C. Schaeffer, State Capitol, Harrisburg.

RHODE ISLAND: Providence, July 5. Sec., Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, 315 State House, Providence.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Deadwood, July 10. Sec., Dr. Park B. Jenkins, Waubay.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, July 2-3. Sec., Dr. G. F. Harding, 407 Templeton Bldg., Salt Lake City.

VERMONT: Burlington, July 10-12. Sec., Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

WASHINGTON: Seattle, July 3-5. Sec., Dr. C. N. Suttner, Walla Walla.

WEST VIRGINIA: Charleston, July 10. Sec., Dr. S. L. Jepson, Capitol Bldg., Charleston.

Rhode Island April Examination

Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, secretary of the Rhode Island State Board of Health, reports the practical and written examination held at Providence, April 5-6, 1917. The total number of subjects examined in was 7; total number of questions asked, 70; percentage required to pass, 80. Five candidates were examined, of whom 4 passed, and 1 failed. The following colleges were represented:

College	Year Grad.	Per Cent.
PASSED		
Atlanta Medical College	(1915)	86.2
University of Maryland	(1915)	93.8
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	(1915)	81
University of Vermont	(1911)	80
FAILED		
University of Naples	(1912)	74.5

Kentucky License Reports

Dr. A. T. McCormack, secretary of the State Board of Health of Kentucky, reports that one candidate was licensed by examination and one through reciprocity from April 17 to May 10, 1917. The following colleges were represented:

College	Year Grad.	Total No. Licensed
LICENSED BY EXAMINATION PASSED		
Meharry Medical College	(1916)	1
College	**Year Grad.**	**Reciprocity with**
LICENSED THROUGH RECIPROCITY		
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College	(1905)	New Hamp.

Water Filtration.—The first effective filter to be put into use in the United States was installed at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1875. The development of water purification in the United States since that time has been rapid, especially during the latter part of the period, as may be illustrated by some statistics cited by Mr. George A. Johnson, who estimates that in 1900 somewhat less than 2,000,000 people in the United States were supplied with filtered water, while in 1911 the population supplied was approximately 8,000,000, and is at present about 20,000,000.—W. H. Frost, M.D., *Public Health Report*, Sept. 15, 1916.

Social Medicine, Medical Economics and Miscellany

Standardizing Milk

Much progress has been made in the methods of production of clean milk, and conditions have been improved in almost every community, yet definite standards of quality have been established in only a few of the larger cities. The National Commission on Milk Standards in its latest report (*Public Health Reports*, Feb. 16, 1917) advocates the practicability of standards and grades of milk for small cities and towns.

The commission has consistently worked to establish standards for milk production and grading, and its two former reports have been taken as the basis for recent municipal and state regulations. The latest report is a continuation and practical extension of the milk grading and labeling system heretofore advocated, and as now developed provides for three classes of milk—A, B and C—which the commission urges should be regarded as the minimum standard. If the local conditions of a community permit, however, higher requirements should be adopted.

As set forth in the report, Grade A, raw milk, must come from cows free from disease as determined by tuberculin tests and physical examinations by a qualified veterinarian, produced and handled by employees free from disease as determined by medical inspection by a qualified physician, under sanitary conditions such that the bacterial count shall not exceed 10,000 per cubic centimeter at the time of delivery to the consumer, and the dairy shall score at least 80 on the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry score card. Grade A, pasteurized milk, must come from cows free from disease, must be produced and handled under sanitary conditions, and the bacterial count must at no time exceed 200,000 per cubic centimeter. Milk of this class must be pasteurized under official supervision, and the bacteria must not exceed 10,000 per cubic centimeter at the time of delivery to the consumer. Dairies producing this class of milk must score at least 65.

Grade B milk must come from cows free from disease as determined by an annual physical examination, and must be produced and handled under sanitary conditions such that the bacterial count shall at no time exceed 1,000,000 per cubic centimeter. This milk must be pasteurized under official supervision, and the bacterial count must not exceed 50,000 per cubic centimeter at the time of delivery to the consumer. It is recommended that dairies producing Grade B milk be scored, and that efforts be made to improve the sources of supply as rapidly as possible.

Grade C milk must come from cows free from disease, as determined by physical examinations, and includes milk having a bacterial count in excess of 1,000,000 per cubic centimeter. This milk must be pasteurized, or subjected to a higher degree of heat, and must contain less than 50,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter when delivered to the consumer.

As milk is one of our most valuable foods and one universally used, chemical standards should be established defining its nutritive value. After a most careful consideration of this subject the commission proposes a food value standard of 3.25 per cent. fat and 8.5 per cent. solids not fat as being a fair requirement to make of the producer and a standard of food value to which the consumer is entitled.

It will be seen that the bacterial count is still made the primary basis of sanitary milk. Milk produced and handled under conditions conforming to the prescribed grades, if kept cold, will always have a low bacterial count. The number of bacteria mentioned under each grade is not, however, to be regarded as inflexible for all communities. It is said that in establishing bacterial standards for a city milk supply, the age of the milk, the distance hauled, the methods employed in handling and the sanitary condition of the milk at its source may all be taken into consideration. Cities requiring a limited supply, coming from a few dairies within their own limits, or within a transportation distance of not over twelve hours from its source, may require a higher bacterial standard than a large city.

Approximation to uniformity in the sanitary and chemical standards of milk and milk products is undoubtedly most desirable. The grading and labeling of milk react to the benefit of producer and distributor as well as consumer. The former, whose product comes up to standard requirements, should receive a better price for his milk, and the latter, in addition to the safety feature, is enabled to make an intelligent selection of milk for his various uses. New York City first adopted the system of the national commission. Practically, it has worked well, and neither dealer nor consumer would go back to the old methods. New York State and California have state regulations based on the recommendations of the commission. In Boston and Philadelphia the milk dealers themselves have started agitation for the grading and labeling of milk. The effect is undoubtedly to improve the quality of the supply in every respect, and recommendations coming from an authoritative source, such as the National Commission on Milk Standards, should have the most careful consideration.

Periodic Examination of Health Department Employees

For two years employees of the health department of New York City have been obliged to undergo annual medical examination, in addition to that required on admission to the department service. Up to June, 1916, 2,104 employees had been examined, but in order to retain a convenient starting point for future investigations, only the first 2,000 are included in the statistical records; of these 1,325 are women and 779 are men. During the past year nearly 1,000 reexaminations have been made, and of these 194 are men and 779 are women. Of those examined, 22.8 per cent. showed an albuminuria of greater or less extent. As many as 2.5 per cent. showed albuminuria combined with high blood pressure, and five cases of unsuspected glycosuria were discovered. Uncorrected defects of vision were found in 15.1 per cent. of the cases, and 17.71 per cent. showed abnormality in hearing. Acute or chronic pharyngitis and hypertrophied tonsils were present in 29.3 per cent., and impairment of nasal breathing, due to some form of rhinitis or to deflected septum, existed in 17.2 per cent. of those examined. The number of organic heart lesions differed little between the sexes, the figures being 8.8 per cent. for men and 6.7 per cent. for women. In the vast majority of instances the individuals were not aware of any existing abnormality in the heart. Pulmonary lesions existed in proportionately the same numbers, about 8.7 per cent. for men, and 5.5 per cent. for women. Of the men, 18.9 per cent. showed excessive weight, while 21.2 per cent. of the women showed this condition. Those who show overweight receive careful warning and advice as to their habits and the regulation of their daily lives. A relatively large number of women were underweight, 18.9 per cent. of those examined, but only 4.4 per cent. of the men were underweight. Overweight and hypertension coexisted in forty-six men and twenty-seven women; underweight and high blood pressure were found in five women and one man; low weight and low blood pressure in one man and in thirty women. Forty-four women were markedly anemic, while only eighteen men suffered in a similar way. Nearly twice as many women as men complained of indigestion; indigestion and constipation coexisted in a surprisingly small number. Though more women suffered from indigestion than men, their teeth were cleaner and otherwise in a better condition. Of the men, 8.8 per cent. were constipated, and of the women 17.5 per cent. Nearly 24 per cent. of those examined showed defective teeth; only 4.9 per cent. of these were women. The examination disclosed more women suffering from hernia and from nervousness than men. Exaggerated knee jerks were very common in women, 137 showing this symptom, often combined with a fine tremor of the hands. Twice as many women as men complained of headache and more women than men complained of insomnia. Hypertrophied glands were found in fifty-one women and in two men. Women of foreign birth were more often affected with goiter than native women. On reexamination, about 10 per cent. of the persons examined showed very decided improvement over their previous condition. The results in this series of timely advice and periodic examinations showed that such a method may be made an important aid in correcting the alarming mortality of middle age in this country. The health department suggests that this plan should be adopted by all city departments because of the economic value to the employer as well as to the employee.

Control of Poliomyelitis

The committee on poliomyelitis of the Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health, which met in Washington, D. C., April 30, reported that it had examined the epidemiologic data prepared in Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey and Minnesota, and those from the winter epidemic in West Virginia in 1916-1917, and that former statements as to the incubation period of the disease were confirmed, namely, that the incubation period varied from four to fourteen days, but was commonly seven days. These data tend also to confirm the opinions that poliomyelitis is widely prevalent, but is generally of the nonparalytic type, and that the disease is transmitted chiefly by contact with a patient or carrier. The committee suggested certain minimum requirements for the control of the disease, which were unanimously adopted, as follows:

First: That an isolation period for a patient of not less than two weeks nor more than three weeks from onset be required unless the temperature has not returned to normal in the meantime.

Second: That children of the same household in contact with a patient be excluded from places of public assembly for a period of 14 days from last date of contact as determined by the health officer.

Third: That an adult of the household, if the patient is properly isolated, may continue his vocation, provided it does not bring him into contact with children at any time.

DISINFECTION

First, the discharges from the nose, throat and bowels of the patient be disinfected promptly; second, the caretaker shall wash her hands with soap and hot water promptly after handling said discharges; third, the caretaker shall wash her hands similarly before leaving the room occupied by the patient; fourth, isolation shall be terminated by a thorough washing of entire body and hair of the patient, and the room cleaned with soap and hot water, aired and sunned; fifth, sick room precautions should include the usual attention to cleaning and disinfection of eating utensils, personal and bed clothing, rugs, door knobs and other things handled by the patient or caretaker.

PRECAUTIONS FOR PHYSICIANS AND NURSES

Unless a special covering and gloves be worn (a) the physician and nurse shall so handle the patient that discharges will not soil their clothing, special care being taken to avoid droplet infection; (b) the physician and nurse shall thoroughly wash their hands before leaving the premises.

HOSPITALIZATION

The removal to hospitals of patients affected with poliomyelitis when proper isolation and satisfactory care for the patient cannot be secured in the home; during the early stage of the disease the patient needs rest in bed and transfer to a hospital may be detrimental to his welfare.

OTHER SUGGESTED MEASURES DESIGNED TO CONTROL THE DISEASE

(a) Travel and contact with children should be discouraged.

(b) Surveillance for persons coming from infected districts is not necessary unless the person has been definitely exposed to infection.

(c) The most effective agency in the control of this disease is the employment of public health nurses who, in cooperation with the physician, will teach sick room precautions, the necessity for rest in bed, and the need of proper support for affected parts.

(d) Expert diagnosticians should be provided and the use of lumbar puncture urged.

(e) Food, especially such as is consumed uncooked, should be considered as a possible means of transferring the infectious agent, and appropriate measures should be instituted to protect the public during an outbreak.

(f) Where poliomyelitis occurs in a school, the school need not be closed, but daily medical supervision should be instituted.

(g) Efficient screening and the use of approved insecticides should be employed so that insects shall not have access to the patient or his excretions.

(h) Household pets should be excluded from the sick room.

(i) In the presence of poliomyelitis a search for, and a careful examination of, all ill children should be made. All children having fever should be isolated pending the diagnosis.

(j) Prompt reporting of all recognized or suspected cases, personally or by telegraph, or by telephone, is essential, in addition to the written report required by law.

(k) Weekly reports by state and territorial health authorities should be made to the United States Public Health Service.

Medicolegal

Compensation Same for Loss of a Defective Eye or of an Only Good Eye

(Purchase vs. Grand Rapids Refrigerator Co. (Mich.), 160 N. W. R. 391)

The Supreme Court of Michigan affirms an award by the industrial accident board in favor of the claimant as for the loss of an eye, although the eye had been previously injured leaving just enough vision in it to distinguish daylight from dark, or to tell an approaching object. It was contended that by the last injury while the claimant was in the employ of the refrigerator company, on account of which the eye was removed, he did not lose an eye, and that the period of actual disability resulting from the injury was the measure of weekly compensation to which he was entitled. The argument in support of this contention was based principally on the premises that the injured eye did not contribute to the claimant's earning capacity, and its loss had not diminished it. In deciding against this contention, the court says that Nature has generously furnished some organs of the body in pairs. A man can get along pretty well with one of them, as with one good eye, or ear, or lung, or kidney, and it is probable that most men, in most vocations, could and would earn quite as much with one of either of these organs removed. If a man with one good eye is able to earn as much as he would if possessed of two eyes, and loses, by accident, the remaining eye, it is actually that injury which wholly disables him from pursuing his previous vocation, since the previous loss of the other eye did not so disable him. But the legislature has declared that the loss of both eyes (by the particular injury) shall constitute total and permanent disability, and that for the loss (by the particular injury) of one eye the compensation shall be 50 per cent. of the average weekly wages during 100 weeks. It will be perceived that a man with two eyes might lose one of them without affecting his capacity to earn wages except for a few days or weeks, and another, with but one good eye, might be by its loss totally disabled to earn anything in his usual vocation. In either case his compensation, under the law, would be the same. If such a result is regarded as unjust, in determining which the rights of the employer must be considered, the remedy must be administered by the legislature. The legislature has not attempted a definition, or made a declaration, applicable to the case at bar, except in terms of the loss of an eye. It has not specified a normal eye, although it may be concluded that the law refers to an eye which performs in some degree the functions of a normal eye. A mere sightless organ might perhaps be considered no eye at all. The claimant lost an eye, although an infirm one. It was not wholly useless as an eye. As a result of the injury, there was some disability, and the disability is "deemed to continue for the period specified, and the compensation so paid for such injury shall be as specified. . . ."

Evidence Where Liquor Has Been Prescribed—Not Regulation of Practice of Medicine

(People vs. Humphrey (Mich.), 160 N. W. R. 445)

The Supreme Court of Michigan sets aside a conviction of the defendant, and grants him a new trial, after he had been convicted of having prescribed a quart of whisky for one Carpenter having good reason to believe that the said Carpenter intended to use the whisky as a beverage. The court holds that the jury was erroneously instructed as to the effect to be given to the testimony of character witnesses for the defendant when it was told that when there is positive proof of the commission of an offense evidence of good character cannot avail to overthrow that proof. Not only is evidence of good character admissible in a case in which doubt otherwise exists, but also it may be offered for the purpose of creating a doubt. It must always be regarded as a miscarriage of justice when the trial court affirmatively denies to a defendant the benefit of an elementary rule favorable to him, on which, by the giving of testimony which invokes the application of the rule, he relies. But the court does not agree with the contention that new subject-matter was introduced into the statute which prohibits the manufacture, sale, etc., of intoxicating liquors when it was amended in 1911 by providing that any physician who prescribes any of the liquors mentioned for any person who he knows or has good reason to believe intends to use them in whole or in part as a beverage or in any other manner contrary to the provisions of this act or without a diagnosis showing that liquor is indicated shall be guilty, etc. It was contended that this amendment introduced new subject-matter into the statute, made that an offense which was not before an offense, attempted to regulate the practice of medicine, and subjected physicians, under certain circumstances, to a penalty, of none of which matters the title gives notice. But to the court it is clear that the object—the single object—of the amendment is to prohibit the sale and furnishing of intoxicating liquors to be used as a beverage; equally clear that that is the object of the law. This object is expressed in the title; and it is not apparent how the enforcement of the law as amended will at all interfere with, or regulate, the practice of medicine. Again, the court says that the question for the jury (no one disputing the fact that the prescriptions were given by the defendant) was whether, on the particular occasion, the defendant gave the prescription for a person he new, or had good reason to believe, intended to use the liquor, in whole or in part, as a beverage. It involved the mental attitude of the defendant, his knowledge, his information. Carpenter, a young man of 25 years, a stenographer, represented that he had a cold, lived at a hotel, and on his first visit said that he wanted a quart of whisky. No one would deny that if he had repeated the representation daily, securing a prescription for a half gallon of whisky each day, it would be some evidence that he or some one else was using it as a beverage. He did not so often secure a prescription, but often enough so that a jury might be satisfied beyond doubt that the defendant knew it was not procured for medicinal purposes. And as indicative of his mental attitude, it was competent to prove, not only the frequency of the applications made by Carpenter, but the ease with which another, by telephone, secured a prescriptidn for a like amount of liquor.

Father Liable on Verbal Promise to Pay for Services

(Mitchell vs. Davis (Mo.), 190 S. W. R. 357)

The Springfield (Mo.) Court of Appeals, in affirming a judgment for the plaintiff, a practicing physician, says that he, at the special request of the defendant, rendered medical aid to the latter's son of the value of $107.50, for which he sued and recovered judgment as the result of a jury trial. The only defense was that of the statute of frauds, which requires promises to answer for the debts of others to be in writing; it being contended by the defendant that the testimony tended to prove no more than a verbal promise to pay the debt of another. The son had reached his majority and was afflicted with a disease for which the plaintiff refused to give a special treatment until after the former's father consulted him and agreed to pay for the services. The plaintiff testified that this agreement was entered into before and as a condition precedent to the rendition of the services. These facts were denied by the testimony of the defendant and his son, but the issues were properly submitted and passed on by the jury. The verdict must stand in the absence of error in ruling on the admission of testimony or the giving or refusing of instructions to the jury. The promise was an original one and was in no manner affected by the statute of frauds. There were no objections concerning testimony, but the defendant complained of instructions given for the plaintiff and of the refusal of instructions requested by him. But the court finds no reversible error. The defendant was properly refused a peremptory instruction, which he requested, to find for him. Two instructions were given for the plaintiff requiring the jury to find, before a verdict could be returned for him, that he rendered the services at the special instance and request of the defendant (the father), relying on his promise to pay therefor. It was contended that these instructions were defective because they omitted the essentials of a consideration. However, when the jury found the facts stated to

exist, a sufficient consideration was shown. Another instruction given in behalf of the plaintiff told the jury that no extrinsic or financial value was necessary to constitute a consideration, but if the defendant hired the plaintiff and the plaintiff rendered the services, the consideration was sufficient and the defendant was liable. Any trouble or labor, however slight, undertaken by one person at the request of another, will support a promise by such other person, although the trouble or labor be of no benefit to the promisor. An instruction requested by the defendant and refused stated that if the plaintiff gave the son any credit during the treatment and looked to him for payment or part payment for the services, then the plaintiff could not recover against the defendant. This instruction was properly refused, because the fact that the plaintiff had an agreement with the defendant on which he relied and which induced him to render the services did not thus release the son from liability therefor.

Need Not Negative Exemption

(State vs. Sauk (Mo.), 190 S. W. R. 296)

The Supreme Court of Missouri, Division No. 2, affirms a judgment of conviction of the defendant of practicing medicine without a license, in violation of Section 8315 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri of 1909. The court says that the information did not charge that the defendant was "not a physician registered on or prior to March 12, 1901," and the defendant contended that by reason of this omission the information was fatally defective. But the court is unable to agree with this contention. The rule of law here applicable is that when an exception is contained in a statute defining an offense, and constitutes a part of the offense, an indictment for such offense must negative the exception; but when the statute contains a proviso exempting a class therein referred to from the operation of the statute, an indictment need not negative the proviso. The accused must make the exemption a ground of defense. The proviso in the case at bar merely exempted a class from the operation of the statute, and falls clearly within the above announced rule.

Valid Provisions of Medical Practice Act

(Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners vs. Charpentier (La.), 73 So. R. 248)

The Supreme Court of Louisiana annuls a judgment maintaining an exception of no cause or right of action in this case brought, under Section 14 of Act 56 of 1914, to enjoin the defendant from practicing medicine without having obtained the certificate required by that statute, and to recover the pecuniary penalty thereby imposed because of his having so practiced. Because Section 15 in addition authorizes a criminal prosecution for practicing medicine without having obtained the required certificate, it was contended that the statute offends the constitutional provision that no person shall be twice put in jeopardy for the same offense. But the court says that the defendant had been put in jeopardy but once, and it would be time enough to consider the question of his being put twice in jeopardy should his conviction in this prosecution be affirmed and he be thereafter again prosecuted for the same offense. The court also holds that Act 56 of 1914, in declaring what persons, for its purposes, shall be regarded as practitioners of medicine, and in exempting from its requirements "farmers or planters when treating without compensation their families, employees or tenants exclusively, . . . attendants and plantation midwives; . . . opticians fitting glasses, or testing eyes in their own establishments, . . . water-cure establishments" and practitioners of Christian Science or the tenets of any church, does not contravene the provision of Article 48 of the constitution, which prohibits the granting, to any corporation, association or individual, of any special or exclusive right, privilege or immunity. The court says that the burden rested on the defendant to show that the classification of which he complained was unreasonable, and, in the court's opinion, he had not carried that burden. Farmers and planters, attendants and midwives, living on plantations, where access to those who are better qualified is difficult, and at times impossible, acquire, of necessity, a certain amount of information which enables them to act in emergencies and to deal with the simpler of the ailments which are common to humanity, when no other treatment is available, and when, in the absence of any treatment, serious consequences would result. The optician is often found where the oculist is not, and may be better qualified than he to fit glasses, if not to test the eyes, is likely to inflict little or no injury in either case, and he who performs those functions in his own establishment may be regarded as more responsible than the itinerant vender. The water cure is a known method of treatment from which many persons have, no doubt, derived great benefit, and which, for the protection of the public, may not require a medical education of those by whom it is administered. And "the practice of Christian Science, or the religious tenets of any church," is a spiritual or psychologic matter which should, perhaps, best be left to the practitioners and their patients.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

Montana Medical Association, Kalispell, July 11 12.
Oregon State Medical Association, Portland, June 28-30.
Western Roentgen Society, Kansas City, Mo., July 20-21.

Current Medical Literature

AMERICAN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

American Journal of Physiology, Baltimore

June, XLIII, No. 3

1 *Return of Urea from Kidney to Blood. T. Addis and A. E. Shevky, San Francisco.—p. 363.
2 *Comparison of Effects of Breakfast, of No Breakfast and of Caffein on Athlete and Nonathlete. I. H. Hyde, C. B. Root and H. Curl, Lawrence, Kan.—p. 371.
3 *Effects of Epinephrin on Distribution of Blood. Effect of Massive Doses on Outflow from Muscle. R. E. L. Gunning, Chicago.—p. 395.
4 *Id. Volume Changes and Venous Discharge in Intestine. R. G. Hoskins and R. E. L. Gunning, Chicago.—p. 399.
5 Vascularity of Suprarenal Bodies. R. Burton-Opitz and D. J. Edwards, New York.—p. 408.
6 *Influence of Secretin on Number of Erythrocytes in Circulating Blood. A. W. Downs and N. B. Eddy, Montreal, Canada.—p. 415.
7 *Action of Ultraviolet Radiation in Killing Living Cells Such as Bacteria. W. E. Burge, Chicago.—p. 429.
8 *Effect of Thyroid Feeding on Catalase Content of Tissues. W. E. Burge, J. Kennedy and A. J. Neill, Chicago.—p. 433.
9 Rheotropic Responses of Epinephelus Striatus Bloch. H. Jordan.—p. 438.
10 *Further Evidence Regarding Rôle of Vagus Nerves in Pneumonia. W. T. Porter and L. H. Newburgh, Boston.—p. 455.
11 Orokinase and Salivary Digestion Studies in Horse. C. C. Palmer, A. L. Anderson, W. E. Peterson and A. W. Malcomson, St. Paul, Minn.—p. 457.
12 Application of Boyle's Law to Pulse Waves in Clinical Measurement of Blood Pressure. A. M. Bleile, Columbus.—p. 475.

1. Return of Urea from Kidney to Blood.—According to Addis and Shevky, when blood is taken from the renal vein so as to disturb the function of the kidney as little as possible, it usually contains less urea than the blood sent to the kidney in the renal artery. This is explained by the passage of urea from the blood to the kidney. When blood is taken from the renal vein at a time when the secretion of urine has stopped, it usually contains more urea than the blood sent to the kidney in the renal artery. This is explained by the passage of urea from the kidney to the blood. The return of urea from the kidney to the blood whenever the kidney ceases to secrete urine, is taken as indicating that the force or forces which store urea in high concentration within the kidney must remain in continued operation to hold that accumulated urea, and do not act through the medium of any physical or chemical mechanism which would passively maintain its hold on the urea even when the active concentration of new urea from the blood had ceased.

2. **Effect of Food and Caffein on Muscular Work.**—The general results of the experiments recorded by the authors are as follows: The working power of the untrained flexor muscles in a trained athlete may be increased at least three and one-half times, and the same muscle in a nonathlete three times, in one month of daily training. The lack of breakfast had at first a slightly less favorable effect on the amount of work done, although the athlete always felt less fatigued working without breakfast than when working one hour after the meal. After both subjects had had equal preliminary training for one month of the arm and trunk muscles on the ergometer, the athlete did more than twice the work done by the nonathlete in one and one-half the time without, and more than one and one-half as much work, after eating breakfast. The increase above their normal blood pressure after working either with or without breakfast was the same for both subjects, notwithstanding that the athlete did more work.

A weak dose of 1.42 grain of caffein, without work or breakfast, gradually increased the pulse rate during the first hour, but in the nonathlete, as a rule, only after a slight initial fall. In both subjects the pulse returned to the normal rate within three hours. With the larger dose, 2.24 grains, under the same conditions, the increase in pulse appeared more promptly, but in thirty minutes was depressed below normal in the nonathlete, and accelerated above the normal rate in the athlete. The blood pressure rose above the normal level in one hour and frequently had not returned to the level in three hours after taking either of the doses of caffein. The effects of caffein, taken at different intervals before work, varied with the dose and the individual. In the athlete the maximum of a dose of 1.42 grain was manifested in three-quarters of an hour, and in the nonathlete three hours after the dose was taken. The athlete did but little more work forty-five minutes after than he did twenty minues after taking the drug. But the nonathlete did two and one-half times as much work three hours after as he did twenty minutes after taking the dose.

3. **Epinephrin and Blood Flow from Muscle.**—Gunning found that epinephrin in massive dosages produces a diminished circulation in the skeletal muscles. There is a preliminary increase in the outflow due supposedly to the blood present in the vascular spaces being forced into the veins by the vasoconstriction. There is a maintained secondary dilatation due probably to a fatigue of the vascular musculature. The vasoconstrictor threshold was found to be lowered by an increase in the concentration of the epinephrin and by repetition of the injections.

4. **Effects of Epinephrin on Intestine.**—The effects of epinephrin in physiologic doses were investigated by Hoskins and Gunning as regards intestine volume and venous outflow in anesthetized dogs. There was no definite correlation between dosage and volume changes but dilatation predominated, particularly with larger doses. Often the dilatation was preceded by contraction. In some instances contraction alone occurred. Infusions frequently gave only enterodilatation in animals in which injections gave a preliminary contraction. The thresholds for changes in blood pressure and intestine volume were approximately the same. In some cases enterocontraction coincided with vascular hypertension, but there was no constant relation between blood pressure and intestine volume changes. The volume changes usually persisted after blood pressure returned to normal, indicating reflex compensatory adjustments among various organs. An after dilatation of the intestine was frequently noted when the primary epinephrin effect had worn off. In most cases Eck fistulas made no difference in the intestine reactions, hence the liver played no essential part. The outflow from a small cannulated intestine vein was augmented by epinephrin in all effective doses, irrespective of changes of blood pressure or intestine volume. This augmentation was not due to back pressure from the portal vein or vena cava. In most cases the augmentation was preceded by brief diminution in the outflow.

6. **Influence of Secretin on Number of Erythrocytes.**—Downs and Eddy were able to produce a considerable increase in the red corpuscle count per cubic millimeter of blood by the administration of secretin, even in small doses, and by subcutaneous injection. The most efficient dose is 1 c.c. of secretin per kilogram of body weight. The increase in the count appears quickly and is very transient. By repeating the dose of secretin at short intervals the increase in the erythrocyte count can be kept up for several hours, but drops promptly after the administration of the last dose. The administration of secretin over a period of five days, in daily doses of 1 c.c. per kilogram of body weight, has very slight, if any, lasting effect on the red corpuscle count in the normal animal.

7. **Action of Ultraviolet Radiation on Living Cells.**—Burge found that exposure of living cells to ultraviolet radiation of sufficient intensity to kill the cells does not decrease to any appreciable extent the activity of the intracellular enzymes. Evidence is presented to show that ultraviolet radiation kills living cells by coagulating their protoplasm.

8. **Effect of Thyroid Feeding on Tissue Catalase.**—The authors found that thyroid feeding increases the catalase of the blood and decreases it in the heart and probably in the fat and skeletal muscles. The increased catalase of the blood may account for the increased oxidation in animals to which thyroid is fed, while the decreased catalase in the heart, skeletal muscles and fat may account for the increased autolysis in these tissues, the idea being that when oxidation is decreased in these tissues a smaller amount of the autolyzing enzymes is oxidized and destroyed, resulting in an increase in the rate of autolysis.

10. **Rôle of Vagus Nerves in Pneumonia.**—The experiments recorded by Porter and Newburgh show that cocainizing the vagus nerves changes the violent dyspnea of pneumonia into quiet, normal breathing.

Archives of Pediatrics, New York

May, XXXIV, No. 5

13 *Morbidity and Mortality of Pertussis and Measles, with Particular Reference to Age. B. S. Veeder, St. Louis.—p. 321.
14 *Multiple Cartilaginous Exostoses. P. M. Stimson, St. Louis—p. 338.
15 Institutional Care of Infants. J. M. Brady, St. Louis.—p. 356.
16 *Frequency of Tuberculids in Infancy and Childhood and Their Relation to Prognosis. T. C. Hempelmann, St. Louis.—p. 362.
17 Periodic Variation in Rate of Growth of Infants. A. Bleyer, St. Louis.—p. 366.
18 Report of Infectious Meningitis Developing in Babies Twenty-Nine and Thirty-Nine Days Old. T. W. White, St. Louis.—p. 372.
19 St. Louis as Pediatric Center. G. M. Tuttle, St. Louis.—p. 377.

13. **Mortality of Pertussis and Measles.**—A study of the morbidity and mortality of measles and pertussis made by Veeder brings out certain factors. Perhaps the most important of these is that, on an average, between 9,000 and 10,000 deaths from each disease take place annually in the United States. While the death rate as a whole, and for certain diseases as tuberculosis, diphtheria, diarrhea and enteritis under 2 years, and typhoid, shows a decrease in the registration area in the past fifteen years, that for measles and pertussis has remained practically the same. A second point is found in the age distribution of the deaths in these two conditions. Nearly 80 per cent. of the pertussis and over half of the measles deaths occur in infants. The older the child the lower the case fatality rate. The mortality of the first year of life is greater than the combined mortality of the rest of childhood. A part of this—birth accidents, congenital malformations, etc.—may be termed fixed, and is irreducible, but far the larger part is preventable to a certain extent. Somewhere between 5 and 10 per cent. of the mortality which may be lessened is due to measles and pertussis.

14. **Multiple Cartilaginous Exostoses.**—Stimson's patient was a 9½ year old boy, who was prematurely born at the time of his mother's menopause, and following a severe nephritis during the last two months of her pregnancy. As an infant he was very weak, but after a year he appeared to be a fairly normal child except for epileptiform convulsions, which have occurred all his life, though only very infrequently of late. Irregularities in his bones were first noticed

at the age of 4, since when they have grown slowly and apparently become more numerous, finally involving all the long bones, the scapulae, the clavicles and the ilii. His extremities also show a marked distal hypotonia. His mental age is apparently about 5 years, and the development of his carpal bones and some of his ossification centers, about that of a 6 year-old. The mother and an older sister also have multiple exostoses.

16. **Tuberculids in Infancy.**—A study was made by Hempelmann of forty cases of tuberculosis in children showing papulonecrotic tuberculids. Thirty of these were infants under 2 years of age and the other ten were distributed through the period between 2 and 12 years. In a series of 130 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in infants under 2 years of age, tuberculids occurred thirty times (23 per cent.). Sixty-two of these babies were in the first year of life, and of these, twenty-one showed tuberculids (33.8 per cent.). Sixty-eight were between 1 and 2 years of age, and nine of these (13.2 per cent.) showed tuberculids. In all but one of the forty cases there was evidence of lung or tracheobronchial lymph node involvement in addition to the tuberculids. Tuberculids seem to bear no direct relation to prognosis, as some children are now under observation who showed tuberculids three, four and five years ago.

Cleveland Medical Journal

May, XVI, No. 5

20 Past and Present in Abdominal Surgery. J. B. Deaver, Philadelphia.—p. 315.
21 Typhoid in Cleveland in 1916. M. E. Fulk and R. G. Perkins, Cleveland.—p. 326.
22 Syphilis of Nervous System without Characteristic Symptoms or Signs. T. S. Keyser, Cleveland.—p. 337.
23 Hemorrhagic Conditions of Mother and Child. W. D. Fullerton, Cleveland.—p. 342.
24 Extensive Perineal Hernia and Procedure for Repair; Report of Case. N. M. Jones, Cleveland.—p. 345.

Journal of Bacteriology, Baltimore

May, II, No. 3

25 Colorimetric Determination of Hydrogen Ion Concentration and Its Applications in Bacteriology. W. M. Clark and H. A. Lubs, Washington, D. C.—p. 191.
26 Use of Three Per Cent. Lactose Litmus Agar Plate for Demonstration of B. Coli in Water Examination. E. M. Meyer, Cincinnati.—p. 237.
27 Simple Method for Staining Capsules of Bacteria. F. M. Huntoon, New York.—p. 241.
28 Curious Accident Due to Fermentation Caused by B. Pneumoniae. J. P. Simonds, Chicago.—p. 245.
29 Fallacy of Refined Readings of Gas Percentages in Fermentation of Lactose Peptone Bile and Lactose Broth. W. W. Browne and B. Ackman, New York.—p. 249.
30 Reaction of Paratyphoids, Alpha and Beta, in Litmus Milk. P. B. Hadley, Rhode Island.—p. 263.
31 Study of Diphtheroid Group of Organisms with Special Reference to Its Relation to Streptococci. R. R. Mellon.—p. 269. To be continued.
32 Fuchsin Aldehyd Reaction on Endo Medium. G. G. de Bord, Ames, Iowa.—p. 309.

Medical Record, New York

June 9, XCI, No. 23

33 Pathology and Treatment of Narcotic Addiction. C. F. Stokes, Briarcliff Manor.—p. 969.
34 Diagnosis of Tuberculosis in Military Service. G. E. Bushnell.—p. 971.
35 Alcohol in Peace and War. S. Baruch, New York.—p. 981.
36 Gallbladder Disease. A. Ullman and M. B. Levin, Baltimore.—p. 985.
37 Institutional Convalescence of Gastric and Intestinal Ulcer. M. E. Cavallo, White Plains.—p. 987.

New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal

June, LXIX, No. 12

38 Hypothyroidism; Report of Case. S. C. Jamison, New Orleans.—p. 805.
39 Multiple Cartilaginous Exostoses; Report of Cases. J. T. O'Ferrall, New Orleans.—p. 808.
40 Successfully Treated Fracture of Upper Third of Humerus. L. Sexton, New Orleans.—p. 813.
41 Complete vs. Incomplete Hysterectomy. E. L. King, New Orleans.—p. 820.
42 Medical Units in Field. O. L. Pothier, New Orleans.—p. 825.
43 Camp Sanitation and Training of Sanitary Troops. W. A. Love, New Orleans.—p. 833.
44 Organization of Base Hospital. H. B. Gessner, New Orleans.—p. 842.
45 Pertinent Evidence Relative to Modern Views of Tuberculosis. W. J. Durel, New Orleans.—p. 850.

New York Medical Journal

June 9, CV, No. 23

46 War's Influence on Medicine. C. H. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.—p. 1057.
47 Reconstructive Therapeutics. J. M. Taylor, Philadelphia.—p. 1061.
48 Ambulance Company. W. H. Allen.—p. 1067.
49 Louse Problem. H. C. Hall, Laredo, Texas.—p. 1071.
50 Cases of Ectopic Gestation. A. J. Walscheid and J. C. Taylor, New York.—p. 1075.
51 Hopital Francais de New York, France. A. M. Nodine, New York.—p. 1077.
52 Superficial Adenocarcinoma Corporis Uteri. S. Wiener, New York.—p. 1079.
53 Acidosis in Children: Report of Case. Z. Sharfin, New York.—p. 1081.

Ohio State Medical Journal, Columbus

June, XIII, No. 6

54 Cancer Problem. D. T. Gilliam, Columbus.—p. 394.
55 Evidence of Infectious Nature of Carcinoma. W. B. Wherry, Cincinnati.—p. 396.
56 Malignancy in Genito-Urinary Tract. E. O. Smith, Cincinnati.—p. 397.
57 Cancer of Uterus. A. Crotti, Columbus.—p. 399.
58 Cancer of Larynx. G. W. Crile, Cleveland.—p. 402.
59 Cancer of Breast. J. C. Oliver, Cincinnati.—p. 405.
60 Surgical Treatment of Cancer of Stomach. J. H. Jacobson, Toledo.—p. 407.
61 Pathology of Cancer. P. G. Woolley, Cincinnati.—p. 412.
62 Cancer of Rectum. G. B. Evans, Dayton.—p. 414.

FOREIGN

Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

British Medical Journal, London

May 26, I, No. 2943

1 Military Orthopedic Hospitals. W. C. Mackenzie.—p. 669.
2 *Pathology of Cardiac Dropsy. C. Bolton.—p. 678.
3 *Disinfection of Drinking Water. H. D. Dakin and E. K. Dunham.—p. 682.

2. **Pathology of Cardiac Dropsy.**—The accumulation of fluid in the peritoneal cavity following an incomplete obstruction of the inferior vena cava in the chest, or in uncompensated heart disease, Bolton says, is due to an increased output of lymph from the viscera, more especially the liver. This increased output is constantly occurring at all stages of the disease; an increase in the amount of fluid is due to an increase in the rate of output, and the disappearance of the fluid is due to a gradual falling off of the rate of output. Absorption from the peritoneal cavity by the lymphatics is occurring at all stages at the normal rate, a check being thus placed to an excessive accumulation of the ascitic fluid. The fluid is therefore being continuously renewed, and there is a constant circulation of lymph from the blood into the peritoneal cavity and back again to the blood by the thoracic duct. Increased absorption of tissue fluid is taking place in the abdominal wall and legs, as in the fore part of the body, but it has not been proved that the ascitic fluid is absorbed as such by the capillaries of the parietal peritoneum. There is no evidence to show that the endothelial cells of the peritoneum actively absorb the fluid. The increased lymph flow from the thoracic duct observed at a certain stage in the course of the dropsy is an index of increased lymph production in the abdominal organs, owing to the plethora.

3. **Disinfection of Drinking Water.**—The most suitable disinfectant which Dakin and Dunham have yet found is p-sulphondichloraminobenzoic acid—$C_6N.O_2S.C_6H_3.COOH$. A concentration of 1:300,000 is sufficient to sterilize an ordinarily heavily contaminated water in about thirty minutes. Such a concentration could be relied on to remove coli, typhoid or cholera organisms. Special experiments showed that the substance in tablet form was efficacious when acting on water contained in aluminum bottles, although a very trifling action on the metal may be observed if tablets are allowed to remain undisturbed in long contact with the metal.

The concentration of disinfectant is just perceptible to the taste, especially in warm water containing little organic matter, but the water is perfectly palatable. One point of advantage possessed by the present disinfectant over most hypochlorite preparations is the fact that the active chlorin is less rapidly used up, so that the process of disinfection continues for a longer period. Preparations of p-sulphonamidobenzoic acid: Add 250 gm. commercial sodium dichromate to a mixture of 200 c.c. concentrated sulphuric acid and 600 c.c. water contained in 2 liter round flask. Then add 100 gm. crude toluene p-sulphonamid, and heat on a sand bath with reflux condenser for one hour, using a small flame at first, as the reaction is vigorous. On cooling, wash the separated crystals well with cold water, and then dissolve them in hot dilute sodium hydroxid in slight excess. Filter hot, and add excess of hydrochloric acid, and when cold filter off the precipitated acid and wash well with water and dry.

Preparation of p-sulphondichloraminobenzoic acid: 20 gm. of p-sulphonamidobenzoic acid are dissolved in 200 c.c. approximately normal sodium hydroxid (2 mols.), warming if necessary. About 200 gm. of crushed ice are then added and the mixture saturated with a rapid current of chlorin. A white, rather chalky precipitate of the dichloramino acid is at once precipitated. The acid is filtered off, using suction, well washed with cold water and dried in vacuo on a porous plate. The dry substance is practically pure, and may be powdered and preserved apparently indefinitely.

A convenient formula for tablets weighing 100 to 105 mg. is to use sulphondichloraminobenzoic acid 4 per cent., sodium carbonate 4 per cent. (or dried borax 8 per cent.), sodium chlorid (pure) 92 per cent. The acid should be ground up with the dry salt and the sodium carbonate added subsequently. They must not be allowed to dissolve in water and subsequently titrated, as then decomposition occurs. The tablets should be stored in small amber glass bottles. Tablets so prepared of the weight mentioned contain about 4 mg. of the disinfectant, and are suitable for the sterilization of a liter or quart of reasonably heavily contaminated water. In the case of extreme contamination a second tablet may be necessary.

Dublin Journal of Medical Science

February, CXLIII, No. 542

4 Deformity of Feet in Friedreich's Hereditary Ataxia. F. C. Purser.—p. 81.
5 *Case of Tuberculosis of Genital Organs Transmitted from Husband to Wife. S. Sheill.—p. 84.
6 Impressions During Short Period of Active Service with Royal Army Medical Corps. W. I. de Courcy Wheeler.—p. 86.
7 Fibroids and Pregnancy. B. Solomons.—p. 96.
8 Cases of Excision of Elbow for Gunshot Injuries. R. A. Stoney.—p. 99.

5. **Transmission of Tuberculosis of Genital Organs.**—The husband in this case had an enlarged and tender right kidney and deposits were found in the right seminal vesicle and epididymis. The reaction to tuberculin was positive. The kidney was removed very shortly afterward, and it proved to be very markedly tuberculous. The wife consulted the physician at the same time as her husband made his first visit. They were then married just five weeks. Previous to her marriage she enjoyed excellent health. Her complaint was "a tender and painful swelling in the groin," and examination revealed three large and tender lymph glands in that region. Careful examination excluded any syphilitic or gonorrheal infection. By vagina nothing abnormal was found other than some undue tenderness in the broad ligament and ovary on the same side as the enlarged glands. A von Pirquet test proved positive, and a little later she showed a positive reaction to tuberculin injection. She underwent a course of tuberculin injections, during which all signs and symptoms of her disease abated. This is well over a year ago now and she remains apparently cured.

Glasgow Medical Journal

May, LXXXVII, No. 5

9 Modern Developments of Radium and Roentgen-Ray Therapeutics. J. Macintyre.—p. 257.
10 Causes of Still-Birth. J. M. M. Kerr.—p. 283.

Indian Medical Gazette, Calcutta

April, LII, No. 4

11 Abdominal Surgery at Miraj Hospital. W. J. Wanless.—p. 121.
12 Cesarean Section for Dystocia Due to Osteomalacia. E. F. Neve.—p. 127.
13 Pneumonia. Jamal-U-Din.—p. 129.
14 Case of Hernia (with Obstruction) into Lesser Sac of Peritoneum. M. Corry.—p. 130.
15 Case of Multiple Chondromas. M. P. Atwe.—p. 130.

Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology, London

May, XXXII, No. 5

16 Causation and Prevention of Educational Deafness. M. Yearsley.—p. 145.
17 Vincent's Disease of External Ear Occurring in Course of Chronic Middle Ear Suppuration. R. P. Mathers.—p. 159.

Lancet, London

May 26, I, No. 4891

18 Campaign Against Syphilis. W. Osler.—p. 787.
19 *Blood Change in Gas Poisoning. J. Miller.—p. 793.
20 Trench Fever. H. M. McCrea.—p. 796.
21 *Surgical Uses of Ozone. G. Stoker.—p. 797.
22 Crystallo-Chemical Analysis and Its Use in Medicine. T. V. Barker.—p. 798.
23 Two Cases of Spontaneous Rupture of Spleen. G. G. Turner.—p. 799.
24 *Primary Suture and Union of Operation Wounds of Urinary Bladder. A. R. Thompson.—p. 801.
25 Case of Syphilitic Peripheral Neuritis. H. E. Thorn.—p. 802.
26 Case of Fulminating Meningococcus Septicemia. F. C. Pybus.—p. 803.
27 Difficulties in Administrative Control of Tuberculosis. J. Guy.—p. 812.

19. **Blood Change in Gas Poisoning.**—The blood in forty-four cases of gas poisoning was studied by Miller. He now says that in cases of gas poisoning in which symptoms persist, there is an increase in the number of lymphocytes, relative and absolute, in the circulating blood. In slight cases this may not be beyond the normal limits or in excess of what may be met with from other causes. In any marked case, however, the change is sufficiently striking to be of some importance in cases in which the medical officer is in doubt as to the reliance to be placed on the statements of men complaining of having been gassed. The blood change is elicited by a differential count of the leukocytes, and if the percentage of lymphocytes approaches that of the polymorphonuclear leukocytes, it indicates that the patient is still suffering from the effects of the gassing; that is, provided there is no other complicating disease present which might produce a similar change. The cell which is increased is the ordinary small lymphocyte of the blood. There may be in some cases a diminution in the number of polymorphonuclear leukocytes which will, of course, accentuate the sign, but the increase of lymphocytes is an absolute one. Moreover, it appears in cases with a high leukocyte count. The change is one which develops early, probably within a month of the gassing, and continues for a long time; in cases with persistent symptoms, for at least eighteen months. The change appears to be independent of the kind of gas, and it is shown by patients exhibiting many varieties of symptoms. It is not clear what the change is due to, but Miller suggests that it is probable that chronic inflammatory change in respiratory and gastric mucous membranes is at least a factor.

21. **Surgical Uses of Ozone.**—Stoker analyzes the results obtained in seventy-nine cases treated according to his method. In almost all the cases healing was hastened. It is emphasized that ozone will disclose the presence of (*a*) dead bone; (*b*) foreign bodies; (*c*) septic deposits, and it is useless to suppose ozone can effect healing till these conditions have been dealt with by the surgeon. The usual changes that take place in the discharges are as follows: (1) increase of pus; (2) decrease and disappearance of pus, which (3) is replaced by clear serum, which (4) eventually becomes reddish in color. The length of time for which the ozone is used depends on the size of the surface to be treated. The maximum time is about fifteen minutes.

24. **Primary Suture and Union of Wounds of Urinary Bladder.**—In thirteen cases of suprapubic prostatectomy, removal of a vesical growth, and retrograde catheterism, Thompson made primary suture of the bladder wall and super-

ficial tissues. The method adopted by him is employed after the actual disease is removed and steps are taken to control and prevent hemorrhage. The bladder is filled with gauze sponges saturated with hot boric solution at a temperature of 120 F. After a little time the sponges are removed and liquor hamamelidis, B. P., at a similar temperature is poured into the bladder and allowed to remain there. The quantity used is about 3 ounces. A coudé catheter is then inserted into the bladder via the urethra, especial care being now taken that the wound shall not be contaminated, the wound being covered with cyanid gauze. The point of the catheter is laid carefully in the bladder, about one third up the vertical height of the bladder, and the position of the catheter at this level in its relations to the meatus is carefully noted for future use, as a catheter may slip even when tied apparently securely, and it is important that it should not do so unknown to the surgeon or his assistants.

The bladder wound is then exposed, and sutures are applied as follows: the two ends of the incision in the bladder are secured with Lane's forceps, and the edges slightly everted; fine catgut sutures are then placed through the muscle wall of the bladder, as close to the mucous membrane as possible, but not through it. Each suture is tied immediately after it is passed, but not cut until all are tied, as tension on them helps to steady the bladder. About six or seven sutures are thus inserted, tied and cut. The sutured part is carefully palpated in order that any holes left by suturing may be discovered and closed. The fibrous and outer muscular coats of the bladder are now secured with thicker catgut Lembert sutures, and carefully tied, especial care being taken, as before, with the lower part of the wound. The number of sutures is, as before, six or seven. A small gauze wick is placed in the space of Retzius, after this space has been carefully washed with boric solution. If the peritoneum has been retracted upward it is brought back into its original position on the front of the bladder, or even "encouraged" down a little lower. The abdominal wall is then sewn up with two rows of catgut sutures.

Archives de Médecine des Enfants, Paris

April, XX, No. 4, pp. 169-224

28 *The Chemical Reactions of the Cerebrospinal Fluid in Differentiation of Tuberculous Meningitis. J. Golay.—p. 169.
29 *Meningitis in the Course of Mumps Simulating Severe Meningococcus Cerebrospinal Meningitis. M. Lavergne.—p. 182.
30 *Meningococcus Iridochoroiditis; Three Cases. M. Lavergne.—p. 189.
31 A Case of Meningococcus Iridochoroiditis and of Cyclitis. H. Collette.—p. 194.
32 *Acute Poliomyelitis. J. Comby.—p. 198.

28. **Differential Reactions in the Cerebrospinal Fluid in Children.**—Golay tabulates the findings in fourteen cases of meningitis in children. They show a remarkable uniformity in each of the three groups: the "meningeal states," syphilitic meningitis, and tuberculous meningitis. The cell count had nothing characteristic of either group, varying widely in all, but the albumin content and the chlorid content are extremely instructive. Instead of the normal 0.1 or 0.2 per thousand, the albumin was 1 or 2 gm. per thousand in the tuberculous cases. The chlorid content, on the other hand, was always low in these cases, only 5.5 or 6.5 per thousand, while in other meningeal states or meningitis it kept at the normal figure 7 gm. per thousand or above, 7.5 per thousand.

29. **Mumps Meningitis.**—Lavergne's patient was a boy of 9 and the symptoms of meningitis preceded those on the part of the salivary glands. This suggests the possibility that certain conditions described as "meningeal states" may possibly have been pertussis meningitis with which the inflammation of the parotid glands was too slight to attract attention. In the case reported the clinical picture when the child was first seen was that of acute epidemic meningitis. He had vomited three days before the meningitis symptoms had become manifest. The cerebrospinal fluid was found limpid, but with high albumin content. The temperature was 39 C. but the pulse was 72, full and regular.

30. **Meningococcus Iridochoroiditis.**—The three cases reported emphasize the necessity for watching over the eyes during cerebrospinal meningitis to detect ocular complications in their incipiency. Lavergne insists that at the least suspicion of iridochoroiditis, ophthalmoscopic examination is imperative and, if the diagnosis is positive, then antimeningococcus serum should be injected immediately into the vitreous body. This is the only treatment known to date, he reiterates, that has realized unmistakable benefit. In the three cases here described it came too late to save vision in that eye in one child of 11 months; the second child, 13 months old, died, and the third, 5 years old, was left with much impaired vision in that eye.

32. **Acute Poliomyelitis.**—Comby here gives a translation of the articles read at the recent symposium on poliomyelitis at New York. He remarks in conclusion that acute poliomyelitis has never appeared at Paris in epidemic form. Cases are rare and always sporadic, and the differential diagnosis at first is almost impossible. In nine out of ten cases it is a question of meningitis, and only the outcome classifies the case. In the incomplete forms, influenza, growth or gastric fever are incriminated, and if there does not happen to be any paralysis, the poliomyelitis escapes recognition. There may be coxalgia or dorsal localization of the disease, suggesting Pott's disease, and it may be long before poliomyelitis is retrospectively diagnosed. In every case, prophylactic measures would come too late. But when the disease is epidemic everything grows clear. "American physicians," he adds, "are thus better placed for diagnosing acute poliomyelitis, and the preventive measures they have inaugurated with characteristic decision would be premature and objectless at Paris."

Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine, Paris

May 8, LXXVII, No. 19, pp. 575-698

33 Decalcification after War Wounds. E. Delorme.—p. 577.
34 Total Laryngectomy; Fifteen Cases. R. J. Moure.—p. 586.
35 *Dangers from Arsenobenzol Treatment in Tabes and General Paralysis. J. Lépine.—p. 588.
36 Treatment of Stiff Joints. (Sur le traitement des enraidissements articulaires de cause fibreuse centrale ou périphérique.) H. Guilleminot.—p. 589.
37 Physical Measures in Treatment of Incipient Muscular Contraction and Fibrous Retraction. H. Guilleminot.—p. 593.
38 *Cerebellar Syndrome after Wound of Inferior Vermis. A. Léri.—p. 596.

35. **Dangers of Salvarsan and Its Substitutes in Treatment of Tabes and General Paralysis.**—Lépine remarks that about twenty years ago tabes began to be less frequent, while the course was milder than had formerly been the average. Vigorous mercurial treatment was evidently a factor in this. On the other hand, it has been his impression during the last three years that tabes is increasing in frequency, in severity, and the interval between the infection and the tabetic symptoms is shorter. He warns further that men with shell shock may present symptoms resembling those of progressive paralysis. He knows of instances in which arsenobenzol was given on this erroneous diagnosis, with disastrous effect. Nothing could be a greater mistake in such cases.

38. **Topography of Cerebellar Functions.**—In Léri's case a bullet was found sticking perpendicularly in the skin, 1.5 cm. below the external occipital prominence and just to the left of the median line. There was evidently only a superficial lesion of the inferior vermis, but the man developed the complete cerebellar syndrome, the symptoms being those of both the Duchenne and the Babinski clinical picture, but affecting the legs exclusively. This suggests the existence in the cortex of the vermis of a center controlling the coordinated movements of the legs. A number of other instructive points in the topography of the cerebellum are brought out by this case.

Le Nourrisson, Paris

March, V, No. 2, pp. 65-128

39 *Adenoid Vegetations in Infants and Their Causes. A. B. Marfan.—p. 65.
40 Historical and Critical Study of Affections of Digestive Apparatus in Infants. A. B. Marfan.—p. 91.
41 Infant Feeding from the Standpoint of Recent Works on Vitamins, Deficiency Diseases and Unbalanced Dietaries. E. Apert.—p. 110.
42 *Lumbar Puncture in Infants. M. Lavergne.—p. 118.

39. **Adenoids in Young Infants.**—Marfan declares that when adenoids develop in infants under 3 months old, inherited syphilis is exclusively responsible for them, and even up to the age of 2 it is a frequent factor. They may thus prove corroboratory evidence of the inherited taint. In the other children, tuberculosis or chronic digestive disturbance or protracted or recurring bronchopneumonia were evidently the main factors. Any chronic infections or intoxications at a certain period of development may entail hyperplasiae of pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, as also rachitis. This explains their frequent coincidence with rachitis. An infant with hypertrophied adenoids is liable to snore during inspiration. The snoring does not stop when the nostrils are pinched together, but the child begins to suffocate if its mouth is forcibly closed. The child with its air passages permanently obstructed is unable to nurse properly, and there may be a slight intermittent or spasmodic cough. The ears should be examined with care, as an unsuspected otitis media may complicate the adenoids. Certain infants lose their hearing in consequence, and it is not discovered that they are growing up deaf mutes until they get to be nearly 2 years old. It is probable that adenoids have been overlooked in many infants with syphilitic coryza. Specific treatment has a favorable action on the adenoids of syphilitic infants. It is more effectual, the younger the child. Under 6 months, the effect may be so pronounced that it may not be necessary to remove the adenoids. He has generally applied mercurial inunctions in treatment, but in three recent cases he gave arsenobenzol with equally favorable results; in one case the adenoids disappeared completely in three weeks.

Marfan warns against thorough operative removal of the adenoids under 4, on account of the danger of recurrence, almost inevitably fatal. But part can be snipped off and give great relief. In one case a fragment the size of a bean was clipped off with forceps. Respiration was much improved but blood oozed for two weeks; a guinea-pig injected with the tissue developed typical tuberculosis. General treatment is necessary and he has given calcium and epinephrin with good results both for the bone and the lymphatic tissues. He gave from 0.10 to 0.25 gm. calcium glycerophosphate with the first feeding of the day. At noon and night, before feeding, he gave 2 or 3 drops of a 1 per thousand solution of epinephrin in a little water. This treatment was given systematically for two weeks in each month. The epinephrin by the mouth may induce diarrhea. With a syphilitic child it may be well to follow the specific treatment with this tonic medication. For children who do not catch cold readily and have no eruptions, he orders a salt bath at 35 C. for six or ten minutes twice aweek, rubbing the skin, after drying, with a woolen glove wet with a little alcohol. Children inclined to ear trouble had better not be sent to the seashore, but sea air is beneficial for others. For local treatment, a few drops of a mixture of 0.5 gm. eucalyptol in 30 gm. fluid petrolatum may be introduced into each nostril two or three times a week. In case of syphilis, a calomel salve can be used. With acute adenoiditis, he instils three times a day 5 or 6 drops of a 1 per cent. solution of colloidal silver.

42. **Lumbar Puncture in Infants.**—Lavergne discusses the reasons why the fluid sometimes does not flow after lumbar puncture in infants. If there is no escape of fluid from a lumbar puncture on a line passing through the iliac crests, the permeability of the needle should be tested. If the fluid does not flow after waiting for fifteen seconds, he advises puncturing again in the space above, leaving the first needle in place. This often starts the flow through the first needle. But if this fails, he punctures at once between the first and second lumbar or twelfth dorsal and first lumbar vertebrae. This has always brought fluid in his experience, and he has never had the least untoward incident from this high rachicentesis.

Policlinico, Rome

May, XXIV, Medical Section No. 5, pp. 189-228

43 War Wounds of the Brain and Spinal Cord. G. Mingazzini.—p. 189. Commenced in No. 4.

44 *Sensory Disturbances in Incipient Typhoid. A. Marina.—p. 204.

45 *Lice in the Epidemiology of Epidemic Meningitis. L. Pizzini.—p. 212.

44. **Sensory Anomalies in Beginning Typhoid.**—In Marina's case the typhoid came on with severe cerebral symptoms, and the young man was left with right hemiparesis, and complete anesthesia of that side, with loss of the sense of position of the limbs and neck but not of the trunk, astereognosis and loss of the sense of direction when the skin was pulled. Pressure on the skin is perceived and correctly located, and this is the only sensory perception left on this right side.

45. **Lice and Meningitis.**—Pizzini writes from Bergamo to call attention to the connection between body lice and the cases of cerebrospinal meningitis in two recent epidemics there. There were seventy-seven cases in all. The nasopharyngeal secretions were always found free from meningococci but they were cultivated from the blood even late into convalescence. The positive blood findings sometimes alternated with two or three negative findings. He describes the experience in a number of cases in detail, and urges in prophylaxis measures to eradicate lice, with isolation of the patient until no further meningococci are found in the blood. In conclusion he warns that the darkness and lack of cleanliness in low-grade moving picture shows facilitate transmission of vermin to the crowds frequenting them.

Riforma Medica, Naples

April 28, XXXIII, No. 7, pp. 449-476

46 *Blood Diseases and the Spleen. A. Ferrannini.—p. 449.

47 Acute Transient Leukemia. G. Costantini.—p. 454.

48 Tetanus Localized in Wounded Limb; Two Cases. E. Colombino.—p. 461.

49 Recurring Abscesses in Neck from Carious Tooth. B. de Vecchis.—p. 463.

46. **The Spleen and Disease of the Blood.**—In the history of what we know of the connection between the spleen and blood diseases, the Italians take a prominent place. Banti proposed splenectomy for splenic anemia as early as 1882, and in the eighties Bizzozero, Foa and others described the reversion of the spleen to the embryonal type as a blood-producing organ. Banti in 1894 described the disease now known by his name, and Rummo later described the other forms of morbid relations between the spleen and liver. Cardarelli's publications on infantile splenic pseudoleukemia date from 1880. Fede insisted on its infectious character, and Pianese in 1905 discovered the Leishman protozoon in children with splenic anemia. Jemma reported that he had found leishmaniosis in 65 children among 7,000 examined at Palermo, while there were only 25 cases of typhoid and 20 of malaria; in 1913 he encountered 102 cases. In 1915 Di Cristina and Caronia applied tartar emetic in this disease as this drug seems to have proved its value with tropical ulcer. The results were extremely favorable, as also with a similar drug (sodium acetyl-p-aminofenilstibiato) which can be injected intramuscularly without local irritation.

Rivista Critica di Clinica Medica, Florence

May 12, XVIII, No. 19, pp. 213-220

50 *Functional Tests of Different Parts of the Heart Separately. (Le reazioni del tono muscolare delle singole cavita cardiache e il loro determinismo fisio-patologico.) C. Minerbi.—p. 213. Commenced in No. 13, p. 145.

50. **Functional Tests of Auricle and Ventricle Separately.**—Minerbi is instructor in medical semeiology at the University of Rome, and he here reviews the various methods by which the functional capacity of the heart and of its component parts can be estimated. He calls attention in particular to the prompt retraction of the sound heart when the precordial region is tapped along certain specified lines. This tapping with twenty strokes of the hammer and pleximeter is followed by retraction of the auricle, atrium or ventricle according as one or the other is nearest to the line of strokes. The outline of the auricle, atrium or ventricle will then be found 1, 2 or even more centimeters inside of the previously drawn outline. In his tests on normal persons, the retraction thus realized often amounted to a total of 4 cm. for the entire heart in the course of three minutes. The retraction is

evidently due to the direct or autonomic excitability of the muscle tissue, independent of the diastole proper. By this means he has learned that the auricle and the atrium can contract independently of each other as well as of the ventricle. Another instructive test is a modification of the Azoulay-Varisco test. The subject reclines horizontally, without a pillow, and the extended legs are slowly raised by an assistant to an angle of 75 or 80 degrees, the subject entirely passive. The pulse, pressure and limits of the heart are then recorded anew. Then the assistant releases the legs, and the subject lowers them very slowly to the bed, taking five or eight seconds for this. It requires considerable muscular effort to keep from dropping the legs, and the pressure, etc., are recorded anew. In his research with 600 applications of these various tests on thirty persons, including both sick and normal subjects, he found that with the Azoulay-Varisco test the sound heart reacted exclusively with pronounced retraction of the auricles. With a weak heart muscle, the auricles became enlarged at once, instead of contracting and with extreme weakness the ventricles also became enlarged. The behavior of the heart under reflex action from the skin is also instructive as he relates in detail, discussing the mechanisms of the various muscular reactions of the heart. They all demonstrate, he says, a delicate and effectual autoregulating mechanism in the heart.

Prensa Medica Argentina, Buenos Aires

April 30, III, No. 33, pp. 353-364

51 *Metastases in Rectum and Ovary of Gastric Carcinoma. M. R. Castex.—p. 353.
52 Histologic Transformation of a Transmissible Tumor in White Rat. A. H. Roffo.—p. 357.
53 Inefficacy of Haptinogenina Differica in Experimental Diphtheria. R. Kraus and A. Sordelli.—p. 359.
54 Exarticulation of the Shoulder under Local Anesthesia. F. Chiozzone.—p. 360.

51. **Metastases of Gastric Cancer.**—Castex once diagnosed a cancer in the stomach by palpation of metastatic bunches in the pouch of Douglas. Payr, Toyosumi and others have reported cases in which metastasis in the rectum was the first sign of a cancer in the stomach. When there is stomach disturbance and symptoms on the part of the genital sphere, there is strong probability of malignant disease of the stomach with metastasis in the ovaries. Metastasis in the rectum or pouch of Douglas is easier to detect. He remarks that no instance is on record of metastasis in the rectum from cancer elsewhere than in the stomach, with the single exception of Schnitzler's case in which the primary cancer was in the pancreas. He reproduces the macroscopic and microscopic findings in a case of pararectal metastasis in the fundus of the pouch of Douglas, and in two with metastasis in both ovaries. In some of the cases on record and in his own experience the metastasis was discovered early enough to permit successful excision of the primary malignant focus.

Brazil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro

April 14, XXXI, No. 15, pp. 121-130

55 Research on Some Helminths in the Paulista Museum. L. Travassos.—p. 121.
56 *Chiggers. (O micuim.) E. von Bassewitz.—p. 122. Commenced in No. 14, p. 115.
57 Methylene Blue in Treatment of Tropical Phagedenic Ulcer. F. Silva.—p. 124.

April 21, No. 16, pp. 131-138

58 Disadvantages of Mugnai's Method of Inguinal Hernictomy. C. Werneck.—p. 131.

56. **Chiggers.**—Bassewitz quotes a traveler's description, dated 1820, of the tormenting itching caused by the minute red insects known as "micuims" in Brazil and as "red lice," "chiggers" or "jiggers" elsewhere. Bassewitz knows a man and his mother who are never affected by the chiggers; both have familial cholemia. He has not been able to demonstrate salivary glands in the insects but is confident that they secrete an irritating fluid which induces afflux of lymph wherever they implant their mouth. This the insect sucks; no corpuscles have been found in them after they have been biting a person. He recommends benzin or an alcoholic tincture of Peruvian balsam for local application. This kills them at once and they can be removed without leaving the head embedded in the skin. A tincture of pyrethrum is also useful both for this and to ward them off. Mentholated petrolatum is recommended also; it has the additional advantage of soothing the intense pruritus which is liable to last for some time after the insects are gone. Among the household remedies much used are rubbing with rum or an alcoholic maceration of tobacco leaves. In dogs and other animals the insects are found mainly around the eyes and in the ears. The nervous irritation from them may induce actual mania or fits in the animals. Chiggers may also cause havoc in the poultry yard, the accumulations of larvae under the wings and around the anus suggesting an eruption with scabs. Bassewitz advises burning over the fields affected, as is done to eradicate ticks in Rocky Mountain districts, saying that this might aid at the same time in eradicating certain other causes for cattle ills.

Russkiy Vrach, Petrograd

XVI, No. 7, pp. 145-168

59 Syphilitic Pemphigus in Adults. V. I. Terebinsky.—p. 145.
60 Influence of Sulphur Saline Waters on General Metabolism. (Machestinskikh istochnikov.) V. I. Slovtsoff and A. N. Tchernevsky.—p. 147. Concluded.
61 Thoracotomy for War Wounds of the Chest; Thirty-Six Cases. V. M. Mintz.—p. 150. Thirty-Two Cases. A. B. Eisenstein. —p. 155.
62 Burns in Children. N. R. Blumenau.—p. 158. To be continued.
63 One Kidney Low in Pelvis. (Dystopia renis congenita.) T. A. Tsieshkovsky.—p. 162.

Finska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar, Helsingfors

November, 1916, LVIII, No. 11, pp. 1583-1753

64 Research on the Flow of Blood from the Left Heart into the Arteries. R. Tigerstedt.—p. 1583.
65 *Influence of Epinephrin on the Leukocyte Blood Picture in Man. H. Castren.—p. 1605.
66 Traumatic Aneurysms; Four Cases. T. Kalima.—p. 1638.
67 Myoma or Adenomyoma in the Posterior Vagina; Three Cases. B. Nyström.—p. 1657.
68 *Ultimate Outcome of Operative Cases of Mammary Cancer. M. Siirala.—p. 1677.

65. **Influence of Epinephrin on the Leukocyte Count.**—Castren investigated the changes in the leukocyte blood picture after injection of epinephrin, in twenty-four persons, including two healthy subjects. The changes were practically identical with those in his own leukocyte blood picture after muscular exercise; they seem to be traceable to a similar causal mechanism in each. In one case of myeloid leukemia with much enlarged spleen, the spleen increased distinctly in size after the injection of the epinephrin, but this extra enlargement was briefly transient.

68. **Fate of Patients with Mammary Cancer after Mammectomy.**—Siirala has been able to trace for several years 94 per cent. of 134 operative cases of cancer of the breast. An inherited predisposition was possible in 16 per cent. and there had been mastitis in 12 per cent.; 21.1 per cent. of the total 134 are apparently permanently cured. In 33.3 per cent. of the cases the operation followed in less than three months after the discovery of the tumor, and 11 of these 33 women are in good health to date. With an interval of six months, only 7 of the 27 are still living; with an interval of a year, only 5 of the 35; two years, only 3 of 21, and over two years, only 2 of 17. Only 18 are still in good health after a five-year interval. Recurrence occurred within the first year in 2; second, 2; third, 4; fourth, 1; and fifth, 2. Of the total 134 operative cases from 1897 to 1910 the cancer was found beyond relief in 12 per cent.

Ugeskrift for Læger, Copenhagen

April 19, LXXIX, No. 16, pp. 605-646

69 Clinical and Roentgenologic Study of Chronic Habitual Constipation. IV. T. E. H. Thaysen.—p. 605. Continuation.
70 *Determination of Specific Gravity of Organs. (En simpel Metode til Vægtfyldebestemmelse af Organer.) V. Ellermann.—p. 614.

70. **Specific Gravity of Organs.**—The scrap of tissue floating on the surface of a 10 per cent. salt solution in a graduated glass sinks to the bottom when more water is poured in to dilute the saline. The amount of dilution required to bring this about is the index of the specific gravity.

JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JANUARY-JUNE, 1917

The following journals have been abstracted in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the foreign journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Only one journal may be borrowed at a time. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Domestic journals can be obtained by sending the approximate amount direct to the respective publishers. Thus most of the journals indexed are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where he may be located.

American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $3. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Journal of Insanity. Q. $5. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $5. Lea & Febiger, 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. M. $5. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery. M. $4. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $5. Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $3. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
American Journal of Roentgenology. M. $5. 67 E. 59th St., New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $5. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. M. 22 francs. Paris.
Annales de médecine. M. 23 francs. Paris.
Annals of Ophthalmology. Q. $4. Mermod-Jaccard Bldg., St. Louis.
Annals of Surgery. M. $5. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Q. $5. Liverpool.
Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Archives of Diagnosis. Q. $2. Rebman Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
*Archives de médecine des enfants. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et de la nutrition. M. 14 francs. Paris.
Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. M. 17 francs. Paris.
Archives médicales Belges. M. 18 francs. Paris.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $5. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Archives of Pediatrics. M. $3. E. B. Treat & Co., 241 W. 23d St., New York.
Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. M. $5. London.
Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Tübingen.
Berliner klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24 marks. Berlin.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $5. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
Brazil Medico. W. 20 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medical and Chirurgical Journal. M. 6s. Bristol.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. $5. London.
British Journal of Ophthalmology. M. 31s. 6d. London.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $6.50. William Wood & Company, 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $1.25. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.
British Medical Journal. W. $10. London.
Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. W. 20 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $3. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York. Irregular. $1. 23 E. 93d St., New York.
Bulletin of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. M. $0.25. 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
California State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. Butler Bldg., San Francisco.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $5. 386 Victoria St., Toronto.
Cleveland Medical Journal. M. $2. 2318 Prospect Ave., Cleveland.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver.
Correspondenz-Blatt für schweizer Aerzte. W. 22 francs. Basel.
Cronica Medica. Semi-m. 6 soles. Lima, Peru.
Delaware State Medical Journal. M. $1. Wilmington.
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 32 marks. Berlin.
Dublin Journal of Medical Science. M. $5.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. $6.
*Finska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. M. Helsingfors.
Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Semi-w. 25 francs. Milan.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. $5.
Grèce médicale. Semi-m. 12 francs. Athens.
Hospitalstidende. W. 27.5 kronen. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. M. $5. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $2. 3338 Ogden Ave., Chicago.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. 10s. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. $5. Calcutta.
Journal de chirurgie. M. 44 francs. Paris.
Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. M. 15 francs.
Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. M. 28 francs. Paris.
Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Bi-m. $4. R. G. Badger, 194 Boylston St., Boston.
Journal of the American Medical Association. W. $5. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $1. 810 State Bank Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.
Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $3. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. M. $5. W. M. Leonard, 101 Tremont St., Boston.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $1. 334 St. James Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $2. 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $2. Des Moines, Ia.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. 303 Commerce Bldg., Topeka, Kan.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $3. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. M. $5. London.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. Portland, Maine.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $1. Harison Bldg., Augusta, Ga.
Journal of Medical Research. Bi-m. $4. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston.
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. 12 Cone St., Orange, N. J.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $3.50. Power's Theatre Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. 3517 Pine St., St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $8. 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $2. Muskogee.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $2. Urbana, Ill.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. $5.50. Cambridge, England.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $5. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $2. Greenville, S. C.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. Doctor's Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. $5. London.
Journal of Urology. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Baltimore.
Journal-Lancet. Semi-m. $2. 839 Lumbet Exchange, Minneapolis.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $2. State and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green, Ky.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

Lancet. W. $10. London.
Laryngoscope. M. $5. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Lyon chirurgical. M. 25 francs.
Lyon médical. M. 15 francs.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. 6 d. Sydney.
Medical Record. W. $5. W. Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
Medizinische Klinik. W. 32 marks. Berlin.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $2. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Concord, N. H.
Military Surgeon. M. $3.50. Seventh and B Streets, S. W., Washington, D. C.
Mittcilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Kyushu. Irregular. Price varies. Fukuoka.
Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Irregular. Price varies. Tokio.
Modern Hospital. M. $3. Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis.
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. 30 marks. Berlin.
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 32 marks. Munich.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.00. 468 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 10.50 florins. Amsterdam.
New Mexico Medical Journal. M. $2. P. O. 23, Las Cruces, N. M.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York Medical Journal. W. $5. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $1. 17 W. 43d St., New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. $5. Christiania.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
*Nourrisson. Bi-m. 14 francs. Paris.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $2. Physician's Bldg., Columbus, Ohio.
Ophthalmic Record. M. $4. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Ophthalmology. Q. $5. 708 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Paris médical. W. 16 francs.
Pediatria. M. 20 lire. Naples.
Pennsylvania Medical Journal. M. $2. Athens, Pa.
Policlinico. W. 32 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. $6.50. London.
Prensa medica Argentina. Semi-m. 25 francs. Buenos Aires.
Presse médicale. Semi-w. 15 francs. Paris.
Praktitcheskiy Vrach. W. 7 rubles. Petrograd.
Progrès médical. W. 12 francs. Paris.
Psychiatric Bulletin. Q. $2. New York State Hospital Commission. Albany.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. York Publishing Co., Lumsden Bldg., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. $6.50. London.
Revista de la Asociacion Medica Argentina. M. Buenos Aires.
Revue de Chirurgie. M. 33 francs. Paris.
Revue médicale de la Suisse romande. M. 14 francs. Geneva.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. Providence.
*Riforma medica. W. 35.50 lire. Naples.
Rivista critica di Clinica Medica. W. 16 lire. Florence.
Russkiy Vrach. W. 13 rubles. Petrograd.
Sei-I-Kwai. M. $2. Tokio.
*Semana médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
Siglo Medico. W. 20 pesetas. Madrid.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Southwest Journal of Medicine and Surgery. M. $1. El Reno, Okla.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. El Paso, Texas.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $10. Surgical Publishing Co., 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 7.50 kronor. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $1.50. Western National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.
Therapeutische Monatshefte. M. 12 marks. Berlin.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 20 kronen. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Q. $1. Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. Irregular. 10 kronen.
Vermont Medicine. M. $1. Rutland, Vt.
Washington Medical Annals. Bi-m. $1. 2114 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $1.50. Huntington, W. Va.
Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24 marks. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $2. Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee.
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Irregular. 22.40 marks. Berlin.

W.—Weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly. *Cannot be loaned.

V. 19

SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an "Original Article" in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association."

The name of the author follows the subject entry in brackets. The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph in the Current Medical Literature Department, the number following to the page in THE JOURNAL.

For author index see page 2046.

A

ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See also under names of various diseases

ABDERHALDEN REACTION in mental diseases, [Cotton, White & Stevenson] (71) 807

ABDOMEN, drainage, position in, [Hill] 145—ab

galvanopalpation of, [Kahane] (108) 409

hemorrhage of ovarian origin, report of case, [Novak] *1160

incisions, closing skin in, [White] (131) 878

large, among soldiers, 475, [Denichau & Mattrais] (34) 1948

pain, acute, significance and mismanagement of, [Sheddan] (119) 150

pain in children, significance of, [Trawick] (72) 226

Ptosis of: See Splanchnoptosis

surgery at advanced operating center, [Hughes & Rees] (33) 1667

surgery in war, [Wallace] (32) 1667

surgery under local anesthesia, [Farr] (73) 1874

symptoms with cardiovascular disease, [Scheel] (111) 1590

tumor of anterior wall, foreign body in, [Henry] (18) 65

wounds, 500 emergency operations for, [Walters, Rollinson, Jordan & Banks] (16) 809

wounds, gunshot, in pregnancy, [Smead] (7) 146

wounds, gunshot, 300, [Fraser & Drummond] (2) 1214

wounds, gunshot, treatment of, [Lockwood, Kennedy, Macfie & Charles] (1) 1214

wounds, operative treatment in later stage, [Pribram] (86) 944

ABDOMINOCARDIAC reflex, [Prével] (61) 1676

ABORTION, criminal, admissible evidence of, 396—Ml

early uterine, simulation of corpus luteum and retention cysts of ovary with extra-uterine pregnancy and, [Rubin] (112) 1437

procuring unlawful, involves assault, 1867—Ml

revocation of license for conviction of offense involving moral turpitude, 485—Ml

ABSCESS, appendix, with hemorrhage and death, [Tate] (1) 146

from subcutaneous injections of quinin, [Moreau] (53) 1511

in preperitoneal cavity, [Onano] (63) 1788

parapharyngeal, [Reynolds] *1475

pelvic, nature's drainage of, [Packard] (22) 1942

pneumococcus, of brain, in boy of 6, [Condat] (42) 1148

prostatic, surgical treatment, [Eisenstadt] *838

pulmonary, acute artificial pneumothorax in, [Tewksbury] *770, (115) 1146

spinal cord, [Hitchcock] *1318

thyroid, 3 cases, [Lahey] (50) 400

ABSINTH dispensaries, closing of, 1422

ACACIA, intravenous injections of colloidal solutions of, in hemorrhage, [Hurwitz] *699

ACARUS and skin eruption, [Lawrence] (18) 739

ACCIDENT, industrial, mortality in 1916, increase in, 1934—ab

policy, severance of hand not within terms of, 1654—Ml

trade, in 1916, 708—ab

traffic, 204—E

ACCOMMODATION: See Eye, Accommodation

ACETONE bodies in urine, determination of, [Fittipaldi] (73) 1072

in urine of acutely insane, [Mills & Wearne] (115) 150

ACETONEMIA in child, fatal case of periodic vomiting with, [Busacchi] 571—ab

ACHILLES tendon, rupture of, 138

ACHONDROPLASIA, dwarfism from, [Magnus] (135) 947

hereditary deforming, [Ehrenfried] *502

ACID, Acetylsalicylic: See also Aspirin

acetylsalicylic, 199, 201—E, 1261

amino-acid nitrogen of blood in normal and complicated pregnancy and in new-born infant, [Morse] (27) 1942

animo, and vitamins and other chemical factors in growth of meningococcus, [Lloyd] (21) 1147

amino, present significance of, in physiology and pathology, [Van Slyke] (28) 399

and alkalies in diabetes, 1411—E

base equilibrium of body, relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism, [Underhill] *497

boric, dry hypochlorite plus boric acid for first dressing for wounds [Vincent] (44) 1009

boric, in cream, 860

boric, in septic infections, [Ochsner] 826—ab, (60) 1145

Carbolic: See Phenol

citric, 1206

colloids and kidney secretions, 1040—E

comparison of action of oxalic, tartaric and citric acids, 984—E

hydrochloric, and betain hydrochlorin, 931

hydrochloric, in stomach, estimation of, 931

hydrochlorous acid solution electrically produced from hypertonic saline as disinfectant for septic wounds, [Beattie, Lewis & Gee] (16) 1006

Intoxication: See Acidosis

nucleic acid injections, changes in blood picture after, [Neymann] (35) 1289

oxalic, nephritis produced by, 1820—E

picric acid jaundice and true icterus, 923

picric, test for, in blood in factitious jaundice, [Tixier & Bernard] (51) 229, 400

Salicylic: See also Salicylates

salicylic, for mature flies, and hellebore for larvae, 292—E

salicylic, natural and synthetic, comparative study of toxic effects, [Bartholow & McNeil] (12) 1660

uric, calculus, unique roentgenographic demonstration of, [Stevens] *1903

uric, effect of ingestion of coffee, tea and caffein on excretion of, in man, [Mendel & Wardell] *1805

uric, elimination of, in disease of glands with internal secretion, [Nowaczynski] (62) 493

ACID, uric, in gout and other forms of arthritis, [Pratt & McClure] 1871—ab

uric, quantitative test for, in urine, [Angioland] (46) 1441

ACIDOSIS, [Austin] (97) 1005, [Palmer] (98) 1005

as factor in toxemias of pregnancy, [Losee & Van Slyke] (32) 659

blood transfusion from an alkalinized donor in, [Gettler & Lindeman] *594

carbon dioxid acidosis cause of heart dyspnea, [Peters] (19) 1288

due to anesthesia, prophylaxis of, [Morriss] *1291

estimation of, under clinical conditions, 1327—E

in acute and chronic disease, [Frothingham] (1) 64

in children, with reference to pathologic anatomy, [Lackner & Gauss] (1) 936

inanition and ketonuria in children, 786—E

influence of, on hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus, [Epstein & Felson] (14) 310

influence of, on surgical procedures, [Lincoln] (34) 735

nephritis and blood phosphates, 1326—E

study of blood urea, plasma, chlorids and acidosis in uranium nephritis in dog and protective action of sodium bicarbonate, [Goto] (75) 1582

with severe diarrhea, [Schloss & Stetson] (2) 936

ACNE, Roentgen-ray treatment of, 14 years' experience, [Le Fevre] (142) 662

rosacea, etiology and pathogenesis of, [Arullani] (84) 1588

treatment of, [McDonnell] (44) 875

ACTINIC light rays in dermatology, value of, 1341

ACTINOMYCOSIS, report of cases, [Ramstad] (77) 67

ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart-Block

ADDISON'S DISEASE, pathogenesis of, [Yushtchenko] (70) 1879

sugar in blood and dietetic treatment in, [Grote] (90) 408

ADENITIS, tuberculous cervical, occurrence of scars from, in clinical tuberculosis, [Wang] *1963

ADENOCARCINOMA of breast, occurring in boy of 13, [Simmond] *1899

ADENOIDS, gritting teeth as sign of, [Benjamins] (89) 1515

vegetation in infants and causes, [Marfan] (39) 2010

ADENOMA, peri-urethral, with stricture of urethra, [Surraco] (46) 1293

polypous, in gastro-intestinal tract, [Ingebrigtsen] (125) 234

ADHESIONS of pelvic colon, [Case] (83) 1426

peritoneal, extent and duration of, [Hertzler] 145—ab

ADIPOCERE, composition of, [Ruttan & Marshall] (59) 1064, 1413—E

ADIPOSIS dolorosa, [Alsona] (101) 495

ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADSORPTIVE agents, intestinal action of, [Petersen] *1234

ADVERTISEMENTS, placing of, through economic pressure, 379—E

ADVERTISER, validity of proceedings and law against, 998—Ml

ADVERTISING, clean, in newspapers, 729—P

deceptive, validity and application of law against, 219—Ml

in New Orleans, influences which keep it on decent basis, 1414—E

nostrum, and agency leverage, 379—E

nostrum, in medical journals, 637—E

patent medicine, (gambling on human fear), 856—E

patent medicine in newspapers, 1571—P

AGAR, luetin reaction in syphilis produced by, [Stokes] *1092

AGED, blood pressure in, [Bowes] (83) 489

AGGLUTINATION of more than one infectious germ, [Baerthlein] (86) 155

Test: See Typhoid, Widal Reaction

AGGLUTININ, disappearance of, from blood of anaphylactic and normal animals, [Hempl] (47) 875

AGGLUTINOMETER, clinical, apparatus for making rapid estimations of agglutinin titer of blood, [Garrow] (17) 941

AGRICULTURAL college for girls, [Batre] (37) 1877

AGRICULTURE, employment of children in, 1270

AIR, albuminoid bodies in, tests for, [Weichardt & Wiener] (55) 584

alveolar, carbon dioxid content of blood and, in obstructed expiration, [Friedman & Jackson] (27) 1780

alveolar, percentage of carbon dioxid in, and capacity of air passages during rest and exercise, [Pearce] (17) 1288

alveolar, percentage of carbon dioxid in, in pneumonia patients who are dying, [Pearce & Hoover] 1869—ab

differential atmospheric pressure and intratracheal insufflation of air in thorax operations, [Giertz] (92) 816

ALABAMA medical news, 126, 205, 293, 919, 1192, 1639, 1923

state board January report, 1207

ALASKA'S new medical practice act, 1935

ALBANY plan for educating physicians in military surgery and hygiene, 1129

ALBUMIN globulin ratio in experimental intoxications and infections, [Hurwitz & Whipple] (38) 578

parenteral injection of, [Weichardt] (62) 813

ALBUMINOID bodies in air, tests for, [Weichardt & Wiener] (55) 584

ALBUMINOUS food remnants in stools, 931

ALBUMINURIA, 34—T

causat on and curability of certain long-standing, [Riesman] 1871—ab

functioning of kidney with high blood pressure in elderly without, [Wikner] (146) 948

in insurance, 129—T

quantitative determination of albumin in urine, [Andresen] (98) 1952

ALBUMOSURIA, 33—T

ALCOHOL, American Medical Association resolution on, 1768

ALCOHOL and precision work, [Tötterman] (153) 410
as cause of crime, 688—ab
as disinfectant and insecticide, [Arkhipiants] (88) 1515
attitude of physicians toward, 1485—E
campaign against, 859
effect of, on marksmanship, 1422
effect of, on respiration and gaseous metabolism in man, [Higgins] (64) 1944
import prohibition on, 46
in urine in intoxicated [Widmark] (90) 1208
injection in hemangioma, [Stromeyer] (38) 71
military measures against, 923, 1414, 1487
restriction of production of drinks containing, 560
ALCOHOLISM, 985
cure for, [Emerson] 899—ab
effect of liquor control on, 1770
loss from, [Emerson] 1280—ab
ALIENISTS and neurologists to meet, 1195
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
ALKALI administration, influence of, on blood sugar content in relation to acid base producing properties of diet, [McDanell & Underhill] (56) 1064
and acids in diabetes, 1411—E
ALKALINE treatment of early gall-bladder carriers, [Nichols] *958
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis; Immunity
ALLIGATOR pear in antidiabetic diet, [Esconel] (85) 1151
ALTITUDE and aviator, 1906—E
ALUM and phosphate content in baking powders, 1206
cheap, for water purification, 28—E
ALVARENGA and jubilee prizes awarded in Sweden, 130
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE, clinical and anatomic features in, [Lambert] (114) 1830
AMBARD'S coefficient of urea excretion, clinical value of, [Lewis] (26) 399.
comment, clinical importance in urinary surgery, [Nakagawa] (2) 1067
AMBRINE, 1057
and paraffin films, [Leech] 1497—P
AMBULANCES and military hospitals donated by French villages for Russian front, 1053
calls in New York, [Emerson, 1399, [Christopher] 217—ME
companies, organization of, 1920
gifts of, 1053
AMEBA histolytica carriers, 6 cases treated with emetin bismuthous iodid, [Imrie & Roche] (34) 491
AMEBIASIS: See Dysentery, Amebic
AMERICAN Academy of Medicine, meeting of, 1641
Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, meeting of, 1926
Academy of Public Health, 296
ambulance men, praise for, 383
ambulances at French front, 792
Association of Anesthetists, meeting of, 1641
Association of Immunologists, meeting of, 989, 1195
Association of Medical Milk Commissions, meeting of, 1641
Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, meeting of, 989, 1333
Association of Pediatrists, meeting of, 1641
College of Mechano-Therapy, 932
College of Physicians, meeting of, 1641
Congress on Internal Medicine, 45
Dermatologists' Association, meeting of, 1641
field service, activity of, 1769
Gastro-Enterological Association, meeting of, 1273
Gynecological Society, meeting of, 1641, 1926
Health Society, 1202—P
Journal of Syphilis, 382
Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, meeting of, 13327
Laryngological Society, new officers, 1927
Life Convention, meeting of, 859
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, action which should be taken by state and county societies for supplying medical officers, 1183—E
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, address of chairman of House of Delegates, 1712
address of President of Association, 1835
appointment of committee to report on resources of Association and their utilization in cause of war, 1711
appointments to membership of state Red Cross committees, 1711
auditor's report, 1717
care of infants and children during war, 1767
clinics at New York session, 1198, 1378, 1423, 1493, 1569
commercial exhibit at New York, 1375
committee on Conservation of Vision, 1739
committee on cooperation with National Education Association, 1757
committee on credentials, preliminary report of, 1711
committee on Women's and Children's Welfare, 1755
cooperative medical advertising bureau, 1714
death of Dr. Jones, 1716
election of officers, 1835
health of our soldiers, [Billings] 1835
House of Delegates, 1354, 1711, 1831
increased cost of paper, 1714
insignia for medical students not in active service, 1737
medical features of New York City, 1355
New York hotels, 560, 1361
New York session, 388, 992, 1137, 1329—E, 1822—E.
New York Session number, 1265—E
news, 560, 862, 992, 1137, 1198, 1423, 1493, 1569, 1711, 1831
official call to the officers, fellows and members of, 1354
patriotic meeting, 1425, 1840
percentage of physicians receiving The Journal, 1716
President elect, A. D. Bevan, 1823—E
Propaganda department, educational work of, 1049—E
publication of section papers, 1714
purchases Liberty Bonds, 1830
reference committees, 1712
registration, 1363, 1839
report of Board of Trustees, 1713, 1716
report of committee on credentials, 1831
report of committee on Red Cross medical work, 1764
report of committee on social insurance, 1721
report of Council on Health and Public Instruction, 1719
report of Council on Medical Education, 1758
report of Council on Scientific Assembly, 1762
report of Judicial Council, 1718, 1836
report of Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, 1832
report of Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, 1834, 1837
report of Reference Committee on Legislation and Political Action, 1831, 1837
report of Reference Committee on Medical Education, 1834
report of Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, 1836
report of Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, 1831, 1838
report of secretary, 1713, 1768
report of subcommittees on Health and Public Instruction, 1721
resolution on alcohol, 1768
scientific assembly, 1842
scientific assembly, preliminary program of, 1363
scientific exhibit, 1364
scientific exhibit, advisory committee on, 862
scientific exhibit, awards in, 1861
scientific exhibit, time for making application for scientific exhibit extended, 1128—E
scientific program at New York, 1328—E
section on Dermatology, 1855
section on Diseases of Children, 1851
section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, 1860
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, section on Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1857
section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 1849
section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1854
section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 1848
section on Orthopedic Surgery, 1858
section on Pathology and Physiology, 1853
section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1852
section on Practice of Medicine, 1860
section on Preventive Medicine and Public Health, 1856
section on Stomatology, 1853
section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, 1845
speaker's bureau, 1719
suggestion to component societies relating to medical preparedness, 1711
transportation to meeting, 1137, 1198, 1359, 1360
treasurer's report, 1717
tribute to Alexander Lambert, 1836
war registration and New York session, 1558
AMERICAN Medical Golfing Association, [Hubbard & Walter] 1423
Medical Milk Commissioners, meeting of, 1926
Museum of Safety, medals awarded by, 1334
Otological Society, meeting of, 1926
Pediatric Society, meeting of, 1195, 1710
Physicians' Convention, 1420
Physicians' expedition must return to their bases, 990
Radium Society, meeting of, 1641
Red Cross: See Red Cross, American
Review of Tuberculosis, 1052
surgeons abroad, 558
Surgical Association, new officers, 1927
University, 932
AMINO-ACID: See Acid, Amino
AMMONIA of gastric juice, [Huber] (5) 804, 855—E
AMPUTATIONS of thigh in articular wounds of knee, abuse of, 724
of thigh, technic for, in war wounds, [Mouti] (66) 1670
stumps, surgery of, [Huggins], (34) 1667
ANAEROBES, plate cultures of, easily improvised and effective method of obtaining, [Wilson] (20) 1947
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAPHYLATOXIN and anaphylaxis, [Novy & DeKruif] *1524
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Immunity
ANAPHYLAXIS, absorption of foreign protein by anaphylactic tissues and hepatic reaction in, [Manwaring] 1659—ab
alimentary, remedy for, in man of 29, [Pagniez & Radot] (18) 76
anaphylactic action of cereal grain on respiratory tract, [Turnbull] (23) 223
anaphylatoxin theory of, [Weil] (72) 312
and anaphylatoxin, [Novy & DeKruif] *1524
and immune reactions, analysis of, by means of isolated guinea-pig lungs, [Manwaring & Kusama] (49) 875
disappearance of agglutinin from blood of anaphylactic and normal animals, [Hempl] (47) 875
eosinophilia, and nervous system, [Klinkert] (95) 1152
simultaneous injections of antigen and antiserum, [Weil] (72) 312
to serum, 1631—E
ANEMIA, aplastic, in two boys of six and three, [Gorter] (31) 228
mild, of schoolchildren, true significance of eosinophilia in, [Scarson] (93) 945
pernicious, bile content of blood in, [Blankenhorn] (23) 1065
pernicious, chemistry of, [Squier] (59) 1782
pernicious, differential diagnosis of, amenable to cure by splenectomy, and hematopoietic-hemolytic index, [Schneider] (45) 806
pernicious, febrile, [Jessen & Unverricht] (58) 883
ANEMIA, pernicious, relation of, to infection, [Newburgh] (79) 940
pernicious, salvarsan in, [Lampe] (46) 316
pernicious, splenectomy for, [Smith] (9) 65, [Giffin] *429
pernicious, surgical management, [Percy] (102) 1508
secondary, of doubtful causation, [Martin] (64) 1581
secondary, intragluteal injections of nondefibrinated blood in, [Köhler] (74) 495
simple, blood destruction in plethoric animals and animals with, [Roups & Robertson] (70, 71) 1582
splenic, surgical treatment of Banti's disease: report of 3 cases, [Lockwood], 146—ab
ANESTHESIA acidosis, prophylaxis of, [Morriss] *1291
and kidney function, 549—T
anesthetic shield, new, [Herb] *708
apparatus for laboratory use, [McGrath] *1547
chloroform, death resulting from, administered by pharmacist in emergency, 724
E-C method of anesthetizing soldiers, [McCardle] (18) 1584
ether, blood pressure during, [Muns] (31) 148
ethyl chlorid, prolonged general, given in repeated small doses, 992
gas and oxygen, delivery under, of 2 patients with lost cardiac compensation, [Gelman] *947
local, [Petridis] (55) 1149
local, abdominal surgery under, [Farr] (73) 1874
local, for children, [La Chapelle] (122) 487
local, for operations on neck [Jorge] (105) 496
local, for prostatectomy, [Legueu] (20) 1292
nerve blocking between 2 tourniquets, [Sievers] (76) 1010
nerve blocking for operations on limbs, [Jentzer] (53) 942
nerve blocking in field, [Schmid] (89) 232
nitrous oxid-oxygen, long, [McCurdy] *347, [Coburn] 798—C
paravertebral, technic for, in neck region, [Sano] (60) 1149
sacral, to relieve pruritus, [Holland] (123) 234
spinal, 170 cases operated under, [Weston], (5) 150
spinal, continued effect of 6,229 cases, [Boyd & Yount] *801
under influence of expulsion of blood from region of tourniquet, [Proroff] (123) 486
ANESTHETIST, legal status of nurse as, [Goldwater] 730—ab
ANEURYSM, abdominal, operative treatment of, [Wheeler] (12) 1458
aortic, ruptured, series of, [Woolley] (22) 1661
aortic, treated by wiring, [Hare] 1871—ab
femoral, double, cure by proximal occlusions with autoplastic fascial flap, [Jones & Waits] 221—ab
innominate, with rupture, with tuberculosis of adjacent tissues, [Bine] *113
intrathoracic, [Fenton] (5) 889
temporal artery, traumatic, [Horsley] 222—ab
thoracic, wired 4 years ago, two cases, [Lusk] (35) 148
traumatic, pathology and treatment, [Johanessen] (126) 234
unusual cases of, [Woolley] (57) 1782
ANGINA pectoris, differentiation of spurious from true anginal pains by two tests, [Pitfield] 398—C
Vincent's: See Vincent's Angina
ANGIOMA of uterus, [Buks] (103) 1671
ANHALONIUM, sale of, to be regulated, 382
ANILIN dyes, factors which govern penetration of arsenic and, into brain, [McIntosh & Fildes] (6) 1146
poisoning [Lintz] *692
ANIMALS in research, Lister on, [Keen] 55—C
wild, in India, deaths due to, 1198

ANKLE, crippling callus production in, classification and treatment of, [Tanton] (61) 406
wounds of foot and, in war, [Quénu] (38) 1877
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANTHELMINTICS, oil of chenopodium and chloroform as, [Hall & Foster] *1961
ANTHRAX, early workers on, 1341
in shaving brushes, 132
industrial, control of, 1702—E
outbreak among tannery workers, [Brown & Simpson] *608
serotherapy of, [Penna, Cuenca & Kraus] (88) 1589
ANTIBODY, criticism of word, by a literary man, 553—E
cutaneous, [Smith & Cook] 1666—ab
ANTICEPHALALGINE, 565—P
ANTIFORMIN sputum cup, [Fine] *1177
ANTIGENS, cholesterinized, Hecht complement fixation reaction in syphilis with reference to, [Kolmer] (65) 312
ANTIMONY, hemolyzing power of certain preparations of, used in therapeutics, [Caronia] (99) 495
in malaria, intravenous injections of, [Low & Newham] (15) 1067
influence of, on fever curve in internal leishmaniasis, [Marinucci] (106) 587
intravenous injections of tartrate of, in granuloma, [da Matta] (118) 410
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCUS serums, production of, [Wadsworth & Kirkbride] (68) 1582
ANTISEPTICS: See also Disinfectants
ANTISEPTICS, alternating use of, 48
comparison of, in regard to diffusibility, action on leukocytes, and action on ferment activity, [Macleod] (45) 880
ideal, search for, 40—E
influence of, on activities of leukocytes and healing of wounds, [Bond] (5) 314, (1) 879
specificity in, [Taylor] (30) 1667
ANTITETANUS Serum: See Tetanus
ANTITOXIN, Diphtheria: See Diphtheria Antitoxin
Tetanus: See Tetanus Antitoxin
ANUS, fistula of, [Gösz] (67) 1587
AORTA, aneurysms, ruptured, series of, [Woolley] (23) 1661
aneurysms treated by wiring, [Hare] 1871—ab
syphilitic disease, [Korczynski] (96) 233, (111) 409
syphilis localized on, [Klotz] 1941—ab
APOMORPHIN, absorption of morphin and, through conjunctiva, [Machi] *1230
APONEUROSES, primary tumors of, [Bolognesi] (63) 406
APOPLEXY: See Brain, Hemorrhage
APPARATUS: See also Instrument
APPARATUS, anesthetic, for laboratory use, [McGrath] *1547
anesthetic shield, [Herb] *708
Dodds-Parker suspension appliance for fractures, [Davison] *909
fluoroscope to aid in removal of metal bodies, [Bettman] *908
fluoroscope, vertical, home made, [Shively & Tyler] *1901
for control of hemorrhage following suprapubic prostatectomy, [Hamer] *1694
for making rapid estimations of agglutinin titer of blood, [Garrow] (17) 941
for treatment of myopia [Bacchi] (36) 811
for writing with knee, [Blachly] *1696
head rest, [Sharpe] *707
improved aspirating, [Shcaff] *710
improved atomizer for applying iodin, [Golch] (51) 666
improvised shaking machine, [Lecompte] *710
in birth-fracture of femur, [Russell & Reynolds] *1902
not entitled to artificial arm as, 1938—MI
orthopedic, improvised, [Hossly] (20) 70
polarization for determination of color sense, [Göthlin] (141) 948
spinal curvature brace, [Orr] *1253
APPARATUS, spiral spring to drain fistula, [Sarason] (59) 812
APPENDECTOMY via inguinal canal, [N.Y.] (105) 1213
APPENDICITIS, acute, analysis of 822 operations, [Morf] *902
acute, torsion of pedicle of ovarian cysts complicating, [Loop] (106) 808
and invagination of movable cecum, [Cignozzi] (58) 1513
chronic hematemesis due to, with explanation of pathological physiology, [Outland & Clendening] (14) 734
chronic, value of genupectoral position for Bastedo's sign in, [Davis] (117) 1005
experimental, [J. W. McMeans] (25) 1780
following acute pharyngitis, [Bennett] (5) 1291
inflammation in persistent patent Meckel's diverticulum simulating, [Glover] (25) 1068
left-sided, [Crook] 1286—ab
neglected, [Crook] (115) 1005
APPENDIX abscess with hemorrhage and death, [Tate] (1) 146
abscess with general peritonitis by streptococcus viridans, [Markoe] (41) 1873
carcinoid tumors of, [Tuxen] (102) 1790
patulous, significance of, [Squires] (41) 1144
removal of, for cure of trifacial neuralgia and other nerve pain about head and face, [Rosenthal] (14) 1291
ARCH Brand Blood Remedy, 1932—P
Brand Nerve Tonic, 1932—P
ARCHIVES Médicales Belges, new journal, 921
ARGYROL and Wright's solution in gonorrhea, [Dragoo] (102) 1290
ARISTOCHIN, tabellae dulces, 461
ARIZONA medical news, 1639, 1923
state board April report, 1649
state board January report, 1058
state board July report, 482
state board October report, 996
ARKANSAS homeopathic May examination, 1772
medical news, 41, 126, 205, 1132, 1331, 1489, 1923
state board November report, 800
ARMS: See also Extremities
ARMS, actively movable artificial, [v. Baeyer] (84) 944
artificial, not entitled to, as apparatus, 1938—MI
fact tious affections of legs or, imposing as sequels of war wounds, [Mori] (85) 1588
ARMSTRONG'S Croup Ointment, 565—P
ARMY: See also Soldiers
ARMY and Navy Medical Corps, will compulsory service be necessary? 1128
British, physicians in, fatalities among, 1917, 1927
field service regulations, 1551
German, health of, 473
Medical Corps: See also Medical Reserve Corps
Medical Corps as a career, [Noble] *955
Medical Corps, candidates for, 723
Medical Corps, English, casualties in, 1710
Medical Corps examinations, 723
Medical Corps, honor for director-general, 1792
Medical Corps, Lord Northcliffe on, 1331
Medical Corps of U. S. Army, achievements of, 1324—E
Medical Corps Officers, increasing rank of, 1917
Medical Corps, preference for young physicians in, 1127—E
medical officer of, 1180, 1259, 1322, 1407, 1478, 1551, 1624
medical officers for, duty of officers of county and state societies in securing, 1127—E, 1183—E
medical officers of, application forms for appointment as, 1182—E
medical officers, rank of, 1916—E
medical service, new status of, 1768
need of additional medical officers for, 1044—E
registration and the draft, 1486
regulations and equipment, 1322
surgeon, duties of physician in war time, 1048—E
ARMY, Swiss, skin and venereal diseases in, [Merz] (69) 1071
ARRHYTHMIA, digitalis in, [Boruttau & Stadelmann] (37) 881
ARSENIC and quinin in malaria, 1197
cancer, case of, [Bland-Sutton] (2) 150
drug fastness of spirochetes to arsenic, mercury and iodid compounds in vitro, [Akatsu & Noguchi] (38) 938
factors which govern penetration of, in dilute dyes and, into brain, [McIntosh & Fildes] (6) 1146
in blood diseases, [v. Jagic] (37) 666
in chemicals and in foods, 992
in lead projectiles, toxic action of, [Lewin] (76) 232
Marsh's test for, 653
preparations in syphilis, [Martin] (110) 1005
resistance of spirochetes to action of hexamethylentetramin derivatives, mercury compounds and, [Akatsu] (39) 938
trioxid of, perforation of nasal septum due to inhalation of, [Davis] *1620
ARSENOBENZOL, death due to, 474
in tabes and general paralysis, dangers from, [Lépine] (35) 2010
preventive treatment of inherited syphilis with salvarsan and arsenobenzol courses for pregnant women, [Cone] (54) 1070
ARSENPHENOL-AMINE hydrochloride, 1407
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, electrotherapy in heart disease and, [Weber] (38) 811
production in rabbit by intravenous injections of diphtheria toxin, [Bailey] (44) 224
retinitis of, and relation to renal retinitis and cerebral vascular disease, [Moore] (33) 740
ARTERY, carotid, hemiplegia caused by embolism following gunshot wounds of, 6 cases of, [Colledge & Dunn] (24) 582
femoral, treatment of malperforans by resecting nerve fiber sheath of, [Veyrassat & Schlesinger] (46) 1217
ligation of, necessity for keeping venous blood in limb to prevent gangrene after, [Sehrt] (38) 666
pulmonary, sclerosis of, [Barlaro] (92) 1151
temporal, traumatic aneurysm of, [Horsley] 221—ab
wounds without immediate hemorrhage, 299
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Joint Diseases; Rheumatism
ARTHRITIS, chronic multiple, due to bacillus mucosus, [Dick] *622
Connellan-King diplococcus infection of throat and, [King] *91
deformans as infectious disease, [Nathan] (53) 1943
deformans, treatment of, 54
elimination of uric acid in gout in other forms of, [Pratt & McClure] 1871—ab
experimental effect of heat and continuous incandescent electric light in, [Simmonds & Moore] (33) 399
experimental, effect of salicylates on, [Pantus, Simmonds & Moore] (9) 1505
experimental, in rabbits, [Faber] (77) 73
rheumatoid, metabolism and dietetic treatment of, [Pemberton] (5) 1660
spirochaetosis arthritica, [Reiter] (23) 665
ARTHROPATHY, tabetic spinal (Charcot's spine) treated by intradural injections of mercurialized serum, [Billington] (15) 1661
ASCARIS, longevity of adult ascarids outside body of host, [Hall] *772
lumbricoides, intestinal obstruction due to, [Perret & Simon] *244
oil of chenopodium and chloroform as anthelmintics, [Hall & Foster] *1961
ASCITIS, diversion of ascitic fluid into subcutaneous tissue causing large local accumulation of fluid, [Henschen] (58) 943
ASCITIS, milky, [Udaondo & Castex] (88) 1151
ASPHYXIA, gas, treatment of, 1190
traumatic, [Sherrill] 309—ab, *1237
ASPIRATING apparatus, improved, [Sheaff] *710
ASPIRIN: See also Acid, Acetylsalicylic
ASPIRIN, 213—P
L. & F., 1261
ASSOCIATION of American Medical Colleges elects officers, 646
of American Teachers of Diseases of Children, meeting of, 1830
of Medical School Inspectors in Netherlands, 558
of Railway Chief Surgeons, meeting of, 1493
ASTHMA, bronchial, complement fixation and precipitin reactions with serum of patients with, who are sensitive to proteins of wheat, horse dandruff, cat hair and bacteria, [Walker] (57) 1943
bronchial, part staphylococcus pyogenes aureus and albus may play in cause of, [Walker & Adkinson] (60) 1943
bronchial, sensitization of patients with, to bacterial proteins, [Walker] (89) 661
bronchial, sensitization of patients with, to proteins in animal, fruit and vegetable foods, [Walker] (55) 1943
bronchial, sensitization of patients with, to various pollens, [Walker] (58) 1943
bronchial, studies of diphtheroid organism isolated from sputum of patients with, [Walker & Adkinson] (82) 661
bronchial, treatment for, [Auld] (10) 1784
horse, treatment with normal horse serum, [Zerer] *843
Smedley, Sterline's, 1932—P
spasmodic, anaphylactic nature and treatment, [Babcock] *438
tuberculous, 2 cases, [Frenguelli] (99) 1011
ASTRAGALECTOMY in poliomyelitis, [MacAusland] *239
ATAXIA, Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATHLETE, effects of breakfast, no breakfast, and of caffein on, and on nonathlete, [Hyde & others] (2) 2006
ATHLETICS and health, [Forsythe] 895—C
ATROPIN, stimulating phase of, [Petzetakis] (69) 155
AURICULAR Fibrillation: See Heart
AUSCULTATION, improved technic for percuss on and, [Tornai] (68) 813
AUSTIN'S water test meal for examining secretory function of stomach, [Brendle] (84) 408
AUTOINTOXICATION, Intestinal: See Intestine
AUTOMOBILE ambulances, poisoning by exhaust gases in, 559
supply house swindle, 1430
AUTOPSY: See Necropsy
AUTOSEROTHERAPY plus venesection, [Spiethoff] (44) 316, (82) 408
AVIATOR and altitude, 1986—E
aural complications in, during flights, 647
military, medical examination of, 473
military, visual requirements of, [Small] *841, [Blaauw and Small] 1205—C
AVOCADO, new sugar from, d-mannoketoheptose, [La Forge] (80) 401
AXILLA, cancer of breast misplaced in, [Horsley] 309—ab
AXTELL, Mrs., worshiper of medical commission, [Axtell] 730—C

B

BABY week in 1917, 48
BACILLUS aerogenes capsulatus infection and intoxicat on, [Bull & Pritchett] *1815
aerogenes capsulatus and gas gangrene, [Simonds] (45) 1943
Boas-Oppler, 377—E
bulgaricus in coccus infections of bladder, [O'Neil] (40) 1032
Carriers: See Carriers and under names of diseases
coli, pyelonephritis due to, [Crabtree & Cabot] *589

BACILLUS enteritidis Gaertner, agglutinating tests in, [O'Farrell] (31) 151
mucosus, chronic multiple arthritis due to, [Dick] *622
tetani, bacillus resembling, [Adamson & Cutler] (19) 1785
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
typhi-exanthematici, isolation of, from body louse, [Olitsky, Denger & Husk] 573—ab
Typhoid: See Typhoid Bacillus
BACKACHE as seen by neurologist, [Bochroch] 1001—ab
as viewed by internist, [Sailer] 1000—ab
from orthopedic standpoint, [Davis] 1000—ab
gynecologic aspects of [Macfarlane] 1000—ab
BACKWARDNESS: See Feeblemindedness
BACTERIA, acid fast, complement fixation studies on group of, [Cooke] 1504—ab
reducing action by, [Aranowitz] 1578—ab
BACTERIEMIAS in agonal period, [Fredette] (85) 401
BACTERIOLOGY, methods for collection and transport of body fluids for bacteriologic investigation, [Caulfield] *1812
BACTERIOTHERAPY: See Vaccine Therapy
BACTERIURIA, typhic, 1999
BAKER, LEWIS, prescription fakes, 1863—P
BAKING powders, alum and phosphate content of, 1206
BALNEOTHERAPY in disturbances from hypertrophied prostate, [Fernandez] (77) 318
BANANA, nutritional value of, [Myers & Rose] *1022
BANDAGES, paraffin-covered, [Sollmann] *1178
BANG'S micro-method for determination of sugar in blood, [Ege] (88) 1222
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Splenic
BARANA goes to Upsala, 1927
BARIUM sulphate for roentgen-ray work, 124
sulphate in gelatin for roentgen work, [Bensuade & Terry] (35) 1511
sulphate, Merck for roentgen-ray diagnosis, 121
sulphate, P. W. R., for roentgen-ray diagnosis, 121
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASTEDO'S sign, value of genupectoral position for, [Davis] (117) 1005
BATH, continuous, in mental disease, [Strecker] *1796
BEAN, white, dietary component of, 1627—E
BEARD, ringworm of, [Muijs] (114) 496
BEHRING and Ehrlich, 1045—E
BELGIAN children, Philadelphia physicians' fund for feeding, 1653
profession, aid to, 790
BELGIUM, general health conditions in, [Lucas] *22
relief work in, 1053
BENCE-JONES proteinuria, studies in, [Taylor, Miller & Sweet] (49) 1435
BENZENE: See Benzol
BENZIDIN method of Wagner for rapid examination of occult blood, [Vaughan] (91) 1145
BENZOL for isolation of typhoid bacilli, [Uedrigailoff] (95) 1789
BENZOL in leukemia in boy, [Winslow & Edwards] (90) 1066
BERGELL'S reaction, study of, [Raubnitz] (67) 813
BERIBERI, case reports, [Reed] *116
or beriberic syndrome, [Fraga] (87) 1672
relation of mother to some dietary factors in milk, 782—E
BERLIN letter, 384, 473, 647, 791, 860, 924
BERTHELOT, statue of, 1642
BERTRAND'S modification of Fehling's solution, 1281
BETAIN hydrochlorin and hydrochloric acid, 931
BETANAPHTHOL benzoate, 1911
BETA-NUCLEOPROTEINS, antigenic properties of, [Wells] (49) 65
BEZOAR, [Nix] *840
BIFOCAL lens, modified, [Hill] *911
BILE circulation and life of red blood corpuscles, 1819—E
duct, accidental surgical injuries to, [Werelius] *1545
duct, autogenous fascial reconstruction of, [Ginsburg & Speese] (39) 457
duct, common, excessive drainage complicating surgery on, [Sadler] (17) 398
duct, common, overlooked calculi in, [Elsendrath] *968
duct diseases, speculations on genesis of, 1912—E
duct, disturbance of law of contrary innervation as pathogenetic factor in diseases of gallbladder and, [Meltzer] (6) 1579
enrichment of urine with, for bacteriologic examination, [Trawinski] (101) 586
in blood in pernicious anemia, [Blankenhorn] (23) 1063
pigment metabolism, [Whipple & Hooper] (18-20) 486
pigment metabolism and Eck fistula, [Whipple & Hooper] (6) 1001
pigments in urine, [de Jager] (90) 815
tract, experimental research on bile peritonitis without perforation of, [Blad] (119) 234
tract infection, what can internist do for, [Jenkins] (58) 939
typhoid bacilli in, from duodenum, [Labbé & Canat] (45) 741
BILIRUBIN in plasma and other body fluids, [Blankenhorn & Hoover] 1871—ab
BILIRUBINURIA, 33—T
BINIODOL, 650—P
BIOLOGIC products, dating of, 728—P, [Park] 1428—C
products, licenses of German manufacturers revoked, 1333
products, standardization of, 1416
therapy in war, [McCoy] *1401, 1413—E
BIRTHS and deaths in Ontario, 1915, 45
decrease in, and war, 647
in Prussia in 1914, 724
rate, movement to raise, 1198
BISMUTH and iodoform-paraffin paste, bacteriologic and chemical action of, [Chambers & Goldsmith] (20) 968
and iodoform-paraffin paste in septic wounds, [Anderson & Chambers] (20) 1068
paste, toxic symptoms after use of, [Fre'ich] *111, [Hepworth] (13) 1510
BITES, deaths due to, of wild animals in India, 1194
from insects and reptiles on Mexican border, [Coughlan] *1549
of poisonous spiders, [Garcia & Houssay] (74) 1951
BLACK'S Pulmonic Syrup, 213—P
BLACKWATER FEVER, intravenous administration of concentrated solutions of soluble quinin in malaria and, [McLean] (96) 1328
BLADDER calculi in wounds of bladder, 132
cancer, [Gardner] 1779—ab
cancer of prostate and, radium in, [Young] *1174, [Barringer] *1227
cancer, transplantation of ureter following traumatism and resection of, [Nadler] for cancer, [Judd] 308—ab, (132) 1875
changes due to lesions of central nervous system, [Burns] (138) 1875
coccus infections of, bacillus bulgaricus in, [O'Neil] (40) 1662
contracted, cystoscopic diagnosis of, [Krotoszyner] *687
exstrophy, treatment of, [Rovsing] (89) 74
hernia of, case of strangulated right femoral intraperitoneal cystocele with enterocele, [Saliba] *1237
idiopathic dilatation of, or other urinary organs, [Bard] (33) 582
in diseases of central nervous system, [Caulk & Greditzer] (16) 734
in gunshot and other injuries of spinal cord, [Walker] (9) 890
incontinence and enuresis nocturna in soldiers, causes and treatment, [Fuchs & Gross] (91) 586
method of supporting, in cystocele, [Smith] (19) 1506
BLADDER, nongonorrheal infections of posterior urethra and, rôle of seminal vesicles in, [Geraghty] *757
obstructions at orifice, [Lowsley] *444
primary suture and union of operation wounds of, [Thompson] (24) 2009
rupture, intraperitoneal, causes of death with, [Curschmann] (66) 943
tuberculosis, iodin fumes in, [Bardauilin] (99) 1671
tuberculosis of kidney and, clinically cured without operation, report of 50 cases, [Dillingham] (23) 1002
tumors, benign, surgical treatment of, [Beer] (154) 1875
tumors, cultivation outside of body, [Burrows, Burns & Suzuki] (56) 877
tumors of urinary, surgical therapy of benign and malignant tumors, [Beer] *680
BLASTOMYCOSIS of tongue, [New] *186, [Weiss] 391—C
systemic, with stomach as possible port of entry, [Stihler, Peppard & Cox] (24) 1345
BLIND, book station for, in Leipzig 1
books for, 924
reeducation of, [Terrien] (42) 229
soldiers, workshop for, 1197
statistics of, 1193
system of writing for, [Cantonnet] (20) 1510
writing that can be read by seeing and blind, [Cantonnet] (32) 1885
BLINDNESS, color, improved methods for examining for, [Bostrom, Göthlin & Ohrvall] (95) 746
intranasal operation for, [Pfister] (128) 1666
BLIZZARDS, device to aid respiration in, 1256—ab
BLOCH'S portrait, presentation of, 558
BLOOD, alkalinity of, in malignant tumor and other pathologic conditions, and relation of alkalinity of blood to barometric pressure, [Menten] (53) 1781
amino-acid nitrogen of, in normal and complicated pregnancy and in new-born infant, [Morse] (27) 1442
bile content of, in pernicious anemia, ([Blankenhorn] (23) 1063
calcium and magnesium in, in rickets and tetany, [Howland & Marriott] 1939—ab
calcium content of, 1915—E
calcium in, in tuberculosis, [Halverson, Mohler & Bergeim] *1309
carbon dioxid content of alveolar air and, in obstructed expiration, [Friedman & Jackson] (27) 1780
carbon dioxid tension in arterial and venous blood, determination of difference in, [Bonne] (117) 1012
cholesterol and cholesterol esters in, [Bloor & Knudson] (51) 896
cholesterol content of blood during menstruation, variations in, [Gosalonis] (104) 1111
cholesterol in, of mother and fetus, [Siemons & Curtis] (3) 1287
cholesterol in, under pathologic conditions, [Denis] (59) 806
circulation of, in vessels, [Wybauw] (35) 1585
coagulating power of, examination of, preliminary to operations, [Weil] (59) 1787
coagulating time of, blood-platelet extract by mouth does not affect, [Klinger] (64) 743
coagulation time of, estimation by air bubble on spirit-level principle, [Lenehle], (38) 583
coagulation time of, factors affecting, [Grabfield] (20) 146
coagulation time of, in pneumonia, [Minot & Lee] *545, [Anders] 729—C
composition and urine secretion effect of calcium, water, and other substances given intravenously on, [Davis] (62) 877
corpuscles, red, experimental studies on origin of vascular endothelium and, [Reagan] (3) 298
BLOOD corpuscles, red, influence of secretin on number of, in circulating blood, [Downs & Eddy] (6) 2006
corpuscles, red, laking of, at temperatures over 118 F., [Takaki & Miyazaki] (75) 1442
corpuscles, red, life of, and "bile circulation," 1819—E
corpuscles, red, normal fate of, findings in healthy animals, [Rous & Robertson] (70, 71) 1582
corpuscles, red, occurrence of nuclear changes in, following splenectomy, [Gilbert] (32) 389
corpuscles, red, origin of, 1629—E
corpuscles, Vibert's solution for staining, 391
Corpuscles, White: See Leukocytes
count after war wounds, [Govaerts] (60) 1586
count, differential, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Turban] (67) 72
creatinin and creatin in plasma and whole blood of mother and fetus, [Pratt] (33) 1295
creatinin determination in, factors involving accuracy of, [Gettler] (56) 806
dehydration of organs and, in diabetic coma, [Chauffard, Le Conte & Dorie] (61) 1586
derived pigments, [Schneider] (34) 299
disappearance of agglutinin from, of anaphylactic and normal animals, [Hempi] (47) 875
diseases and spleen, [Ferrannini] (46) 2010
diseases, arsenic in, [v. Jagic] (37) 666
distribution, some effects of epinephrin on, 200—E, [Hoskins & Gunning] (16, 17) 1780
effects of epinephrin on distribution of, [Gunning & Hoskins] (3, 4) 2006
epinephrin content of, in conditions of low blood pressure and shock, [Bedford] (12) 1779
flow in feet, effect of hanging legs on, [Stewart] (22) 1063
hemoglobin content of, in heart, 917—E
in cancer under roentgenotherapy, [Stevens] (58) 1580
increased diastatic activity of, in diabetes and nephritis, [Myers & Killian] (44) 1064
intragluteal injection of, in secondary anemia, [Köhler] (74) 493
obtaining blood for diagnosis in infants, report on longitudinal sinus transfusion, [Tarr] (56) 1114
occult, improved technic for detection of, [Boas] (49) 741
occult, rapid examination of, by Wagner benzidin method, [Vaughan] (91) 1145
phosphates, acidosis, and nephritis, 1326—E
picric acid in, in factitious jaundice, [Tixier & Bernard] (51) 229
picture, changes in, after nucleic acid injections, [Neymann] (35) 1289
picture, changes in, as guide in prognosis, [Cardenal] (111) 255
picture, changes in, under influence of induced pneumothorax, [Gutstein] (89) 494
platelet, arrest of severe gastric hemorrhage by drinking extract of, [v. Meyer] (43) 666
platelet extract by mouth does not affect coagulating time of blood, [Klinger] (64) 743
platelet extract for hematemesis, [Bautigam] (81) 232
platelets, significance of, [Lee & Minot] (42) 1211
pressure, action of strychnin on, 305
pressure and graphic vasomotor changes in periphery during ether anesthesia, [Muna] (31) 145
pressure and pulse in soldiers after battle, [Briscons & Mercier] (6) 69
pressure and tobacco smoking, [Thompson & Sheldon] (97) 808
pressure, arterial, variations in heart rhythm and, with change of position, effort and fatigue, and aptitude for military service, [Laubry & Lidy] (27) 1215
pressure changes induced by hot and cold applications on and within abdomen, [Hammett, Tice & Larson] *621

V. 19

BLOOD pressure determination, auscultatory, [Cook & Taussig] *1088
pressure determination phenomena, auscultatory, priority in, [Faught] 1280—C
pressure during operations, [Moots] (10) 146
pressure, Harvey Laboratory for research in, [Pepper] 1339—C
pressure, high functioning of kidney with, in elderly without albuminuria, [Wikner] (140) 948
pressure, high, in nephritis in children, 93 cases, [Berkley & Lee] (3) 1209
pressure, high pulse pressure, significance of, [Warfield] *824
pressure, high, significance of, [Strickler] (107) 1005
pressure, high, what becomes of cases, [Ba..nd] (126) 490
pressure in aged, [Bowes] (83) 489
pressure, low, epinephrin content of blood in conditions of shock and, [Bedford] (12) 1279
pressures, low, not associated with trauma or hemorrhage, [Simonds] (8) 64
pressure, low, relation of, to fatal termination in traumatic shock, [Pike & Coombs] *1892
pressure, mental and physical activity with reference to nutrition and, [Heiner] (94) 1213
pressure of Filipinos, 785—E
pressure, parallel study of urine, edema and, in pregnancy, [Rosensohn] (39) 659
pressure registration in man, prolonged serial, automatic method of, [Fantus] *1807
production, spleen as regulator of, [Smetanowsky] (92) 885
proteins, studies on, [Hurwitz & Whipple] (36) 578
return of urea from kidney to, [Addis & Shevky] (1) 2006
salicylate in, of individuals receiving full therapeutic doses of drug, [Scott, Thoburn & Hanzlik] (45) 579
serum, dosage of urea in, [Landolph] (70) 318
serum, importance of concentration and temperature for biologic behavior of, [Sachs] (18) 664
serum, prothrombin and thrombin in, [Gasser] (3) 804
serum, rabbit, specific and nonspecific action of, in complement fixation test, [Huddleson] (48) 875
staining method for, rapid, [Martin] (77) 745
subcutaneous administration of fresh human, [Helm] (79) 67
sugar, distribution of, as regards corpuscles, plasma and whole blood in health and disease, [Gradwohl & Blaivas] (88) 1145
sugar in, [Rydgaard] (96) 320
sugar in, and dietetic treatment in Addison's disease, [Grote] (90) 408
sugar in, determination by Bang's micro-method, [Ege] (88) 1222
sugar in juvenile myxedema, [Nilsson] (96) 746
sugar in urine and, modified micro-method for determining, [Momose] (77) 1442
sugar, influence of acid forming and base forming diets on, [McDanell & Underhill] (51) 1064
sugar, influence of alkali administration on, in relation to acid base producing properties of diet, [McDanell & Underhill, (50) 1064
sugar, obstetric significance of, and placental interchange, [Morriss] (34) 1289
supply and longitudinal growth of bone, [Haas] (1) 1001, (3) 1505
supply of ovaries, variations in, and possible operative importance, [Sampson] (124) 878
to cow, blood from limbs, [Ritter] (45) 316
transfusion, [Vicks] 480—C, [Hotz] (58) 1669
transfusion and splenectomy in pernicious anemia, [Giffin] *429
transfusion by citrate method, [Sydenstricker, Mason & Rivers] *1677
transfusion, direct, [Fullerton, Dreyer & Bazett] (16) 1947
BLOOD transfusion from alkalinized donor in acidosis therapy, with report of case, [Gettler & Lindeman] *594
transfusion, history, methods, dangers, preliminary tests, present status, [McClure & Dunn] (31) 938
transfusion, modern methods of, [Lewisohn] *826
transfusion of rinsed corpuscles and defibrinated blood after hemorrhage, [Hédon] (37) 1440
transfusion, simplified method of determining iso-agglutinin group in selection of donors for, [Moss] *1905
urea, causes of variation in concentration of, [Addis & Watanabe] (7) 1505
urea, study of acidosis, plasma chlorids and, in uranium nephritis in dog, and protective action of sodium bicarbonate, [Goto] (73) 1582
vessels, gunshot wounds of, cases from Mexican Campaign, [Wynne, Richardson & Dodson] (3) 150
vessels, occlusion of, effect on man, 1821—E
vessels of heart valves, [Bayne-Jones] (5) 1779
vessels, projectile injuries of, [Pearson] (7) 150
water and glucose, concentration of, relation between, [Hiller & Mosenthal] (64) 66
BLUE SPOT eruption, peculiar, in soldiers, [Lawrence] (21) 1292
BOARDS, Health: See Health, Boards of
BODY, natural imperfections of, and limitations of science, 714—E
BONE absorption and reconstruction, cells active in, 1046—E
and joint diseases, 6 cases, [Eikenbary] (15) 658
benign cysts and giant cell sarcoma of, [Kimpton] (4) 1505
echinococcic disease, [Walker & Cummins] *839
filling, iodoform wax, of Mosetig-Moorhof, indications for, [Ashhurst] (44) 735
fragility and association with blue sclerotics and otosclerosis, [Bronson] (1) 1510, [Van der Hoeve & de Kleijn] (87) 1952
giant cells in bone lesions, significance of, [Burrie] (37) 353
grafting, [Imbert] (41) 1440
grafting without opening joint for pseudoarthrosis of neck of femur, [Delbet] (41) 1668
heliotherapy in diseases of joint and, [Campbell] (20) 399
hemangioma cavernosum of, [Ritzrot] (17) 1433
longitudinal growth, relation of blood supply to, [Haas] (1) 1001, (3) 1505
malignant disease of, roentgen diagnosis of, [Pfahler] (7) 1143
myxochondroma of long, [McIntyre] (11) 227
Paget's disease of, primary, sarcoma complicating, [Heaslet] 1779—ab
shattered long, encircling with wire, [Sénéchal] (68) 1071
syphilitic lesions simulating tuberculosis, [Fisher] 1666
transplants, autogenous intramedullary, new method of applying, and of making autogenous bone screws, [Boglund] (90) 580
transplants, free, growth of, [Todyo] (143) 1875
transplants of cartilage and comparison of permanence of, [Davis], (39) 335
tuberculosis, [Griffith] (18) 1147
tuberculosis, phototherapy of, [Schmidt] (68) 1222
BOOKS, medical, standard size for, [Pollard] 304—C
BORCHERDT'S Malt Extract with Cascara Sagrada, 1911
Malt Extract with Cod Liver Oil, 1911
Malt Extract with Creosote, 1911
BOWEL: See Intestine
BRACE, new spinal curvature, [Orr] *1253
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Dura Mater; Pineal Gland; Pituitary Body; Skull
BRAIN abscesses, pneumococcus, in boy of 6, [Condat] (42) 1148
chief vasoconstrictor center in, new evidence in favor of, [Ranson] (16) 146
BRAIN, factors which govern penetration of arsenic and anilin dyes into, [McIntosh & Fildes] (6) 1146
hemorrhage, multiple spontaneous, [Greenacre] (72) 736
hemorrhage, treatment of, 481
hemorrhages, punctiform, of, in gas poisoning, [Mott] (8) 1946
physiology of anterior and posterior central convolution of, [Minkowski] (80) 1351
sarcoma of fourth ventricle of, [Gait] (24) 809
stratigraphic analysis of finer cortex changes in, in dementia praecox, [Southard & Canavan] (69) 897
syphilis, subdural injections of salvarsanized-mercurialized serum in, [Nicholson] 1657—ab
tuberculoma of spinal cord and, report of case, [Ash] (2) 1872
tumor, chronic nephritis simulating, [Coll ns] *1314
tumor, infundibular tumor in child case of adiposis insipidus with tolerance of alcohol, [Newmark] (11) 1505
tumor, interpeduncular tumors, symptoms complex associated with, [Gosline] (54) 1507
tumor of cerebellopontile angle, importance of aural symptoms in early diagnosis of, [Eagleton] *333
wound, gunshot, decompression craniotomy in, [McHenry] *544
wound of spinal cord and, roentgenotherapy of disturbances left from, [Bonnus, Chartier & Rose] (40) 1585
BRAZIL nut, edema of mouth, tongue and epiglottis due to eating, [Dabney] *1476
BREAD, new, in France, 859
new standard for loaf, 1054
ration for army, 1422
regulations in England, 647
substitutes, home-made, for diabetes, [Williamson] (10) 314, [Nicholson] (10) 581
BREAST, adenocarcinoma of, occurring in boy of 13, [Simmons] *1899
cancer, [Oliver] (29) 487
cancer in a man, 1238—ab
cancer, misplaced in axilla, [Horsley] 309—ab
cancer, prognostic and therapeutic significance of skeletal metastases in, [Levin] (40) 1144
cancer, radical cautery operation in, [Percy] 146—ab
cancer, ultimate outcome of operative cases, [Stirala] (68) 2012
colostrum in, of nonpregnant 4Gardlund] (86) 1221
cyclic changes in, under normal and pathologic conditions, [Loeb & Hesselberg] (40, 41) 578
intracanalicular papilloma of, [Judd] 146—ab, (35) 938
Nipple: See Nipple
Nursing: See Infant Feeding
second primary growths in, remaining after amputation of other for cancer, [Drew] (4) 227
supernumerary nipples and, in childbearing women in Finland, [Schroderus & Wichmann] (101) 886
tuberculosis, bilateral, case of, [Gilberti] (75) 73
tumors, benign and malignant, results of operations for, [Pilcher] (46) 1662
wounds, treatment of, 132
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus Fever
BRILLIANT green and flavine in infected wounds, [Browning, Gulbransen, Kennaway & Thornton] (11) 581, [Ligat] (12) 581
BRINKLER, food expert, acquitted, 378—E, 388—F
food expert, seeks abrogation of fraud order, 1566
BRITISH Army, Navy, Soldiers, etc.: See under Army, Navy, etc.
BROM-I-PHOS, 2001—P
BROMODERMA or bromo-iododerma, case of, [Lane] *1695
BROMO-IODODERMA or bromoderma, case of, [Lane] *1695
BRONCHIECTASIS, clinical and pathologic features of, [Stengel] 1869—ab
surgery of, [Robinson] (83) 580
BRONCHITIS, spirochete, [Galli-Valerio (70) 1150
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, croup simulating membranous croup due to, [Ordonez] (89) 745
BRONCHOSCOPY, mechanical problems of foreign body extraction, [Jackson] *245
possibilities and limitations of, [Ridpath] *251
BRONCHUS, endothelioma of right, removed by peroral bronchoscopy, [Jackson] (10) 936
experimental research on suture of, and disease of pleura, [Nielsen] (123) 588
foreign body (bone fragments) in, 2 cases, [Burns] *1235
BROOKLYN, no separate health department for, 1566
BROWN'S Acacian Balsam, 1863—P
Blood Treatment, 1427—P
935 Injection, 1428—P
BRUCE, COLONEL, not upheld, 131
BUDAPEST letter, 861
BULLET, Localization of: See under Foreign Body
Wound: See Wound, Gunshot
BUNDLE OF HIS, extreme prolongation of conduction time in, example resulting from digitalis therapy, [Barker & Bridgman] *903
BURNS, paraffin for, devices for melting paraffin for, [Sollmann] *1895
paraffin in treatment of wounds and, observations on various preparations, [Beiter] *1801
paraffin treatment, 373—T, [Hull] (5) 581, [Sollmann] *1037, [Leech] *1497
paraffin, treatment of, and of other open wounds, developments in, [Sollmann] *1799
presumption of negligence from burning of patient, 1775—MI
roentgen ray, liability for, 1938—MI
BURSA, subacromial, calcium deposits in, [Natvig] (138) 947
BUSILA'S serodiagnosis of syphilis, 866
BUTTOCKS, wounds in war, [Davis] *1689

BOOK NOTICES

Adenoids and Tonsils, 1650
Agatston, S. A., Mother's Guide in Care of Her Children, 731
Anatomical Names, Especially the Basle Nomina Anatomica, 1775
Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia, Dyke's, 56
Automobile, How to Run an, 1650
Back Injuries in Their Significance Under the Workmen's Compensation and Other Acts, 655
Bacteriology, General, Pathological and Applied, 1650
Bailey, F. R., Text-Book of Histology, 1574
Barjon, F., Radiodiagnostic des Affections Pleuropulmonaires, 1960
Barker, L. F., Clinical Diagnosis of Internal Diseases, 868
Barr, W., I. K. Therapy in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 56
Batten, F. E., Acute Poliomyelitis: Its Nature and Treatment, 800
Billings, F., Focal Infection, 216
Blood-Pressure from the Clinical Standpoint, 734
Breathing, Organism and Environment as Illustrated by Physiology of, 1807
Buckley, A. H., Growth of Medicine, 1650
Care of Patients Undergoing Gynecologic and Abdominal Procedures Before, During and After Operation, 1936
Character Formation, Mechanism of, 654
Chatterji, K. K., Handbook of Surgical Operations, 1651
Chemical Physiology, Essentials of, 1775
Chemistry, Organic, Laboratory Manual of, 1206
Childhood, Diseases of Infancy and, 1208
Children, Diseases of, 1282
Coolidge, A., Adenoids and Tonsils, 1650
Cragin, E. B., Obstetrics, Practical Text-Book for Students and Practitioners, 803
Dana, C. L., Poetry and the Doctors, 1867
Diabetes Mellitus, Treatment of, 483
Diabetes, New Method in, 393
Diet, Adequate, 1650
Dyke, A. L., Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine Encyclopedia, 56
Dyke's Automobile and Gasoline Engine and Enclycopedia, 56

Eycleshymer, A. C., Anatomical Names, Especially the Basle Nomina Anatomica, 1775
Faught, F. A., Blood-Pressure from the Clinical Standpoint, 731
Feeding the Family, 731
Focal Infection, 216
Fractures, Modern Methods of Treating, 576
Fuchs, H. E., Text-Book of Ophthalmology, 1867
Gardner, M. S., Public Health Nursing, 1650
Grahame, E. E., Diseases of Children, 1282
Groves, E. W. H., Modern Methods of Treating Fractures, 576
Gunshot Wounds: How They Are Inflicted, Their Complications and Treatment, 869
Haldane, J. S., Organism and Environment as Illustrated by the Physiology of Breathing, 1867
Halliburton, W. D., Essentials of Chemical Physiology for Use of Students, 1775
Hamilton, A. M., Recollection of an Alienist, 1283
Hanson, W. C., Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hyg ene, 570
Hart, T. S., Diagnosis and Treatment of Abnormalities of Myocardial Function, 1936
Health and Disease: Their Determining Factors, 997
Healy, W., Mental Conflicts and Misconduct, 1651
Heart, Disturbances of, 570
Heckel, F., La Névrose d'Angoisse et les Etats d'Emotivité Anxieuse Clinique, Pathogénie, Traitement, 1936
Histology, Text-Book of, 1574
Holt, L. E., Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1208
Howe, L., Universal Military Education and Service, 1651
Hurst, A. F., Medical Diseases of War, 1866
I. K. Therapy in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 56
Infancy, Diseases of Childhood and, 1208
Infant Feeding, A Handbook of, 655
Internal Diseases, Clinical Diagnosis of, 868
Joslin, E. P., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 483
Kellogg, H. H., New Method in Diabetes, 393
Kendall, A. I., Bacteriology, General, Pathological and Intestinal, 393
Kenlston, J. M., Kingdom of the Mind, 1651
Kimball, James P., Late Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. Army, 1574
Kimball, M. B., Soldier-Doctor of Our Army, James P. Kimball,1574
Kingdom of the Mind, 1651
Kober, G. M., Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene, 570
Krause, F., Text Book of Surgical Operations, 1936
Laboratory and Clinical Technic, 1936
La Carde, L. A., Gunshot Wounds: How They Are Inflicted, Their Complications and Treatment, 869
Lee, R. I., Health and Disease: Their Determining Factors, 997
Le'eau, P. S., Sanitation in War, 1866
McKendric, A., Back Injuries and Their Significance under the Workmen's Compensation and Other Acts, 655
McNeil, H. L., Clinical and Laboratory Technic, 1936
Mason, W. P., Water Supply (Considered Principally from a Sanitary Standpoint), 869
Medical Record Visiting List, 217
Medicine, Growth of, from Earliest Times to about 1800, 1650
Mental Conflicts and Misconduct, 1651
Mentally Deficient Child, 800
Military Education and Service, Universal, 1651
Montgomery, E. E., Care of Patients Undergoing Gynecologic and Abdominal Procedures Before, During and After Operations, 1936
Mother's Guide and the Care of Her Children, 731
Myocardial Function, Abnormalities of, 1936
Nephritis, Pathology of, as Illustrated by 32 Consecutive Cases, 800
Nervous Diseases, Manual of, 1650
Névrose d'Angoisse et les Etats d'Emotivité Anxieuse, Clinique-Pathogénie-Traitement, 1936
Nonne, M., Syphilis and the Nervous System, 56
Nursing, Surgical and Gynecological, 655
Obstetrics, Practical Text-Book for Students and Practitioners, 869
Occupation, Diseases of, and Vocational Hygiene, 570
Ophthalmology, American Encyclopedia and Dictionary of, 217
Ophthalmology, Text Book of, 1867
Ophüls, W., Pathology of Nephritis as Illustrated by 32 Consecutive Cases, 800
Osborne, O. T., Disturbances of Heart, 570
Ourselves: A Personal and Family History Register for Preserving Records of a Private and Personal Nature for One Married Couple and Their Children, 1866
Page, V. W., How to Run an Automobile, 1650
Parker, E. M., Surgical and Gynecological Nursing, 655
Pharmacology, Laboratory Guide in, 1431
Pharmacology, Manual of, and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology, 1431
Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 997
Physician's Visiting List for 1917, 217
Poetry and the Doctors, 1867
Poliomyelitis, Acute: Its Nature and Treatment, 800
Prescriptions, Incompatibilities in, 1775
Prevention of Disease, 997
Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1650
Public Health Nursing, 1650
Radiologie des Affections Pleuropulmonaires, 1060
Recollection of an Alienist, Personal and Professional, 1283
Rose, M. S., Feeding the Family, 731
Rosenau, M. J., Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1059
Royster, L. T., Handbook of Infant Feeding, 655
Ruddiman, E. A., Incompatibilities in Prescriptions, 1775
Sanitation in War, 1866
Sencert, L., Les Blessures des Vaisseaux, 1650
Sex Hygiene, Education of Young in, A Text-Book for Parents and Teachers, 1574
Skin, Treatise on Diseases of, 731
Slade, C. B., Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 997
Sollmann, T., A Laboratory Guide in Pharmacology, 1431
Sollmann, T., Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology, 1431
Spear, I. J., Manual of Nervous Diseases, 1650
Steel, M., Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students, 1208
Stiles, P. G., Adequate Diet, 1650
Surgical Clinics of Chicago, 868
Surgical Operations, Handbook Designed for Use of Students of Surgery, 1651
Surgical Operations, Text Book of, Illustrated by Clinical Observations, 1936
Stelwagon, H. W., Treatise on Diseases of Skin, 731
Syphilis, 997
Syphilis and the Nervous System, 56
Taylor, J. M., Ourselves: A Personal and Family History Register, 1866
Thompson, L., Syphilis, 997
Tonsils and Adenoids, 1650
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, I. K. Therapy in, 56
United States Army, Manual of Medical Department, 570
Vranalyses, Practical, 1936
Vaisseaux, Blessures des, 1650
War, Medical Diseases of, 1866
Water Supply (Considered Principally from a Sanitary Standpoint), 869
White, W. A., Mechanisms of Character Formation, 654
Williams, B. G. R., Practical Uranalyses, 1936
Willson, R. N., Education of Young in Sex Hygiene, 1574
Winslow, K., Prevention of Disease, 997
Wood, C. A., American Encyclopedia and Dictionary of Ophthalmology, 217
Workmen's Compensation and Other Acts, Back Injuries and Their Significance Under, 655

C

CAFFEIN, effects of coffee, tea and, on excret on of uric acid in man, [Mendel & Wardell] *1805
effects of breakfast, no breakfast and of, on athlete and non-athlete, [Hyde & others] (2) 2006
effects of, on heart production, [Means & others] (26) 1872
influence of, on toxicity of morphin sulphate, 180—ab
CALAMINE liniment, [Pusey] (66) 148
CALCIUM and magnesium content of normal urine, [Nelson & Burns] (68) 66
and magnesium in blood in rickets and tetany, [Howland & Marriott] 1925—ab
cacodylate, 1911
deposits in subacromial bursa, [Natvig] (138) 947
hypochlorite in prophylaxis of infection in war wounds, [Vincent] (59) 1586
in blood, 1915—E
in blood in tuberculosis, [Halverson, Mohler & Bergeim] *1269
in cerebrospinal fluid in tabes dorsalis, [Halverson & Bergeim] (61) 1064
in urine, quantitative test for, [Mayer] (66) 1071
intraspinal injection of insoluble mercury salts and, [Carniol] (57) 1215
metabolism in hemophilia, [Laws & Cowie] (4) 936
output of magnesium and, in man, 467—E
urinary and fecal output of, in normal men, [Nelson & Williams] (67) 66
water and other substances given intravenously, effect of, on blood composition and urine secretion, [Davis] (62) 877
CALCULUS: See also under Organs
CALCULUS, uric acid, unique roentgenographic demonstration of, [Stevens] *1903
CALIFORNIA medical news, 41, 205, 293, 379, 469, 555, 719, 919, 1192, 1417, 1639, 1767, 1925
state board January report, 1342
state board October report, 569
CALLUS production in ankle, classification and treatment of, [Tanton] (61) 406
CALORIMETRY, clinical, [Aub & others] (25-31) 1872
CAMP sanitation, lectures on, 723
CAMPHOR for trench foot, [Raymond & Benisot] (24) 1511
gum, preserves substances and solutions that spoil easily, [Romanelli] (85) 1011
CANADIAN army medical corps, 790
doctors on army staff, 790
medical news, 45, 131, 208, 286, 382, 471, 557, 646, 722, 789, 858, 922, 988, 1052, 1135, 1195, 1273, 1333, 1419, 1491, 1566, 1641, 1709, 1830, 1926
CANCER: See also Tumor and under organs and regions
CANCER and diabetes, relations between, [Robin] (42) 1585
arsenic, case of, [Bland-Sutton] (2) 150
basal celled, of skin, [Hazen] (118) 1065
blood in, under roentgenotherapy, [Stevens] (30) 1580
Commission, Harvard, report of, 981—ab
experimental production of, 1818—E
heredity and, 418—ab
immunity, effect of, on resistance to tuberculosis, [Taylor & Murphy] (66) 1582
immunity, significance of lymphocyte in, [Sittenfield] (51) 1781
intestine, roentgen findings in 28 cases of, [Beusnade & Guenaux] (34) 1008
mortality, 1817—ab
mortality in England, 1197
mortality in Netherlands, [Deelman] (89) 815
of liver in one-year babe, [Frolich] (137) 947
of various organs at different ages, [Harbitz & Platou] (108) 1074
prevention and control of, medical profession and, [Johnson and others] 1285—ab
primary, of peritoneum, [Quarella] (44) 1512
CANCER, prophylaxis of, in Porto Rico, 1566
radium therapy in, [Ewing] *1238, [Forssell] (85) 1443
roentgenotherapy of, [Steiger] (55) 229, [Holding] (25) 1288
sarcoma and, in uterus, simultaneous occurrence of, [Outerbridge] (4) 1267
Skin: See also Epithelioma
trauma in etiology of, [v.Kuester] (55) 882
Wassermann reaction with, [Sonntag] (59) 742
CARBOHYDRATE, influence of, and milk feeding on character of intestinal flora, [Hull & Rettger] (68) 488
metabolism and suprarenal system, [Mackenzie] (14) 1505
metabolism, relation of acid-base equilibrium of body to, [Underhill] *497
metabolism, studies in, [McDanell & Underhill] (50-56) 1064
starvation in infants, [Bloch] (93) 1444
CARBON dioxid acidosis, cause of heart dyspnea, [Peters] (19) 1288
dioxid content of blood and alveolar air in obstructed expiration, [Friedman & Jackson] (27) 1780
dioxid, effect of, on respiratory and cardiovascular centers, [Hooker, Wilson & Connett] (21) 1780
dioxid in alveolar air in pneumonia patients, significance of percentage, [Pearce & Hoover] 1869—ab
dioxid, percentage of, in alveolar air, and capacity of air passages during rest and exercise, [Pearce] (17) 1288
dioxid tension in arterial and venous blood, determination of, [Sonne] (117) 1012
monoxid poisoning, oxygen in, [Nicloux] (30) 1511
monoxid poisonings, in buildings situated on an old dump, [Albaugh] *2004
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIOLYSIS, [Summers] 145—ab
CARDIORENAL DISEASE: See under Heart and Kidney
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, abdominal symptoms with, [Scheel] (111) 1590
and fibromyoma uteri, [McClelland] (3) 2004
and renal disease, prognosis in, [Dock] (63) 1346
hypertensive, management of early stages of, [Thayer] (120) 1783
rôle of food in etiology of, [Eustis] (150) 738
value of spinal puncture in etiologic diagnosis of, [Bloch] *691 with kidney disease, [Silvestri] (67) 1220
CAROTID Artery: See Artery, Carotid
CAROTID GLAND, tumors of, [Wetterdal] (137) 410, [Cahill & Taylor] *1898
CARPAL bones, fractures of, results of treatments, [Marshall] (9) 1002
CARREL-DAKIN Solution: See Dakin Solution
CARRIERS: See also under names of diseases, e. g. Diphtheria carriers, Typhoid carriers, etc.
CARRIERS, bacilli, search for and treatment of, [Müller] (68) 944
bacilli, treatment of, [Herz] (60) 72
of sick person, duty and liability of, 1867—MI
CARTILAGE, free transplants of bone and, comparison of permanence of, [Davis] (39) 335
grafts from calf, [Imbert, Lheureux & Rouslacroix] (67) 1010
grafts in wounds of eye, 1275
transplants, [v. Tappeiner] (59) 943
CASE reports, outline for, [Taylor] 1903—C
CASSIA, importation of, and other spices, 45
CASTA-FLORA, 303—P
CASTRATION, effect of, on osteomalacia in male, [Elliott & Nadler] (10) 1660
CATALASE in muscles of large and small animals, [Burge & Neill] (2) 804
in tissues, effect of thyroid feeding on, [Burge & others] (8) 2006
CATARACT extraction, aspiration technic for, [Barraquer] (83) 1789

CATARRH, Barker's remedy for, 1863—P
Sykes' Sure Cure for, 1863—P
CATGUT ligatures, action of bacteria and dressing solutions on, [Taylor] *1533
CATHARTICS during puerperium, routine use, [McPherson] (47) 1873
CATHETERIZATION of ureters, [Pirondini] (76) 73, [Gudin] (48) 1293, 1623—T
CATS, conjunctivitis from, 981
CAUTERY, water-cooled retractor for use in mouth with, [New] *1253
CECUM, movable, invagination of, and appendicitis, [Cignozzi] (58) 1513
CELLS, connective tissue, phagocytic power of, [Jones & Rous] (47) 224
growth of, studies on, [Burrows, Burns & Suzuki] (56) 877
protoplasm, visible structure of, and death changes, [Chambers] (11) 1288
CEPHALOCELE, anterior, 3 cases, [Vegas & Jorge] (86) 1151
CEREBELLUM lesions, differential diagnosis between purulent labyrinthitis and, [Friesner] *339
syndrome after wound of inferior vermis, [Léri] (38) 2010
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, antibody content of, in meningococcal infection, [Taylor] (20) 1292
bacteriology of, in poliomyelitis and scarlet fever, [Gauss] *779
calcium content of, in tabes dorsalis, [Halverson & Bergeim] (61) 1004
chemical reactions of, in differentiation of tuberculous meningitis, [Golay] (28) 2010
chemistry of, in children, [Leopold & Bernhard] (3) 309
colloidal gold reaction of, in acute poliomyelitis, [Felton & Maxcy] *752
compression syndrome, case confirmatory of, [Hitchcock] *1474
ferments of, [Leschke & Pineussohn] (40) 881
from human poliomyelitis, does it contain specific infective agent, [Abramson] *546
functions of, [Halliburton](1) 1148
in 50 cases of cerebrospinal syphilis, [Sutter] (142) 402
mastic test for, [Cutting] *1810
sugar in, in acute meningitis, [Laroche & Pignot] (48) 1669
sugar in urine and, test for, [Martin] (102) 945
total nitrogen, cholin and cholesterin in, in various pathologic conditions of nervous system, [Cantieri] (59) 317
xanthochromia and other changes in, frequency in chronic surgical spinal diseases, [Elsberg & Rochfort] *1802
xanthochromia of, [Sprunt & Walker] (71) 796
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CESAREAN SECTION, abdominal present status of, [Newell] *604
ankylosis of hips as indication for, [Dillingham] 866—C
conservatism in, [Shafer] (66) 1874
end results, [Humpstone] (4) 874
extraperitoneal, [Kohlmann] (114) 490, [Chamorro] (96) 1589
is operation indicated in delivery of breech presentation? [McPherson] (36) 659
postmortem, report of 2 cases, [Pfaff] (4) 146
scar, rupture of, [Bell] (4) 146, [Rongy] (5) 146
CHAGAS' DISEASE, 552—E
involving serous membranes near diaphragm, [Valladares] (111) 157
CHANCRES, multiple, of lip, [Zeisler] *1546
CHARCOT'S spine, intradural injections of mercurialized serum in, [Billington] (15) 1661
CHARITABLE institutions, rule of nonliability of, 1285—MI
CHARLOTTE Medical Journal, 637—E
CHARTS, plotting, simple method of, [Williams] (80) 489
CHAULMOOGRA OIL in leprosy, hypodermic use of, preliminary report of series A, [Bercovitz] *1968
CHAUVEAU, Professor, death of, 475
CHEEK, congenital lipoma of, [Ransohoff] 308—ab
CHEMICAL industry in Russia, 46
trades, industrial diseases in, 636—E
CHENOPODIUM, oil of, and chloroform as anthelmintics, [Hall & Foster] *1961
oil of, in treatment of carriers of endamoeba histolytica, [Walker & Emrich] *1456
CHEST: See Thorax
CHICAGO College of Medicine and Surgery, graduates of, extension of time granted by Ohio Board to, [Matson] 1281
Laryngological and Otological Society, war resolutions by, 1269
medical education in, 208
unit reaches England, 1703
CHICKENPOX, cornea ulcer from, [Weyler] *1476
CHIGGERS, [v. Bassewitz] (56) 2012
CHILBLAINS, treatment of, 653
CHILD-BEARING: See "Labor; Obstetrics
CHILD Labor Conference, National, 1135
labor on farm, 1573—ab
welfare work, 297
welfare work at Havre during war, [Loir & Legangneux] (49) 1149
CHILDREN, abdominal pain in, significance of, [Trawick] (72) 226
acetonemia in, fatal case of pericolic vomiting with, [Busacchi] 571—ab
acidosis in, with reference to pathologic anatomy, [Lackner & Gauss] (1) 936
anemias of schoolchildren, eosinophilia in, [Scarone] (93) 945
anesthesia, local, [La Chapelle] (122) 587
chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid of, [Leopold & Bernhard] (3) 309
cholera in, intravenous infusion of saline in, [Tushinsky] (88) 815
cirrhosis of liver in, [Satre] (55) 1294
code of laws for welfare of children, 1000
creatinuria in, 204—E
diabetes in, [Kleinschmidt] (68) 493, [Joslin & Gray] 1869—ab
dyspeptic diarrhea in, [Blanc] (37) 315
ear disease in, welfare work for, [Laubi] (41) 316
eczema in, [Comby] (5) 663
employment of, in agriculture, 1270
enuresis in, 1985—T
d'Espine sign in diagnosis of pulmonary and tracheobronchial glandular tuberculosis in, [Bloom] (110) 1583
food requirement of healthy, 1698—E
fracture of external condyle of humerus in, [Stone] (20) 658
gastro-intestinal disturbances in, treatment of, [Göppert] (73) 744
growth during school years, 982—E
health examination at school entrance, [Burnham] *893
heart disease in, [Goodman] (28) 311
high blood pressure in nephritis in, 93 cases, [Berkley & Lee] (3) 309
inanition, ketonuria and acidosis in, 786—E
intestinal bacteria in, [Ford, Blackfan & Batchelor] 1776—ab
kidney calculi in, 370—T
mortality, 1421
nervous or neuropathic child, [Angell] (140) 402
open air school child as type, [Durney] (122) 68
pneumococci in, types of, [Mitchell] (94) 1005
pneumonia in, cold air in, 36—E
pyelitis in, [Quinby] *591
rectal gonorrhea in, [Stümpke] (75) 586
School: See also School, Medical Inspection of
spinal cord tumors in, report of case of tuberculomas of cerebrum and spinal cord, [Ash] (2) 1872
surviving, proportion of, grows less with number of children in family, [Hamburger] (68) 406
teeth of schoolchildren, 1566
tubercle bacilli in feces of, with tuberculosis of air passages, [Leffler] (126) 588
tuberculids in infants and, frequency of, and their relation to prognosis, [Hempelmann] (16) 2007
CHILDREN, tuberculosis in, bovine infection of, [Wang] (6) 1215
tuberculosis in, detection and treatment of, [Hollos] (88) 494
tuberculosis of lung, focal, in adults and, [Opie] (47) 1943
vulvovaginitis, bacteriology of urine in, 2 cases of gonococcus cystitis, [Schwartz] (4) 1579
war diet and advantage for, between 2 and 6, [Pfaundler] (42) 812
CHILLS, spelter, [Riesman & Boles] (11) 936
CHINA, disease incidence in, 377—ab, [Reed] 1043—ab
hookworm control in, [Hume] *1888
Medical Board, projects of, 1421
new hospitals for, 1420
new medical era for, 383
patent and proprietary medicines in, 983—E, [Swan] 1057—C, [Wagener] 1341—C
poverty in, [Reed] 1128—ab
resolutions against use of morphin in, 1492
CHINESE, characteristics of, 425—ab
CHIROPRACTIC bill in Hawaii vetoed, 1502
colleges and New Jersey, 482
doctor-factory, 932
CHIROPRACTORS and Oklahoma, 1701—E
confessions of a, 732—ME
narrowing of medical practice act, 733—MI
CHLORAZENE, 1911
CHLORIDIMETER, [Agasse-Lafont, Douris & Hayem] (38) 491
CHLORIDS in urine, bedside estimation of, [Achard] (43) 491
CHLOROFORM and oil of chenopodium as anthelmintics, [Hall & Foster] *1961
and tricresol, comparison as preservatives in antimeningitis serum, [Neal & Abramson] *1035
anesthesia, death resulting from, administered by pharmacist in emergency, 724
effect on, of exposure to air, 305
CHLOROMA, report of case of, [Kramer & Birnberg] *1900
CHOLECYSTECTOMY, accidental surgical injuries to bile ducts, [Wereilus] *1545
controlling hemorrhage in, [Phemister] *706
in gallbladder disease, [Fowler] (8) 1570
indications for, [Lund] (113) 878, [Abell] (57) 939
operation of choice, [Matheny] (156) 403
or cholecystostomy, [Deaver] (115) 878
CHOLECYSTITIS, acute, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of, [Paus] (139) 947
with and without gallbladder calculus, [Hendon] 222—ab
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY, indications for cholecystectomy and, [Abell] (57) 939
or cholecystectomy, [Deaver] (115) 878
temporary value of, in gastric surgery, [McArthur] (75) 67
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder Calculus
CHOLERA and typhus in Palestine, 383
in children, intravenous infusion of saline in, [Tushinsky] (88) 815
CHOLESTERINEMIA, experimental, [Anichkoff] (85) 1951
in paratyphoid, [Etienne, Jolly & Mondelange] (31) 1948
CHOLESTEROL and cholesterol esters in human blood, [Bloor & Knudson] (51) 806
content of blood during menstruation, variations in, [Gonialons] (104) 1011
in blood of mother and fetus, [Slemons & Curtis] (3) 1287
in blood under pathologic conditions, [Denis] (59) 806
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA of soft palate, long overlooked, [Gile] *1906
CHOREA, Goodman's autoserum treatment of, [Faber] (36) 311
heredity in, [Burr] (82) 1212
Sydenham's, organic nature of, [Gareiso] (87) 1151
CHORIO—EPITHELIOMA: See Deciduoma Malignum
CHOROID plexus, relation of meninges and, to poliomyelitis, [Flexner & Amoss] (61) 1435
sarcoma of, [Castresana] (115) 233
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE and prayers for proofs, 1701—E
construction of exception for practice of religious tenets of churches, 1208—MI
CHROMAFFIN CELLS, Henle's reaction of, in suprarenals and microscopic test for epinephrin, [Ogata & Ogata] (44) 1943
CHROMOSOMES and heredity, [Federley] (99) 886
CHVOSTEK'S SIGN, 568
pathology of; facialis phenomenon in connection with tonsils, [Pulay] (100) 156
CHYLURIA, 33—T
CICATRIX, occurrence of, in clinical tuberculosis, from tuberculous cervical adenitis, [Wang] *1963
CITY not liable for death attributed to stagnant water, 1503—MI
CIVIL Service Commission, United States, examination for anatomists, 1927
service examinations 1195
service lists, local, to be used by federal government, 1487
CLASSE'S Cough Syrup, 1863—P
Great Penetrating Liniment, 1427—P
CLAVICLE fracture, rational and comfortable treatment by means of crutch splint, [Kelton] *1814
CLIMATE and human life, 1988—E
CLOTHING, waterproofing shoes and, 1568
CLUBFOOT: See Talipes
COCAIN and unqualified dentists, 1196
strychnin and quinin, effects on vas deferens, [Waddell] (83) 1212
COFFEE, effect of tea, caffein and, on excretion of uric acid in man, [Mendel & Wardell] *1805
grounds as feed for cattle, 472
COLDS, Barker's Remedy for, 1863—P
head, from standpoint of internist, results and treatment, [Reilly] (8) 1660
COLITIS, chronic, roentgenologic findings with, [McMahon & Carman] (66) 807
suppurating or ulcerative, [Ehrmann] (53) 492
COLLECTION and transport of body fluids for bacteriologic investigation, methods for, [Caulfeild] *1812
COLLEGES, medical, and medical preparedness, 1127—E
medical, nonrecognition of, 1112
medical, requirements in Illinois, amendments to, 867
COLLINS' Ague Remedy, 564—P
COLON, acidosis and kidney secretion, 1044—E
cancer of rectum and, operative procedure in, [Mayo] 222—ab
dilatation, experimental studies in, [Alexander, Arnett & Magoun] (119) 1437
extraperitoneal war wounds of, [Stassen & Voncken] (16) 69
pelvic, adhesions of, [Case] (83) 1436
pelvic, choice of operative procedure in cancer of rectum and, [Mayo] (53) 735
should it be sacrificed or may it be reformed, [Kellogg] *1957
transverse, spontaneous anastomosis between duodenum and, [Fishbaugh] *624
COLOR blindness, improved methods for examining for, [Boström, Göthlin & Ohrvall] (95) 746
sense, polarization apparatus for determination of, [Göthlin] (141) 948
COLORADO medical news, 126, 787, 987, 1132, 1707
state board April examination, 1935
state board October report, 215
COLOSTOMY, temporary, [Shaw & Hunt] (33) 487
COLOSTRUM, presence of, in breast of nonpregnant, [Gårdlund] (86) 1221
COLPORRHAPHY, double lateral, for cystocele, [Carvallo] (61) 1879
COMA, relative frequency of, various causes of, [Bissell & LeCount] *500
COMBE, A., death of, 1422
COMPLEMENT Binding: See Serodiagnosis

CONDUCTION time in bundle of His, extreme prolongation of, example resulting from digitalis therapy, [Barker & Bridgman] *903
CONFIDENTIAL information, disclosure of, 1654—MI
CONGRESS of Internal Medicine, 924
CONJUNCTIVA, absorption of apomorphin and morphin through, [Macht] *1230
CONJUNCTIVITIS from cats, 991
Parinaud's, [Collins] 4—ab
CONNECTICUT homeopathic March report, 1574
homeopathic November report, 305
medical news, 41, 293, 1417, 1925
state board July report, 305
state board March examination 1774
state board November report, 654
CONNELLAN-KING diplococcus throat infections, sequelae with reference to arthritis, [King] *91
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestine, Stasis
CONSTIPATION, chronic habitual, [Thaysen] (128) 588
plical and dietetic treatment of, [Borghjaerg] (92) 1298
relief of, 304
yellow petrolatum in, [Gifford] 304—C
CONSTRUCTION camp, interstate quarantine regulations for, 1195
camp, peculiar poisoning in, [Alaugh] *1033
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES at Naval Training Station, 989
prophylaxis of, in children's hospitals, [Barbier] (37) 740
CONTRACTURE, functional paralysis and, contralateral treatment of, [Stulz] (42) 881
Volkmann's ischemic, [Kleinberg] *1473
Volkmann's ischemic, and myositis, [Taylor] (27) 487
CONVULSIONS, differential diagnosis, [Flatau] (52) 882
COPPERAS, brown stains in skin from wet dressings of solution of, [Pusey] *627
CORN gluten, relative value of certain proteins and protein concentrates as supplements to, [Osborne & Mendel] (58) 806
CORNEA, cyst with secondary glaucoma, [Hagen] (124) 234
familial abnormally large, and its relation to hydrophthalmos, [Grönholm] (100) 886
ulcer produced by varicella, [Wyler] *1476
CORNMEAL, experimental research on, [Weill & Mouriquand] (40) 1048
CORPORA LUTEA (Soluble Extract), Parke, Davis & Co., 1656—P
CORPUS LUTEUM, functions of, [Mulon] (32) 1148, [Mulon & Novak] (39) 1667
simulation of retention cysts of ovary and, with extra-uterine pregnancy and early uterine abortion, [Rubin] (112) 1437
CORPUS STRIATUM, atrophy of large motor cells of, in presenile type of paralysis agitans, [Hunt] 1041—ab
COTARNIN, action of hydrastinin, hydrastin, emetin, some pyridin dorivitives and, on ureter, [Macht] (84) 1212
COTTON seed as food, [Osborne & Mendel (58) 1064
COUGH Remedy, The Best, 651—P
COUGHS, Barker's remedy for, 1863—P
remedies, misbranded, 1863—P
Syrup, Classe's, 1863—P
Syrup, Mathieu's, 1863—P
Syrup, Rawleigh's Golden, 1864—P
COUNCIL of National Defense, General Medical Board of Advisory Commission, 1128
of National Defense, state committees of medical section, 1635
COURT going to hospital to take testimony, 998—MI
CRANIOTOMY, decompression, in bullet wound of brain and hemiplegia, [McHenry] *544
CRANIUM: See Skull
CREAM, boric acid in, 860
CREATIN and creatinin in whole blood and plasma of mother and fetus, [Plass] (33) 1289
excretion of creatinin and, parenterally introduced, [Lyman & Trimby] (50) 806
CREATIN, excretion of, what conditions determine? 784—E
CREATININ and creatin in whole blood and plasma of mother and fetus, [Plass] (33) 1289
determinations, factors involving accuracy of, in human blood, [Gettler] (56) 806
excretion of creatin and, parenterally introduced, [Lyman & Trimby] (50) 806
CREATINURIA in children, 204—E
CREMASTER reflex, reflex-eliciting zone for, [Rodella] (39) 811
CRIME, alcohol chief cause of, 608—ab
CRIPPLED Soldiers: See Soldiers
CRIPPLES, care of, as problem for each state, [Ryerson] *1881
tristate hospital for, 1641
CROUP Ointment, Armstrong's, 565—P
simulative membranous croup due to bronchial-pneumonic process, [Ordonez] *1845
CROXONE misbranded, 565—P
CRUZ, Oswaldo, death of, 646
CRYPTORCHIDISM, operative treatment of, [Keyes & MacKenzie] *349
CUBAN women organize Red Cross, 1273
CUTLER'S Vegetable Pulmonary Balsam, 651—P
CYANOCUPROL, 1057
CYANOSIS, congenital familial, new method of diagnosis of congenital heart lesions, [Hess & Pearce] (4) 360
CYST, benign, of bone, and giant cell sarcoma, [Kimpton] (4) 1505
Echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
entamebic, study of, [Knowles & Cole] (30) 1666
tooth germ, of jaw, [Wohl] (34) 148
CYSTINURIA, 33—T
CYSTITIS, 1985—T
CYSTOCELE, double lateral colporrhaphy for, [Carvallo] (61) 1879
method of supporting bladder in, [Smith] (19) 1506
strangulated right femoral intraperitoneal cystocele with enterocele, [Sadler] *1237
CYSTORECTOCELE, results and technic of vaginal subtotal hysterectomy for prolapse of uterus and, associated with fibroid growths and fibrosis uteri, [Vineberg] (138) 402
technic of vaginal plastic operations for, [Frank] (137) 402
CZERNY, hygienic testament of, 791
time allotted to reading by, 931

D

DAKIN and Carrel method in acute mastoiditis, [Mahu] (54) 1669
and Carrel method in war wounds, [Lyle] *107, [Gibson] 1656—ab
solution in treatment of wounds, [Hirschberg] 742
DAMAGES for breach of alleged contract of employment, 935—MI
DANDER-OFF, 135—P
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis
DEAF hear better in railroad trains, [Burger] (115) 496
DEAFNESS, auditory reeducation with electric tonorous vibrations, [Holmgren] (103) 886
detection of simulation of, [Gosset] (46) 942
nerve, and effects of high explosives, [Wilsen] (1) 1291, 1182—E
war, treatment of, [Baratoux] (35) 1877
DEATHS and births in Ontario 1915, 45
diagnosis of, on firing line, [Satre] (67) 153
rate during war, 861
DECIDUOMA malignum, analysis of 500 cases, [Findley] (3) 1942
DEFECTIVES: See Feebleminded
DEGENERACY: See also Feebleminded
DEJERINE, death of, 791, 1053
DELAWARE recognizes National Board of Medical Examiners, 1649
state board December report, 868
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA, paralytic, treatment of, [Houckgeest] (83) 1220
praecox, stratigraphic analysis of finer cortex changes in normal looking brains in, [Southard & Canavan] (69) 807
DEMODEX folliculorum, skin eruption associated with presence of great numbers of, [Lawrence] (18) 739
DENGUE, fatal hemorrhagic, [Goldsmid] (22) 739
in Argentina, [Kraus] (29) 70
DENTAL hygienists, 1566
supplies, women's services in manufacture of, for military health service, 299
DENTIFRICES, "patent" and proprietary medicines to be taxed, 1491
DENTISTRY, physicians and, surgeons restricted in right to practice 998—MI
prosthetic, conditions to be studied in, [Potts] *188
DENTISTS for army, examination of, 1191
unqualified, and cocain, 1196
DENTITION, first, and abnormal conditions therein, [Karnitzky] (82) 318
DERMATITIS and eczema of external origin, [Knowles] *79
due to lamphlack, 799
exfoliating, in newly born and its relation to pemphigus, [Wirz] (57) 229
pathology and pathogenesis of eczema and, [Heimann] *75
pellagrous, epithelioma developing in, [Lynch] (49) 1781
venenata, vaccines in, [Strickler] 1593—ab
DERMATOLOGY, actinic light rays in, value of, 1341
DESENSITIZATION of guinea-pigs sensitized to dog's serum, [Coca] 1578—ab
D'ESPINE'S valuable aid in diagnosis of pulmonary and tracheobronchial glandular tuberculosis in children, [Bloom] (110) 1583
DEXTROSE retention, [Macleod & Fulk] (15) 486
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, [Maranon] (119) 946
case of, with peculiar necropsy finding in posterior lobe of pituitary body, [Weber & Schmidt] (11) 222
influence of pituitary solution on urinary excretion in, [Barker & Mosenthal] 1871—ab
infundibular tumor in child, causing diabetes with tolerance of alcohol, [Newmark] (11) 1595
DIABETES MELLITUS, absolute, with return of function, [Christie] *170
acids and alkalies in, 1411—E
acute, with enormous elimination of nitrogen, report of case with temporary recovery, [Jonas & Pepper] *1896
Allen starvation treatment of, [Martin & Mason] (13) 310
and syphilis, (39) 400, [Rosenbloom] *1232
and tuberculosis, association between, [Cohn] 1869—ab
broader aspects of treatment and results, [Greeley] *1685
cancer and, [Robin] (42) 1585
clinical significance of, glucose-nitrogen ratio in, [Janney] (12) 310
complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, peculiar skin condition occurring in, [Rosenbloom] *1476
D:N ratio in, [Mosenthal & Lewis] (25) 1942
dehydration of blood and organs in diabetic coma, [Chauffard, Le Conte & Dorie] (61) 1586
dietetic treatment in, [Williamson] (4) 879
fat in, [Allen] (9) 936
fatal case of, associated with large cell hyperplasia, [Williams & Dresbach] (15) 310
home-made bread substitutes for, [Williamson] (10) 314, [Nicholson] (16) 581
in children, [Kleinschmidt] (66) 493, [Joslin & Gray] 1869—ab
increased diastatic activity of blood in nephritis and, [Myers & Killian] (44) 1064
influence of acidosis on hyperglycemia in, [Epstein & Felson] (14) 310
lipemia in, 718—E
maintenance diet in, [Mosenthal] 1869—ab
metabolic changes produced by Allen treatment of, [Cammidge] (16) 1584
DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in 3 unusual cases of, [Gephart & others] (30) 1872
modern treatment of, [Leyton] (14) 1006
pancreatic, [Ujihara] (96) 885
pancreatic, in dog, [Murlin & Sweet] (71) 66
prevalence of, statistics on, [Goldstein & Umber] (27) 70
relation of acid-base equilibrium of body to carbohydrate metabolism, and its application in, [Underhill] *497
share of proteins in production of diabetic coma and, [Pauly & Boulud] (59) 1350
sodium carbonate in, [Murlin & Crary] (72) 66, 1481—E
DIAGNOSIS clinic, broad conception of, [Pollock] 934—ME
group study, report of 150 cases, [Libby] *360
of physician, not bound by, 871—MI
DIAPHRAGM, hernia, large traumatic, [Casares] (72) 1442
hernia, manipulated, with operation and recovery, report of case, [Hawkes] *369
paralysis, [Ferrannini] (98) 1352
paralysis, hypertrophy of right ventricle from, [Kure & Hiramatsu] (78) 1514
suture of, after war wound, [Ortall] (49) 1878
tonicity of, and splanchnic nerves, [Kure, Hiramatus & Naito] (79) 1514
DIARRHEA, acidosis with, [Schloss & Stetson] (2) 936
dyspeptic, in children, [Blanc] (27) 315
flagellate, diagnosis and treatment of, [De Taxler] *1428
in infants from general infections, [Berheim-Karrer] (57) 1295
treatment of, in breast-fed infants, [Marfan] (36) 942
DIARSENOL, 1407
DIET: See also Nutrition and under names of diseases
DIET, adequate, new features of, 1700—E
adequate, protein minimum in [Hindhede] (80) 1880
effect of muscular work, hemolysis and diet on serum proteins, [Rowe] (6) 1505
effect of war on dietary prejudices, 1912—E
hygienic meal, [Maurel] (18) 1510
in tropics, [Ruiz] (94) 1073
nitrogenous foods in, requirement of, [Maurel] (39) 583
restricted, 1184—E
Schmidt, 931
war, advantage for some children between 2 and 6, [Pfaundler] (42) 1412
war, effect of, on sick, 472
DIETARY reform, clever ruse in, 642—E
relationships, supplementary, among natural foodstuffs, [McCollum] *1379
DIGESTION, studies of, [White] 1776
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS, action of, on the frog heart, [de Boer] (104) 1671
and water as diuretics, [Lichtwitz & Straub] 744
in arrhythmia, [Boruttat & Stadelmann] (37) 881
in pneumonia, [Cohn] 143—ab, [Cohn & Jamieson] (41) 224
physiological standardization of, [Krogh] (114) 1672
standardization of, and potency of Minnesota leaf, [Morris] (69) 1065
therapy, extreme prolongation of conduction time in bundle of His, resulting from, [Barker & Bridgman] *903
wild American, 1697—ab
DIPHTHERIA antitoxin, selection of horses for production of, in intrapalpebral toxin test, [Hitchens & Tingley] 1666—ab
antitoxin serums, refinement and concentration of, 38—E
antitoxin treatment for, contradictory facts in regard to, [Clark] (76) 814
bacilli, elimination of, in discharging ear, 568
bacilli, virulence of, from diphtheria patients and diphtheria carriers, [Weaver] (62) 660
carriers, chronic, myasthenic bulbar paralysis in, [Gerson] (51) 741

DIPHTHERIA carriers, treatment of, [Labbé & Canat] (43) 583
in school for deaf and dumb, report of outbreak, [Stovall] *1040
nasal, isolated, [Rollestou] (3) 1584
paralysis following, vaccine therapy of, [Maggiore] (49) 1513
Schick's reaction for testing immunity to, simplified technic, [Ritterer] (152) 738
toxin, production of arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis in rabbit by intravenous injections of, [Bailey] (44) 224
DIPHTHEROIDS and Hodgkin's disease, [Cunningham] (14) 936
organism isolated from sputum of patients with bronchial asthma, [Walker & Adkinson] (82) 661
DISEASES, incompatible, 481
not respector of states' rights, 429—ab
DISINFECTANT: See also Antiseptics
DISINFECTANT, alcohol as insecticide and, [Arkip ants] (88) 1515
DISINFECTION: See also Sterilization
DISINFECTION, facts and fallacies in, [Hamilton] (11) 1210
terminal, [Hamilton] 611—ab
DISPENSARY on war basis, use of volunteer workers, [Smith] 1772—MR
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA April examination, 1935
January report, 1431
medical news, 41, 126, 205, 379, 856, 1049, 1132, 1563
October report, 213
DIURETICS, digitalis and water as, [Lichtwitz & Zacharias] (72) 744
hypophysis as regulator of specific gravity of urine and diuresis, [Rab] (47) 812
study of, 1047—E
DIVINE healing, alleged, using mails for fraudulent scheme of, 395—MJ
DODDS-PARKER suspension appliance for fractures, [Davison] *909
DOMESTIC Medical Society, 1201—P
DRAFT, qualifications under, 1918
DRAINAGE, abdominal, position in, [Hill] 145—ab
filiform, in military surgery, 1335
for pus conditions in pelvis during pregnancy, [Reder] (2) 146
DROPPER for oil, [Gilman] *1177
DROPSY, alimentary, [Knack] (73) 75
DRUG absorption through skin, (endermic reactions), [Sollmann & Pilcher] (86) 1212
crossed tolerance for, study of, 36—E
fraudulent traffic checked, 130
habit-forming, conference on, 1491
habit-forming, proposed investigation of, 293
in wartime, [van der Wielen] (81) 1443
nine useful, 55
stains, to remove from skin and linen, [Mankiewicz] (70) 743
supply, difficulties of, due to war, 1374
therapy, present status of, [Coleman] 1656—ab
DRUGLESS healers in Saskatchewan, 1135
healers, stronger test for, 482
DUCTUS arteriosus, patent, symptomatology of, [Forschback & Koloczek] (92) 408
DUODENAL alimentation in severe dyspepsia occurring after gastroenterostomy, [Einhorn] 1776—ab
cultures in typhoid, [Garbat] 1206—C
tube, gastric and duodenal infusion from, [McWhorter] *1395
DUODENUM, dilatation of stomach and, acute postpartum, [Ramos] (91) 1151
perforations, acute and subacute, of stomach and, at Massachusetts General Hospital, [Richardson] (23) 658
perforations of stomach or, latent period in, [Kennedy] (17) 1292
syphilis of, report of case, [Mortimer] (25) 1662
transverse, spontaneous anastomosis between colon and, [Fishbaugh] *624
ulcer and tetany, [Bine] *1315
ulcer, diagnosis of, [Nowaczynski] (30) 70
ulcer in infants, [Brown] (29) 1434
DUODENUM, ulcer of stomach and, [Finochietto] (70) 1513
ulcer of stomach and, chronic, report of 2 cases, [Coffey] (125) 878
ulcer, technic for gastro-enterostomy and exclusion of pylorus in, [Pauchet] (56) 1009
DUPUYTREN, life and works of, [Hutchinson] (28) 1007
DUPUYTREN'S contraction of palmar fascia, [Hutchinson] (28) 1007
DURA, roentgenographic demonstration of subdural space in diagnosis of intraspinal lesions, [Neuhof] *976
DUST, dangers of, 291—E
in mines and metallurgical plants, 1773—ab
DWARFISM, case of, from achondroplasia, [Magnus] (135) 947
DWARFS, basal metabolism of legless men and, specific dynamic action of protein, [Aub & Du Bois] (27) 1172
DYING declarations, fallibility of, 210
DYSENTERY, [Rodenacker] (29) 665
amebic, emetin bismuth iodid in, [Low] (38) 1348
amebic, in France, [Revaut] (33) 1216
amebic, of suprarenal type, [de La Rivière & Villerval] (46) 1787
bacillary, acute, treatment of, [Fisher] (8) 581, [Finlayson] (9) 581
bacillary, epidemiology of, [Smillie] (2) 1209, 1504—ab
bacillary, treatment of, [Wiese] (60) 230
flagellate, [Chatterjee] (25) 1666
gastro-intestinal sequels of paratyphoid and, [Carles & Froussard] (35) 1008
Specac in, 574—E
paratyphoid fevers and, [Carles] (66) 1150
protozoal findings in 910 cases of, [Carter, Mackinnon, Matthews & Smith] (5) 941
roentgenography in, [Holland] (1) 941
DYSPEPSIA, severe, occurring after gastro-enterostomy, duodenal alimentation in, [Einhorn] 1776—ab
DYSTHYROIDISM, roentgen-rays in, [Palmer] 1777—ab

DEATHS

Abbett, Francis M., 1056
Abbott, Clarence, 727
Abbott, Everton Judson, 794
Abbott, George B., 2000
Abney, Ezra Styles, 1771
Acton, Samuel Hall, 1645
Adams, Carl Shadiker, 212
Adams, David Seely, 563
Adams, Ellsworth Smith, 301
Adams, Theodore Louis, 1277
Adams, William Thomas, 1495
Adelson, Jonas, 1055
Adye, George Francis, 1138
Ainsworth, Oliver N., 1931
Alderson, Alfred D., 1496
Aldrich, Herbert Eugene, 1646
Aldrich, John O., 477
Alexander, George E., 1496
Allard, Frank Ellsworth, 649
Allen, Courtney T., 1646
Allen, Duncan S., 477
Allen, Edgar, 1536
Allen, Jacob S., Jr., 863
Allen, John T., 1055
Allen, Julian Howard, 649
Allen, William Henry, 728
Allison, William Russell, 387
Allred, Joseph L., 863
Alvarez, J. M., 646
Ames, Charles Stafford, 649
Ames, Edmond R., 926
Amos, Henry H., 211
Anderson, Alexander, 650
Anderson, Arvid, 477
Anderson, John William, 1426
Anderson, Perry Llewellyn, 1200
Anderson, Winslow, 1569
Anderton, George A., 301
Anderton, William Bancroft, 794
Andrews, James Alfred, 1496
Andzulatis, Joseph J., 301
Applewhite, J. W., 1771
Appley, Otto, 477
Argento, G., 1136
Ash, Dunham E., 1336
Ashby, Daniel S., 863
Ashley, Don E., 1646
Austin, Col. J. H. E., 1642
Avery, Edward Woodbridge, 727
Avery, James Willard, 301
Ayres, Daniel Francis, 794
Babin, Marden, 1495
Babnson, Henry Theodore, 476
Bailey, George W., 49
Bailey, Robert, 1496
Bair, Alfred Sylvester, 863
Baird, Robert H., 1199
Baldridge, Felix Edgar, 2000
Banker, Adoniram Judson, 1426
Baker, Joseph W., 1138
Baker, Willard Remington, 993
Baker, William Edward, 1570
Baldwin, Evelyn, 1137
Baldwin, Thomas Richard, 993
Ballmer, Emil August, 926
Bangs, Edwin Mayo, 212
Barnard, William H., 727
Barnes, Charles E., 1200
Barnes, Rollin H., 1930
Barnes, Thomas Benton, 2000
Barnett, Allen, 1137
Barnett, James R., 476
Barr, Abraham Mylin, 794
Barrentine, R. Thaddeus, 926
Bartlett, Thomas W., 650
Barton, Charles Edward, 728
Baskett, George W., 1200
Bassford, Samuel Joseph, 1427
Battelli, A., 791
Baylies, Bradford LeBaron, 649
Beach, Judson, 1199
Beal, George H., 926
Bean, Tarleton H.-Hoffman, 211
Beck, Sigmund, 1427
Becker, Hiram, 1646
Becker, John, 212
Becker, Julius Alexander, 134
Bedard, Joseph, 1931
Bell, William Appleton, 1427
Benario, J., 297
Benbrook, Jarrett T., 2000
Bender, Harry Leach, 1200
Bennett, Charles E., 49
Bennett, William Otho, 727
Bentley, Lieut.-Col. Edwin, 726
Bentley, Frederick David, 134
Betts, Thomas F., 926
Bianchi, M., 1334
Bigelow, James A., 1496
Biggam, William Bassett, 1645
Billingslea, James Howell, 562
Billingslea, Martin Taylor, 863
Billingsley, James Strong, 562
Bingham, James, 212
Binnie, Clowerdrin, 993
Black, James Cyrus, 727
Black, Orlando E., 1646
Blackwell, Zadok Thomas, 727
Blair, Samuel Tate, 1199
Blalsdell, George Clark, 1138
Blandy, Captain G. S., 1710
Blickensderfer, Charles Henry, 1276
Blodgett, Albert George, 726
Blossom, William R., 563
Bock, Carl M., 993
Bode, William C., 1771
Boeck, C. F. M., 1567
Boggs, Joseph D., 49
Bond, David Kline, 1138
Borland, John R., 134
Borden, Hon. Frederick William, 133
Bortz, Daniel W., 993
Boskowitz, George Washington, 1055
Bothwell, Dana F., 1277
Bourke, Major James, 1930
Bowles, James Locke, 1277
Boyce, David Chancellor, 301
Boyd, James Greenup, 862
Boyd, Hiram Munson, 477
Brabsan, A. S., 1138
Braddock, Charles Shreve, Jr., 1055
Bradfield, George Milton, 1771
Brandt, Washington Jones, 795
Branscombe, William Gower, 1277
Brault, J., 1277
Brennan, James E., 1646
Brinkman, Morris Well, 727
Brodeur, Raphael, 794
Brown, Charles Wesley, 387
Brown, Cyril P., 1645
Brown, P.A.Surg. Earle Mason, 1199
Brown, Francis Henry, 1770
Brown, James Logan, 301
Brown, Warren Bateman, 49
Brumsted, T. B., 1710
Brune, August Ernst, 1199
Bruner, Charles Keepers, 1771
Bruner, Oliver Glenn, 2000
Bruns, Prof., 473, 297
Brush, Henry Mortimer, 1138
Buckingham, Edward Marshall, 133
Buckley, John Jay, 1336
Buckmaster, Reuben E., 1277
Budington, William Gunton, 1496
Burch, Sidney J., 1138
Burchett, Edwin, 1496
Burdick, William Packer, 1336
Burdick, William Thomas, 1646
Burfield, Humphrey M., 794
Burleigh, George Henry, 1570
Burnett, Henry Winans, 1569
Burnett, William Walton, 863
Burney, Thomas Morrison, 387
Burns, George G., 863
Burns, Oramon Weed, 794
Burroughs, William Berrien, 563
Burton, Walter F., 926
Burwash, Henry J., 562
Buschman, William Edward, 863
Butler, Sir, 926
Caffey, Hugh B., 1336
Caldwell, Charles E., 212
Cameron, John, 1138
Cammett, William, 1536
Campana, Eugene George, 649
Campbell, Eugene Boyd, 300
Campbell, Oscar B., 926
Campbell, William C., 1138
Canaday, Nathan F., 301
Capell, John, 134
Carder, John B., 863
Carper, Andrew J., 1138
Carter, Oscar Newton, 1138
Cassidy, John, 1277
Castle, Otto Leslie, 1427
Cauch, Robert, 650
Cavanaugh, Roland Edward, 212
Cave, Thomas R., 387
Cervera, E., 558, 990
Chaffee, Francis, 649
Chamberlain, Orrel Sutton, 926
Chambers, John Wesley, 387
Chandler, Walter Stephen, 1336
Chaney, Irving Drury, 387
Chapin, Claudius Harvey, 1055
Chapman, Albert Taylor, 2000
Chapman, Eugene Adelbert, 562
Charteris, Charles Richard, 300
Chase, Sherman F., 1426
Chauveau, A., 472, 475
Cherry, T. M., 49
Cherry, William, Samuel, 925
Churchill, Wesley B., 49
Clapp, Elmer Frederick, 1276
Clark, Hulbert H., 211
Clarke, Elmer A., 301
Clarke, Powhatan, 1496
Clary, George, 1277
Clawson, James E., 1277
Clement, Victor A., 863
Clover, William M., 795
Clyne, James, 1534
Coates, William John, 49
Cochran, John F., 1496
Cochran, Samuel L., 49
Coddington, Robert, 1496
Coffeen, Charles Rolin, 863
Coffin, Frederick Walter, 926
Cohoian, Michael J., 1496
Colt, Henry Leber, 925
Cole, Michael Francis, 1771
Coleman, Frederick Frelinghuysen 49
Coleman, James Cash, 1055
Coleman, N. Franklin, 300
Colgan, Walter John, 477
Collings, Samuel Posey, 993
Collins, Stacy B., 476
Colman, Frederick William, 1646
Colquhitt, Sanford Augustus, 1427
Combe, A., 1196
Conkey, Caroline Root, 1276
Conn, Herbert William, 1417
Cooke, 477—ab
Cornelius, Maximilian C., 1200
Cornell, Jacob Bell, 477
Corona, A., 1642, 1274
Corwin, Frederick Walter, 387
Cosby, Forest G., 1931
Couch, Asa Stone, 562
Courmont, J., 990, 1653
Cowell, Samuel, 476
Cowie, Alexander M., 1055
Cox, Braxton D., 727
Cox, Columbus A., 1138
Cox, Samuel S., 1138
Coyle, Charles Graves, 1055
Crabb, James N., 387
Craft, Herman, 1495
Craig, William Henry, 650
Crandall, Carl Paul Rafael, 1646
Crank, Charles Dake, 1645
Cranmer, Norman J., 134
Crawford, Annis Hyman, 728
Crawford, Wilson, 1496
Crawhall, George Wilbur, 476
Crighton, Andrew John, 650
Cromwell, Benjamin M., 1570
Crosby, Jacob, 1576
Crouch, Aziel Henry, 1771
Crowell, Samuel McKee, 1930
Crowley, James W., 1931
Crowther, Isaac, 1138
Cruet, P., 1567
Crump, William L., 926
Cruz, Oswaldo, 646
Cuffman, John Henry Clay, 1055
Cullerton, Edward Calvin, 794
Cullen, John C., 387
Cullum, John Arthur, 300
Cummings, Erastus H., 212
Cunningham, Thomas Edward, 863, 1138
Curtis, John Thomas, 794
Curtis, Walter H., 1056
Cutter, Ephraim, 1426
Damrell, Carter E., 49
Darby, A. Byron, 1569
Davies, Robert E., 2000
Davis, Frederick E., 1056
Davis, George Benson, 563
Davis, Sylvester Byron, 1496

Davis, S. M., 1931
Davis, W. N., 727
Davison, John Lorenzo, 1645
Dawson, John Lawrence, 1426
De Armand, John A., 1055
De Giovanni, Achille, 297
Dejerine, Jules, 791, 1053
DeLaperriere, William P., 650
Dellenbaugh, Charles C., 134
v. Dellus, 1567
Demarest, Walter, 1645
DeMund, John Theodore, 1495
Denebrink, Frank G. G., 1570
DePuy, Anson A., 1496
del Risco, Justo, 1427
Deming, Charles C., 993
Denney, Robert Stevenson, 650
Denny, Charles Frederick, 1138
Denslow, Samuel, 1570
de Sandro, D., 1136
Deuel, Walter Estus, 1138
Devine, John J., 563
DeVoe, John W., 650
Dewey, Henry Wells, 1336
Dewey, James R., 727
Dewey, Samuel J., 477
Dial, Virgil Andrew, 387
Dickinson, Amelia Ann Duran, 563
Dietrich, William, 926
Dillenback, William J., 134
Dillon, Richard Hastings, 1138
Dobson, Joseph, 134
Dodds, Joseph Spratt, 1496
Dodge, John Richardson, 650
Donham, Benjamin Eugene, 1200
Donnell, John Harvey, 1771
Donnelly, Michael J., 1138
Doores, William M., 728
Dorland, James, 49
Dorsey, James Kiron, 212
Douglas, Edward William, 1427
Dowling, Francis, 1276
Dozier, Leonard Franklin, 993
Dreher, Joseph Colonj, 1200
Ducker, John C., 1277
Duckett, Thomas R., 1056
Dumortier, Jean J., 211
Duncan, James Madison, 1930
Dunn, John Williams, 926
Dwyer, Daniel, 477
Eagle, Peter Franklin, 993
Eakin, Alphonse Louis, 212
Eakins, John D., 1336
East, Theophilus H., 1646
Eaton, John Ryland, 993
Ehrlich, Paul, 1045
Eiseman, Reuben, 134
Ellinwood, Charles Norman, 300
Elliott, John Milton, 650
Ellis, Sylvester L., 1931
Elison, Charles Ruxton, 650
Elmer, Clyde Jason, 1336
Ely, Henry Oliver, 1336
Emery, Wilfred Newell, 2177
Emory, George Woodhull, 727
Endicott, Richard Henry, 1056
English, Gustavus Pierce, 794
Erb, Horace B., 476
Erwin, Jasper Glenn, 649
Estabrook, Leonard W., 387
Evans, Almus Pratt, 728
Evans, Lieut.-Col. D. B. Chiles, 1642
Evans, Florence Louisa, 926
Evans, Frank Webster, 1055
Evans, Franklin J., 1930
Everett, William Washington, 1199
Ewing, Captain J., 1716
Faerber, Joseph, 1200
Fall, Edmund Elwood, 794
Fanning Frank, 650
Farley, Benjamin F., 476
Farnsworth, Dexter Bordyston, 476
Farrington, John M., 1569
Faulds, William H., 650
Faulkner, Richard Biddle, 49
Feagin, Ernest Samuel, 212
Fechtig, James Amos, 477
Felt, Rae, 1496
Fergus, James A., 1930
Ferry, James Francis, 387
Fieber, Frank Sidney, 476
Fisher, Charles D., 1570
Fisher, Roy Gavin, 212
Fisher, Wyman B., 301
Fisk, Roy Earl, 1200
Fitzmaurice, James W., 134
Fitzsimmons, Thomas Charles, 1770
Fletcher, Cora Sechrist, 1771
Flint, John Franklin, 1277
Flood, Frank Henry, 1646
Fochtman, Frederick W., 212
Fogarty, William Ralph, 387
Fooks, John W., 925
Ford, Frank Albert, 649
Ford, Noel Bertram, 1277
Foster, Burnside, 1930
Foust, Philip G., 1138
Fox, Lieutenant-Colonel A. C., 1710
Fox, Gustav Theodore, 863
Frank, James H., 1199
Franklin, Surg.-Col. Sir Benjamin, 791
Frederick, Charles Cleveland, 212
Freeland, James Roy, 1862
Freeland, Nicholas Henry, 563
Freeman, Benjamin Franklin, 1646
French, Justus Crosby, 1138
French, William J., 926
Friend, George Edward, 1277
Frost, C. E., 1277
Frost, George Mattocks, 1931
Frost, Henry, 1427
Frost, Henry Pinckney, 1862
Fugate, John F., 1641
Fulkerson, Heman Walbridge, 1199
Fulton, Henry D., 301
Gairal, 1567
Gaertner, Alexander, 212
Galbraith, Arch bald Mitchell, 477
Galbraith, Daniel, 993
Gale, William, 1570
Galer, Frank M., 211
Gamon, Frank, 1394
Ganz, Peter Sebastian, 134
Garland, David Geiger, 1862
Gaucher, Josaphat A., 49
Gaupp, Prof. R., 297
Gay, Herbert Seymour, 1336
Gebauer, Emmanuel H., 993
Geer, Ethelbert Fremont, 134
Geikie, Walter Rayne, 1137
Gelpke, O., 1710
George, Edward, 794
Gessner, Frank Edward, 925
Gibbs, Charles Henry, 650
Giddings, Aurora W., 795
Gillen, Richard H., 1771
Gillum, William H., 1199
Gilnack, Frederick, 795
Gliddon, Stephen Clifton, 727
Glover, Samuel Rideout, 301
Gochenauer, David, 993
Goddard, William Lidderdale, 563
Godfrey, Henry, 1426
Goldschmidt, Leopold, 1199
Good, Joseph Martin, 1426
Goodenow, Daniel, 1931
Goodrich, Charles D., 1056
Gordon, A., 1336
Gordon, Andrew Robertson, 1055
Gordon, Eliot, 925
Gordon, George Garrett, 1055
Gordon, Johnson W., 1931
Gore, David C., 1931
Gorrell, Andrew Glass, 1138
Gove, Roland Sumner, 387
Grabenstatter, George W., 211
Gray, Clinton G., 300
Gray, John Sidney, 727
Gray, M. F., 1771
Gray, Simeon, 1200
Green, Myron Douglas, 1931
Green, William T., 1200
Greene, Jared Alonzo, 795
Greene, Simon Harry, Jr., 926
Gregory, Ward Slosson, 387
Grisard, James W., 49
Gu Baume, Clement T., 1771
Haas, Leopold Frederick William, 387
Habel, John Marlin, 1496
Hackman, L. K. R., 1642
Hagenbach-Burckhardt, E., 297
Haight, Arthur Mott, 794
Haight, N. Herbert, 301
Haile, Joseph E. W., 795
Hale, George Carleton, 477
Hale, G. T., 1138
Hall, Erasmus D., 301
Hall, Rezin Warfield, 1496
Hallett, Thomas H., 727
Hallock, Louis Henry, 1200
Ham, Albert Eugene, 993
Hamilton, Alfred James, 1646
Hammond, Wilbur C., 645
Hampton, Soloman E., 1056
Hansen, John Harvey, 1199
Hanson, Frank, 993
Hanzig, Gustav E., 1931
Hardeman, John Locke, 301
Harding, Relief B. Leeds, 477
Hardy, Irene, 926
Harpel, Francis Eugene, 1277
Harrington, Augustus W., 477
Harris, Andrew Fuller, 2000
Harris, Blin A., 477
Harris, Harvey Lindsey, 728
Hart, Edgar, 563
Hart, William S., 563
Hartter, Frederick J., 562
Harton, Julia Phianla, 1200
Hartwich, C., 1334
Harvey, Lee B., 49
Harvey, John W., 1496
Harwood, W. S., 727
Haskins, Frederick, 49
Haupt, Walter Clark, 1931
Hause, William, 1200
Haverfield, Joseph Wallace, 1496
Haviland, Everal Caleb, 1862
Hawley, George Fuller, 1199
Hayden, Holliday H., 49
Hayes, Francis Mason, 49
Hayne, W. L., 49
Hays, Henry Everett, 993
Hazelton, Hiram J., 795
Healy, John Hopkinson, 863
Hearne, Joseph Carter, 1645
Heasley, H. W., 1138
Hedgpeth, James H., 301
Heim-Vögtlin, Marie, 297
Henderson, James A., 1277
Henry, James, 1336
Herkimer, Robert Henry, 387
Hermsmeier, Erich A., 212
Herzberg, P., 297
Hewetson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel W., 1641
Heysinger, Isaac Winter, 1862
Hiestand, Howard Edwin, 49
Higgins, Luke Channeller, 1570
Hildreth, George Kelsea, 1336
Hilliard, Sumner Hale, 1277
Hines, Brainard W., 1277
Hinkle, Abbie A., 1200
Hirtz, Dr., 384
Hitchcock, Alfred Owen, 862
Hixson Manford M., 649
Hobbs, John O., 2000
Hochheimer, Emanuel, 1862
Hodge, Thomas Stanley, 1496
Hodson, Capt. T. G. S., 1710
Hoehn, Aloysius, 728
Hoffmann, Julius L. Philipp, 563
Hoffmeyer, John A., 563
Hogan, Francis James, 1138
Hoge, Wilmer Brown, 1336
Holder, Richard Eli 2000
Holland, Frank, 562
Hollister, Louis Eugene, 727
Hollmers, William David, 49
Hollopeter, Ralph Root, 993
Holloway, Samuel Warren, 1645
Holmgren, Charles J., 563
Holton, Henry Dwight, 649
Home, Robert, Jr., 1862
Hoole, John Edward, 728
Hoover, Thomas Carroll, 2000
Hopkins, Alfred Grant, 1771
Hopkins, Benjamin Franklin, 212
Hornor, William H., 1138
Horton, Theron W., 926
Hoshall, John L., 212
Houghton, Charles W., 2000
Houx, Isaiah Franklin, 1199
Howe, John Edmond, 1199
Howland, Francis Lamb, 212
Hoy, Albert Harris, 1930
Hubbard, William Fremont, 1646
Huber, Joseph Emil, 862
Huet, E., 922
Hume, William Robert, 728
Hummell, Wilfred Cumbermede, 477
Humphrey, Charles Edward, 563
Hunt, William A., 1138
Hunton, Capt. F., 1710
Hurt, Amplias Alonzo, 1138
Hutton, H. R., 1710
Hutton, John W., 1771
Hyndman, Duncan, 1277
Ickes, George Albert, 300
Ilg, Theodore, 1137
Ingle, Henry, 1771
Irick, George W., 301
Irvine, E. Lloyd, 134
Ingram, William F., 212
Isserman, L. A., 1138
Izlar, Roberts Polnsette, 1569
Jackson, Henry H., 1507
Jacob, Thomas, Nathaniel, 649
Jacobs, Minor M., 727
Jäger, G., 1567
Jameson, William G., 727
Jay, David Arthur, 1862
Jenkins, James Morris, 727
Jenness, Sarah Abbie, 212
Jerman, Noble Theodore, 301
Jeserich, Emil, 1277
Johnson, George H. T., 863
Johnson, John Everett, 1200
Johnson, John George, 1055
Johnson, Nathan, 1645
Johnston, William A., 1200
Johnston, William Henry, 926
Jones, Ambrose, 301
Jones, Cummins Butterfield, 134
Jones, Maj. H., 1641
Jones, Herbert, 926
Jones, H. R., 1567
Jones, U. Odell, 863
Jones, William A., 387
Judkins, Martin Piper, 1495
Justice, Harry Chester, 2000
Kane, Thomas J., 1862
Kaarsberg, J., 1420
Kaull, William M., 925
Keator, Harry Mayham, 1862
Keim, Charles J., 1055
Keller, Anthony, 387
Keller, Martha E., 1277
Kellogg, Helen Reynolds, 726
Kennedy, R. C., 1570
Keppel, John Penfield, 1200
Kerr, William J. W., 387
Kerr, William Watt, 1495
Kienzle, Frederick W., 387
Kilty, Harry F., 1570
Kimball, James H., 387
Kinder, Roscoe George, 1427
King, Dan Oaro, 1277
King, George Philip, 1771
King, Robert Wirt, 1771
Kingsbury, William Sanford, 1496
Kingsley, Royal J., 1570
Kinsey, R. H., 1245
Kintzing, Pearce, 476
Kinyon, Elias L., 212
Kissling, Charles L., 387
Klemp, Herman F., 477
Kluttz, William Clarence, 212
Knapp, John Beach, 49
Knisley, Andrew Benjamin, 387
Knodle, Ephraim, 1277
Knott, David C., 49
Koelle, John W., 301
Koempel, Robert August, 727
Koenig, Caroline Osborn, 650
Koontz, Alexander Ferguson, 1055
Kornemann, Henry August, 300
Krudop, D. Tonjes, 49
Kutz, Wilson L., 212
Kuykendal, Clarence M., 301
Labadie-Lagrave, Frederic, 1643, 1567
Lally, Thomas John, 1496
Lamb, Aura Roswell, 1771
Lamberson, Harry M., 1569
Lambert, Isaac C., 794
Lanaux, Michel Thomas, 649
Landon, Hannibal, 301
Landouzy, Louis, 1492
Landt, William, 795
Lane, Albert Clarence, 562
Lane, Frederick Pollock, 476
Lane, Harry, 1771
Lane, Wallie C., 1138
Langstaff, Lewis Garibaldi, 1137
Laning, Henry, 300
Lansdown, F. P., 1642
Larkin, Percy, 2000
Lartigue, Etienne, 1771
Latham, Mary A., 563
Lauer, Johan Adam, 563
Lay, James B., 1931
Leaden, Rosh, 650
Lee, Leroy M., 1200
Lee, Lewis, 1771
Lee, Walter W., 795
LeFevre, Jesse W., 49
Lefour, J., 922
Lehman, Joseph S., 1496
Leister, William Lee Roy, 1056
Leland, Clarence Henry, 387
Lemon, Rufus M., 477
Leser, E., 472, 924
Lewis, Bertha, 726
Lewis, Freeborn Stanton, 1496
Linder, Sum B., 1496
Lewis, Warner, 134
Lindley, John William, 1276
Linley, Charles Henry, 49
Line, Lemuel A., 1277
Lisle, Lute Postle, 728
Lithgow, Robert Alexander Douglas, 726
Lively, William T., 993
Livingstone, Peter John, 211
Lloyd, Seth Louis, 300
Loew, Alexander, 1646
Logans, Cassius J., 563
Lowes, Captain E. S., 1710
Lonn, Dayton Joseph, 2176
Long, John Sample, 925
Lounsbury, Henry A., 301
Lowenrosen, Michael, 1277
Lubinski, 472
Luce, Townsend M., 387
Ludington, Horace, 1771
Lunney, John, 795
Luyties, Carl Johann, 133
Lyon, Edgar Wheeler, 1495
Lyon, Arthur Vinol, 1138
Maas, Abraham, 1930
Mabon, William, 562
Macild, Edward V., 1426
Macknight, Thomas William Fingland, 301
MacNicholl, Thomas Alexander, 1276
MacRae, Captain P. S., 1710
Macy, Charles E., 1138
Maddox, William D., 2000
Magee, Luke F., 863
Magnus, E. R. Max, 1055
Mairs, Alexander Thomas, 795
Makuen, George Hudson, 726
Mallet, Ovila, 1277
Mallory, John N., 1496
Manning, Charles Francis, 1199
Marsh, Herbert Hallet, 301
Marsh, Howard, 794
Marsh, Joseph W., 926
Martin, Charles V., 649
Martin, Constant ne Henry, 649
Martin, Ernest Edwin, 562
Martin, Francis P., 863
Masset, F., 1196
Mathiot, George Henri, 2000
Matson, Charles M., 1199
Matson, Eugene G., 925
Matthews, William T., 1771
Mattson, J. Albert, 1138
Maulsby, Udams E., 728
Mayo, Edward Nealley, 2000
McCabe, Edward Michael, 2000
McCain, Thomas J., 650
McCann, Alfred Ernest Arthur, 1496
McCarthy, Henry Thomas, 863

McCarthy, John T., 926
McChesney, Robert, 795
McClain, George A., 1200
McClanahan, James W., 1496
McCleary, William Waugh, 926
McCleery, Thomas C., 1936
McColl n, Samuel Mason, 925
McConnaughey, William Davis, 2000
McConnico, Clifford Vaiden, 1277
McConochie, Samuel Watson, 301
McCormick, A. Lee, 928
McCormick, William S., 134
McCoy, Pitt Yandell, 300
McCray, J. R., 795
McCrimmon, Donald Alexander, 1646
McCulloch, J. W., 1277
McDaniel, Charles Bostic, 1276
McDonald, George E., 1055
McDonald, James T., 926
McFarland, William Lee, 794
McFarland, Winfield Scott, 794
McFarlane, Duncan B., 795
McGlumphy, Samuel Benton, 1930
McGrath, William Cyrus, 1276
McHatton, Henry, 1426
McIlmoyle, William David, 1646
McKee, Joseph Huston, 134
McKenzie, Walter Wake, 1276
McIntosh, Herbert, 1426
McLaughlin, Charles Michael, 211
McLaughlin, Charles S., 928
McLaughlin, William Henry, 476
McLean, Daniel B., 1771
McLeod, Roderick Campbell, 562
McMillen, John C., 728
McMorrow, James Aloysius, 1055
McNeiley, J. D., 1138
McPeck, John, 650
McPherson, James A., 1646
McPherson, William S., 649
McWilliams, Samuel Anderson, 211
Mead, Harry, 1055
Meals, Nora S., 1336
Meehan, Daniel Lawrence, 1930
Meek, John W., 1199
Meeker, John Willard, 212
Meigs, Vincent, Jr., 925
Merrill, Arthur Ellsworth, 1055
Merriman, David J., 563
Metcalf, Francis M., 926
Metzger, Owen E., 1496
Meyers, George, 727
Millard, Orson, 925
Miller, Elijah F., 1200
Miller, Isaac Cole, 650
Miller, Samuel G., 1138
Miller, Thomas David, 926
Millsop, Sarah J., 212
Minton, Frederick P., 925
Mitchell, George W., 727
Mitchell, Henry Clay, 1771
Mitchell, John Kearsley, 1199
Moffat, John Little, 862
Monaghan, Mary Frances, 650
Monette, Reuben Fletcher, 1055
Montford, William J., 1200
Montgomery, Alexander, 1771
Moody, George H., 1426
Moore, Charles Aristides Russell, 1507
Moore, J. J., 1496
Moore, John Patrick, 301
Moorehead, D. W., 1056
Moore, Moses O., 1056
Morejon, M. O., 1136
Morgan, David Porter, 993
Morgan, Eliza Knowles, 563
Morgan, Robert Dalby, 1276
Morner, K. A. H., 1567
Morrall Albert, 1137
Morris, Harvey Lionel, 1199
Morris, John W. 1496
Morris, Thomas, 1496
Morrow, James Chapman, 1569
Morse, Douglass Howell, 1771
Mossman, Nathan A., 563
Mott, Albert, 1336
Moury, David, 1056
Moye, Leon L., 476
Moyer, Lewis Washington, 1277
Mullen, Charles Hope, 563
Mullen, Ernest Emil, 795
Murray, John Leonidas, 49
Musgrove, Thomas William, 563
Myers, Alfred, 300
Naylor, Alva, 794
Naylor, Lieut. J., 1710
Neill, William John, 1496
Nelson, Robert, 1930
Nelis, Lieut.-Col. J. A., 1710
Nesbit, John Calvin, 649
Nevins, Russell Henry, 212
Newcomer, Elmer, 863
Newcomer, Jacob S., 476
Newman, Miles Nelson, 1137
Nicholls, Albert A., 1931
Nixon, Madison G., 1426
Noble, Fortis Monroe, 562
Noble, Paul Bliss, 1276
Noel, W. L., 563
Norcross, Jasper P., 1138
Norman, Francis Asbury, 2000
Norton, Effa A. Osborn, 134
Nunnally, J. Thomas, 49
Nusbaum, Lee M., 1569
Oaks, Charles Allison, 562
O'Brien, James Aloysius Joseph, 925
O'Brien, John Charles, Jr., 2000
O'Brien, Lloyd John, 1200
O'Brien, Matthew Watson, 133
O'Connor, Cornelius, 1862
O'Connor, Joseph Michael, 1336
O'Connor, Matthew Charles, 1495
O'Daniel, Benjamin Franklin, 563
Ogden, Henry W., 1200
Olney, Stephen, 300
ONeil, John Edward, 863
Onion, Emory Oliver, 49
O'Reilly, William T., 862
Orwig, James B., 1646
Osborn, Reuben Howard, 862
O'Shea, Joseph Francis, 1138
Osman, Joseph Reed, 1055
Owens, Oscar Samuel, 727
Paine, DeWitt A., 211
Paine, William Lincoln, 795
Paladino, G., 922
Palmer, Major A. H., 1710
Palmer, Chauncey D., 300
Palmer, Edmund James, 1862
Palmer, Emmet Newton, 1056
Palmer, Robert Vernon, 1276
Palmer, Stephen Elmer, 727
Pappenheim, A., 724, 925
Parker, Edward Stark, 794
Parker, Ida B., 1496
Parker, John Thomas, 727
Parks, Edward Luther, 728
Parks, George T., 926
Parmelee, George Yader, 1771
Parsons, Carl Gehr, 925
Pascoe, John Norton, 1137
Patton, Elmer Ellsworth, 863
Payne, Joseph B., 1199
Pearson, William H. M., 477
Peck, Edwin Henry, 1277
Peck, Lester Elmer, 300
Pedrick, Stephen Augustus, 387
Pelman, K., 646, 924
Peltz, George Mifflin Dallas, 1056
Peniz, L., 1277
Peters, Clyde Ammon, 1277
Peters, Edward Dyer, 925
Pfeffer, Peter Alois, 476
Phenix, Newton J., 993
Phillips, Albert C., 1277
Phillips, William F., 563
Philoon, Charles Emerson, 1931
Phinizy, Thomas B., 863
Pickering, J. G., 993
Pike, Huguet, 472
Pilcher, Paul Monroe, 211
Pillsbury, Harriet Foster, 2000
Pinson, Hugh Austin, 1200
Pitcher, Morris, 563
Pitcher, Sheldon, 728
Plummer, Norman L., 1931
Plunkett, William, 794
Poffenberger, Albert T., 2000
Pohlmann, Frederick L., 1570
Pollard, John Wesley, 1437
Pollock, John Lenman, 727
Pomeroy, Hiram Sterling, 1336
Poole, Charles V. B., 1931
Poppe, Otto B., 1277
Porter, John R., 1507
Porter, Melanchthon C., 476
Porteus, James S., 562
Posey, Louis Plumer, 1771
Possell, C., 472
Potter, Oscar F., 925
Pou, James Rufus, 1496
Poynter, Coleman L., 1336
Prather, Jesse, 863
Price, Benjamin H., 863
Prieur, A., 1334
Prinzler, Oscar Joseph Karl, 728
Pritchard, Mahlon R., 925
Prouse, Edgwin, 1570
Pruitt, Sidney Smith, 476
Pyle, Joseph P., 1276
Quartiellers, R. del Castillo y, 1642
Radue, William Ferdinand, 212
Rainey, Thomas George, 300
Raison, Louis Watson, 301
Ralston, James Harry, 212
Ramsburgh, Jesse Houck, 211
Ranks, Walter Hildreth, 794
Rapin, C., 993
Rattan, Frank, 300
Rawles, Isaac Newton, 1199
Ray, Adam R., 1276
Read, Joshua Ware, 1336
Ream, Robert, 1645
Reber, James Wendell, 133
Redmond, George W., 1200
Reed, Benjamin Hopkins, 1931
Reed, Orlando, 127, 863
Reed, Joseph A. E., 212
Reeder, William De H., 2000
Reilly, Daniel George, 1569
Retan, Henry Elwood, 1277
Reville, Laura Marie, 2000
Rice, Charles Henry, 211
Rice, Frederick, 1056
Richman, Kenneth Charles, 134
Ricketts, Matthew G., 476
Riddle, William van Eman, 1137
Ridenour, Samuel Houston, 563
Ridgely, Benjamin Rush, 650
Riedinger, J., 1136
Rile, James Harmer, 301
Ristine, Harley G., 649
Robertson, James E., 728
Robinson, George Willis, 649
Robinson, Oliver Pearce, 863
Rodman, William Wallace, 211
Rogers, Arthur Eurtis, 133
Rogers, Kari, 387
Rogers, Willard Hall, 649
Rogers, W. F., 301
Rohu, William C., 1645
Rollmann, Carl J., Jr., 728
Rood, Galen, 1277
Root, Justin D., 49
Rosencrans, Nathan, 1426
Rosenbluth, Anna S., 1138
Rousseau, James W., 925
Rowland, S. D., 1642
Rozier, Stephen B., 926
Ruble, Victor Hugo, 1200
Rudderow, Benjamin Janney, 1771
Ruffer, Sir A., 1642
Ruggles, Frank Ernest, 1336
Ruhl, Henry, 863
Rulison, Eleazer E., 1277
Rushin, James Thomas, 387
Russey, James W., 863
Rutter, John C., 650
Ryan, John J., 563
Ryder, Lewis A., 726
Ryley, Major C., 1710
Sack, Philip, 863
Sadler, Wilbur F., 1277
Salazar, T., 1642
Salomoni, A., 1710
Sanders, Alfred Harvey, 795
Sampson, Irvin J., 1277
Sanford, Harry Burdell, 300
Sanson, George, 387
Sapp, Clifton W., 301
Satterwhite, Thomas Palmer, 1862
Saxton, Alexander H., 134
Sawyer, Ora Owen, 926
Schapps, John Carpenter, 1645
Schell, Samuel Mercer, 1570
Schirmer, Otto W. A., 1645
Schlotterbeck, Julius O., 1862
Schmidt, Frederick W., 476
Schneider, Adelbert, 728
Schneider, Carl von Arx, 562
Schooley, Ebenezer W., 563
Schoonmaker, Francis H., 1277
Schule, R. F., 924
Schulthess, H., 646
Schumaker, Milton D., 1276
Schumann, David C., 863
Schwarz, Arthur M., 134
Schwerdtfeger, Frank D., 1056
Scouller, John Dean, 1200
Scoville, Bela Philander, 1277
Seaman, John Kline, 1137
Seamans, William Shepard, 649
Seem, Albert A., 300
Sellers, John S., 212
Settle, J. W., 1277
Seward, John Leddell, 562
Shabad, I. A., 1334
Sharp, Albert W., 476
Sharp, Preston H., 993
Shea, Thomas Bernard, 1055
Shepardson, Oscar Jerome, 301
Shepherd, Irenaeus Maybury, 727
Sherwood, Herbert A., 1055
Shillito, George Miller, 727
Shively, Delbert Austin, 1199
Shlevin, Hyman Solomon, 1645
Sibbald, James, 1200
Stilbaugh, William Henry, 925
Simmons, Charles E., 1496
Simmons, T. Grattan, 1570
Simonson, Gordon T., 1055
Skinner, Charles Locke, 1200
Skinner, William Francis, 49
Sloan, Elias, 2000
Smiley, Martin L., 863
Smith, Angus H. L., 863
Smith, Dias S., 993
Smith, Edward Franklin, 1930
Smith, Francis A., 476
Smith, Francis Lavelie, 1930
Smith, George F., 301
Smith, George Roger, 1496
Smith, Capt. H. G., 1710
Smith, John W., 926
Smith, Lewis Watson, 794
Smith, Peter Hugh, 1930
Smith, Sidney O., 926
Smith, William F., 49
Smith, William Francis, 1771
Smith, William Wallace, 1199
Smylie, Arthur Elmore, 649
Snegireff, N., 1334
Snider, John W. 387
Snyder, John, 134
Solenberger, Amos Rufus, 562
Sook, Oliver Prescott, 1200
South, John, Jr., 650
Spear, Edmund Doe, 134
Spear, John W., 1645
Spencer, Alexander C., 1200
Spire, Clayton E., 1771
Spotswood, Edmund T., 212
Spruance, James Harvey, 1645
Squire, J. E., 1710
Squire, William James, 1862
Stacy, Orrin T., 863
Stafford, Charles A., 863
Stanhope, Charles Robert, 650
Stanton, Charles, 926
Staples, Hall, 1646
Stark, Alexander J., 1056
Statler, Frank Beegle, 476
Stearnes, John L., 795
Steedman, Isaiah G. W., 1771
Steele, Aaron J., 300
Steele, George Albert, 301
Stemmler, Milton Oscar, 49
Stephens, Thomas G., 1199
Stephens, William Russell, 926
Stewart, Robert Scott, 1931
Stiebel, C., 1642
Stinchfield, Augustus White, 1137
Stites, John J., 1200
Stockton, George, 1276
Stone, Augustus Bosworth, 1496
Stone, Charles Edwin, 212
Stone, James W., 1200
Stone, Waldo Hodges, 1277
Stoney, Frank Applegate, 1645
Stoner, Harry Wilbur, 649
Stovall, J. Q., 1056
Straight, A. Miner, 794
Straw, Jerome Robinson, 1569
Strong, Benjamin Franklin, 649
Stuart, Jasper M., 563
Stuart, Richard Louis, 1771
Stucki, Thomas A., 649
Sullivan, David F., 563
Sullivan, James Lawrence, 49
Sullivan, John Bailey, 1931
Sullivan, Mark, 1334
Sully, Albert Walter, 1056
Sumpter, Edward Randolph, 795
Sutherland, John Calvin, 1427
Sutton, Capt. T., 1496
Swan, Charles F., 993
Sweeney, Richard Edward, 212
Sweet, Amos Lewis, 301
Sykes, Robert Henry, 1200
Symons, Capt.-Col. F. A., 1710
Tackaberry, Capt. J. B., 1710
Talley, Horace A., 563
Tankersley, George J., 863
Tatum, Benjamin M., 134
Taxis, Herbert John, 795
Taylor, Dallas M., 1931
Taylor, James Edward, 1645
Taylor, Joseph, 563
Taylor, Joseph Moorhead, 1496
Taylor, Phillip Richard, 1276
Taylor, Robert B., 863
Taylor, Sidney, 300
Taylor, William Henry, 1336
Taylor, William Skiddy, 387
Teague, Edward P., 863
Temme, Otto, 1645
Test, Erastus, 1427
Thayer, Foster, 1862
Thistle, Joseph Long, 1771
Thomas, Ansel Leiter, 1277
Thomas, Charles Lambert, 925
Thomas, Edward C., 1771
Thomas, George T., 134
Thomas, John Logan, 1277
Thomas, Richard W., 49
Thomen, Benjamin K., 1771
Thomes, George Ernest, 728
Thompson, Charles Everett, 1200
Thompson, George Edward, Jr., 926
Thompson, James Buell, 563
Thompson, Joseph Ford, 649
Thompson, Robert Emerson, 795
Thompson, Thomas Jackson, 476
Thompson, William Reed, 1770
Thomson, Alexander, 1427
Thomson, Benjamin F., 1200
Thomson, Robert, 301
Tierney, John Dennis, 1496
Titus, George Albert, 212
Tobin, Thomas, 727
Todd, Luther Anson, 1862
Toland, Nicholas L., 863
Towle, Alonzo, 562
Townsend, Arthur S., 649
Traylor, Granville W., 301
Treacy, John P., 795
Trimble, Kenton Harper, 212
Tripler, Raymond, 146
Trovillion, Edward Boicourt, 211
Trumbull, Charles, 863
Tucker, Edward Tobey, 1336
Tucker, Joseph Ellison, 1277
Tunstall, Simon John, 1862
Turvill, William Daniel, 477
Tusson, Walter J. B., 1930
Ulrik, F. F., 1420
Umbenhauer, Frank R., 1771
Underwood, George Baker, 1138
Vance, Thomas J., 795
Vand de Walker, James G., 926
Van Voorhis, John S., 1137
Varden, George Kent, 1336
Vernon, Eben, 134
Vest, William Edward, 1137
Vibbard, Arthur Alonzo, 476
Vincent, Alonzo W., 650
Vitali, D., 1274
von Behring, Emil Adolph, 1045

von Hoffman, Charles A., 1645
von Murait, L., 1420
von Schmiltholz, E. R. Max Magnus, 1055
von Werder, Arthur, 1138
von Zehnder, Prof., 472, 924
Waddell, James H., 1570
Wadsworth, John Emil, 562
Wakefield, S. R., 477
Wainwright, James Bedle, 1570
Waite, Herschel N., 1427
Waiden, Charles H., 1200
Walker, Bernard H., 301
Walker, David, 1770
Walker, Edward Field, 794
Walker, Eugene McIntire, 387
Walker, George S., 1200
Walker, John C., 1771
Walker, John Taylor, 863
Wall, William R., Jr., 926
Wallace, Gilbert Edward, 1931
Walser, William Charles, 1862
Walsh, James Joseph, 49
Warren, Alvah A., 1771
Warren, James T., 301
Warren, Joseph Weatherhead, 211
Warriner, Harry Blair, 212
Wass, Anne Taylor, 1056
Waters, James K., 563
Watson, Harriet Noble, 1646
Watson, Joseph C., 1771
Way, John Wesley, 1200
Weaver, LeRoy F., 926
Webb, Charles Valores, 563
Webb, DeWitt, 1426
Webster, Albert T., 387
Webster, Elery Channing, 49
Webster, Lenore Perky, 1646
Weeks, Albert, 212
We dman, Peter S., 301
Welander, Edvard Wilhelm, 1136
Welch, Benjamin F., 926
Welch, Thomas G., 563
Welch, William Henry Sewell, 993
Wells, Isaac Jones, 477
Wells, Louis N., 1845
West, George T., 301
West, Joseph G., 1728
West, Samuel, 563
Wetzel, John H., 1569
Wever, George, 1056
Wheeler, Charles M., 563
Wheeler, Claude Lamont, 49
Whitaker, Lyman Little, 1426
White, Gordon, 563
White, Harvey A., 1200
White, John Lysander, 1277
White, Moses James, 993
White, Raleigh R., 925
White, Robert Marshall, 728
White, Whitman Vassel, 726
White, William H., 134
Whitney, Willard Adolphus, 1200
Whitney, William E., 211
Whitty, Lieut.-Col. M. H., 1642
Wilhelm, Frederick, 1931
Wilkerson, James Henry, 563
Wilkes, Farrington, 563
Wilkinson, Clement P., 562
Wilkinson, Walter W., 1199
Will, Frederick James, 993
Williams, Charles Boyd, 2000
Williams, Edwin McLaren, 1426
Williams, Frank G., 1427
Williams, John H., 301
Wiliams, John J., 1495
Wiliams, Marcus Jay, 1200
Will ams, Richard Paul, 1277
Williamson, Harry F., 727
Willford, Henry Lee, 993
Willis, Henry A., 1645
Wilson, Claude Lucas, 1646
Wilson, Frank Carothers, 1137
Wilson, Henry M., 926
Wilson, Jeremiah, 1645
Wilson, John Buchanan, 1427
Wilson, N. E., 794
Wilson, William Dean, 1336
Wilson, W. D., 1277
Winder, William G., 1138
Winne, Chester Arthur, 926
Winslow, William Henry, 1276
Winter, James A., 2000
Winterbotham, William H., 476
Winternitz, W., 1334
Winterton, Adams, 301
Wirtz, Louis Joseph, 926
Withington, Charles Francis, 300
Wittenmyer, James Graham, 134
Whittleton, Ellera J., 212
Wood, George Lenox, 863
Wood, Thomas A., 2000
Wright, Ham lton, 211
Wright, Samuel Vail, 728
Wyatt, Charles N., 134
Yancey, William Benjamin, 387
Yandell, Wiliam W., 1496
Yates, Octavius King, 1200
York, William Blackburn, 387
Young, Frank E., 795
Young, Junius D., 1862
Young, William A., 476
Young, Z. N., 563
Younglove, John E., 563
Zimmerman, Joseph D., 1200

E

EAR: See also Special Structures of Ear
EAR complications in aviators during flights, 647
discharging, elimination of diphtheria bacilli in, 568
diseases and war, 48
diseases, treatment by the non-specialist, [Got] (11) 69
diseases, welfare work for school children with, [Laubi] (41) 316
effects of high explosives on, 1182
—E, [Wilson] (1) 1291, (8) 1784
gastric symptoms due to irritation in external, [Goldsmith] *828
internal, experimental and histologic study of shell shock of, [Prenant & Castex] (30) 1439
internal, practical use of recent work on, [Jones] *829
internal, with inherited syphilis, [Mahler] (85) 1221
middle, acute troubles, [Dotson] (125) 809
middle, chronic suppuration of, prevention of, [Mackenzie] *8
middle, proteus infection of, [Wada] (78) 1442
vaccines in diseases of, [Coates] *162
ECHINOCOCCOSIS [Llambias] (123) 410
at Massachusetts General Hospital, 29 cases, [Davis & Balboni] (38) 1873
complement fixation test in diagnosis of, 16 cases, [Gaillart-Monès] (36) 1008
of bone, [Walker & Cummins] *839
of liver, [Dévé] (67) 1513
of lung, primary, operative treatment of, [Mariotti] (59) 1513
ECLAMPSIA, conservative treatment of, [McPherson] (36) 659
nasal obstruction with renal insufficiency in, 931
rare on war diet in Germany, 732
without convulsions or loss of consciousness, [Chatillon] (75) 1587
ECZEMA, chronic, treatment of, two modern methods, [White] *81
in children, [Comby] (5) 663
nitrogen metabolism of, 4 cases, [Schamberg & Raiziss] (71) 1212
of external origin, its relation to dermatitis, [Knowles] *79
pathology and pathogenesis of dermatitis and, [Heimann] *75
EDEMA, hard, treatment of, [Nagy] (76) 586
of mouth, pharynx, tongue and epiglottis due to eating Brazil nut, [Dalbey] *476
parallel study of blood pressure, urine and edema in pregnancy, [Rosensohn] (39) 659
EDUCATION: See also Schools; University
EDUCATION, medical, [Roberts] 392
medical, and General Medical Board, 1267
medical, correlation of laboratory and clinical teaching, [Dock] (106) 1005
medical, defects in enforcing preliminary requirements in England, [Morris] 1937—ME
medical, in Chicago, 208
medical, problem of higher degrees in, [Arnold] 573—ab
medical, progress of year in, [Colwell] 573—ab
medical, selection of professors for medical department of universities, [Van Rijnberk] (90) 746
no changes in medical teaching on account of war, 1329
preliminary and medical, economy of time in, [Quaxton] 574—ab, [Bevan] 574—ab
EGGS and the hen, 378—E
Chinese preserved, [Blunt & Wang] (58) 66
preservation in water glass, 1865
EHRLICH and von Behring, 1045—E
ELBOW joints, infected gunshot injuries of shoulder and, treatment of, [Swan] (7) 1438
ELECTRIC light, incandescent, in experimental arthritis, [Simmonds & Moore] (33) 399
ELECTRICITY: See also Electrotherapeutics
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM in diagnosis of cardiac valvular disease, [Pardee] *1259
T peak in, [Gerhartz] (80) 232
ventricular complex of, relation of changes in form of, to functional changes in heart, [Robinson] (7) 64
ELECTROMAGNET, removal of foreign bodies from globe by, [Calhoun] (56) 1211
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS, facts and fallacies concerning, [Clark] (110) 1146
ELECTROZONE, 135—P
ELEPHANTIASIS nostras, report of case, [Elliot] (74) 488
ELGIN National Watch Company settles typhoid claims, 383
ELMORE'S R'eumatine Goutaline, 565—P
EMBALMING, improved technic for, [Delfino] (116) 946
EMBOLISM, fat, cause of shock, [Porter] (67) 736
fat, occurrence and spread of, [Katase] (55) 1949
hemiplegia caused by, following gunshot wounds of carotid arteries, 4 cases of, [Colledge & Dunn] (24) 582
EMETIN, action of hydrastin, hydrastinin, cotarnin, emetin and some pyridin derivatives on ureter, [Macht] (64) 1212
behavior of entameba histolytica in presence of, [Schiess & Swellengrebel] (97) 885
bismuth iodid, experiences with, in amebic dysentery, amebic hepatitis and general amebiasis, [Low] (38) 1348
bismuthous iodid, ameba histolytica carriers treated with, [Imrie & Roche] (34) 491
hydrochlorid, toxic effect of, [Johnson & Murphy] (111) 313, [Dallmier] (47) 741
in dysentery, 574—ab
in subacute or chronic follicular enterocolitis, [Azcoitia] (38) 740
EMPLOYEE, basis for injured person to recover for medical treatment and medicine, 396—MI
erysipelas after frostbite deemed personal injury to, 485—MI
factory, medical supervision of, [Clark] *5
street railway, medical supervision of, [Lemon] *95
EMPLOYERS, duty of, to furnish first aid as well as surgical assistance, 1349—MI
EMPYEMA, continuous drainage for, new method of, [Phillips] (88) 580
obscure case of, [Peskind] (17) 577
of chest, occlusive drainage for, demonstration of operation and instruments, [Rosenthal] (29) 1507
roentgen examination in differential diagnosis between pneumonia and, in children, [Stewart] (22) 311
suction drainage in, [McGlannan] (159) 738
treatment of, following firearm wounds of thorax, 1567
ENDAMEBA cysts, [Knowles & Cole] (30) 1666
histolytica, behavior of, under emetin, [Schiess & Swellengrebel] (97) 885
histolytica, treatment of carriers with oil of chenopodium, [Walker & Emerson] *1456
ENDERMIC reactions, [Sollmann & Pilcher] (86) 1212
ENDOCARDITIS, acute, among soldiers at the front, 299
acute, incipient, of tonsillar origin, immediate tonsillectomy in, [Fleischner] (19) 937
streptococcus, subacute, bacteriologic studies in, [Kinsella] (25) 1063
ENDOCRINE Glands: See Secretion, Internal, Glands of
ENDOCRINOLOGY, new journal of, 557
ENDOTHELIOMA of right bronchus removed by peroral bronchoscopy, [Jackson] (10) 936
ENDOTHELIUM, vascular, experimental studies on origin of, and of erythrocytes, [Reagan,] (3) 398
ENGLISH, preliminary requirements in, defects in enforcing, [Morris] 1937—ME
ENTEROCELE, case of strangulated right femoral intraperitoneal cystocele with, [Salibaj *1237
ENTEROCOLITIS, follicular, emetin in, [Azcoitia] (38) 740
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Gastroptosis
ENTEROSPASM, case of, in which portion of intestine involved was of unusual extent, [Whiteford] (8) 1347
ENTEROSTOMY, perfected technic, [Long] *833, 1052
ENURESIS: See Urine, Incontinence of
ENZYMES, proteclytic, of stomach, [Hammarsten] (94) 746
EOSINOPHIL blood cells, nature and functions of, [Marchesini] (88) 1011
EOSINOPHILIA after vaccination against typhoid, [Labor] (98) 233
anaphylaxis and nervous system, [Klinkert] (95) 1152
intestinal, report of case, [Barnett] (23) 1780
true significance of, in mild anemias of schoolchildren, [Scaroni] (93) 945
EPIDEMICS in Sonora, 46
EPIDIDYMITIS, tuberculous, iodin in, [Sofia] (76) 884
EPIDIDYMOTOMY, [Plaggemeyer] (76) 1945
EPIGLOTIS, edema of mouth, pharynx, tongue and, due to eating Brazil nut, [Dabney] *1456
EPILEPSY, clinical studies in, [Clark] (120) 1214
criminal epileptic with consideration of epilepsy as medicolegal problem, [Yawger] (91) 1005
etiology of, and Dr. C. A. L. Reed, [Thom] 1139—C
from nicotin poisoning, [Tedeschi] (93) 1352
Jacksonian, unusual features of, [Lenhart & Aser] (79) 1212
of intestinal origin, bacteriologic phase of, [Reed] 652—C
reflex, from contusion of kidney, 125—ab
EPINEPHRIN and factors affecting time of coagulation of blood, [Grabfield] (20) 146
content of blood in conditions of low blood pressure and shock, [Bedford] (12) 1779
differential action of, [Hartman & McPhedran] (18) 1780
effects of, on distribution of blood, 206—E, [Hoskins & Gunning] (16, 17) 1780, (3, 4) 2006
Ercolani's suprarenal treatment in nephritis, 1934
hyperglycemia, influence of intravenous injection of sodium carbonate on glycosuria and, [McDanell & Underhill] (53) 1064
in iodin poisoning, [Millan] (46) 1949
influence of, on leukocyte blood picture in man, [Castren] (65) 2012
microscopic test for, and Henle's reaction of chromaffin cells in suprarenals, [Ogata & Ogata] (44) 1943
producing system, sudden death from insufficiency of, [Steiger] (73) 1587
EPITHELIAL cells and saprophytes in sputum, significance of, [Ontani] (43) 578
EPITHELIOMA developing in pellagrous dermatitis, [Lynch] (49) 1781
pathogenesis of, [Yamagiwa & Ichikawa] (41) 1598
primary, of humerus, [Giannettasio] (62) 1219
ERCOLANI'S suprarenal treatment in nephritis, 1934
ERUPTIONS, induced, in soldiers, 1568
ERYSIPELAS after frostbite deemed personal injury to employee, 485—MI
iodin in, [Keppler] (41) 812
ERYTHEMA of scrotum with pellagra as initial skin manifestation, [Crosby] *1403
ERYTHROCYTES: See Blood Corpuscles, Red
ERYTHRODERMIA, seborrheic desquamating, [Bordot & D'Ovidio] (74) 1951
ESOPHAGOSCOPIC foreign body extraction, mechanical problems of, [Jackson] *245
ESOPHAGUS, cancer of cardia and, [Barmentc] (49) 52
foreign bodies in air passages and, [Schlittler] (49, 53) 1218
stricture, [South] *1255
ulcer of, [Christopherson] (14) 1215
ESSENCE Mentho-Laxene, 1863—P
ETHER, discovery of, 1903—ab
effect on, of exposure to air, 305
pneumonia, so called, and pelvic and abdominal surgery, [Darnall] (13) 874

ETHER solution in autodisinfection of wounds, [Distase & Bowen] (17) 1006
ETHICS: See also Physician
ETHYLHYDROCUPREIN, germicidal action and specific bacteriotropism of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on pneumococci in vitro, [Cohen, Kolmer & Heist] (44) 1003
in acute lobar pneumonia, [Moore & Chesney] (15) 1505
in pneumococcus infection, [Landsgaard] (44) 1443
in pneumonia, [Chesney] 143—ab
influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on leukocytosis and phagocytosis of pneumococci in vitro, [Kolmer, Cohen & Steinfeld] (47) 1003
protective and curative value of quinin and urea hydrochchlorid, ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives in experimental pneumococcus infections, [Cohen, Kolmer & Heist] (46) 1003
EUGENICS, 473
EXAMINATIONS, Minnesota's practical, [Hurd] 656—ab
practical, by state licensing boards, [Bowers] 656—ab
EXOSTOSES, multiple cartilaginous, [Ehrenfried] *562, [St mson] (14) 2007
EXPERIMENTATION on man, 373-ab
EXPERT Testimony: See Testimony, Expert
EXPLOSION in munition factory, 725
EXPLOSIVES, high effects of, 1182-E
high, effects of, on ear, [Wilson] (1) 1294, (8) 1744
manufacture of, industrial poisons in, [Hamilton] *1445
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
EXTREMITIES, operations on, nerve blocking for, [Jentzer] (53) 1942
EYE: See also Special Structures of Eye
EYE accommodation in elderly, [Koster] (82) 1220
and heart reflex, [Amadeo] (67) 1879
and heart reflex and subjective symptoms of trephined patients, 384
and heart reflex in insane, [Gorriti] (93) 1073
and heart reflex in syphilis of nervous system, [Auer] *901
and heart reflex, present status of, [Petersen] (109) 1353
and heart reflex with thyroid insufficiency and under thyroid treatment, [Petzetakis] (16) 664
artificial, oculopalpebral prothesis, [Ramsay] (18) 1947
compensation same for loss of defective eye or of only good one, 2005—MI
diseases and other disturbances in infants from deficiency in fat in food, [Bloch] (102) 1516
diseases of scientists, [Bilancioni] (114) 233
diseases, parenteral injection of proteins in, [Friedlander] (98) 156
effect of heat on, [Shahan] *1969
foreign bodies in, localization of, [Belot & Fraudet] (35) 1786
foreign bodies removed from anterior chamber, [Koster] (108) 1671
foreign bodies removed from globe by electromagnet, [Calhoun] (56) 1211
injuries, cost of, 1168—ab
movements of, pathology of, and diagnostic import, [Antoni] (127) 158
muscle anomaly, [Todd] (137) 1946
muscle, effect of motion pictures on, [Berry] 102—ab
muscle symptom in exophthalmic goiter, [Suker] *1255
Oneal's treatment, 479—P
EYE-STRAIN, printed page and rational size of type and width of line, 915—E

F

FACE, cancer of mouth and, clinicopathologic study of early, [Means & Forman] *180
deformities, correction of [Aguilar] (81) 1297
Neuralgia of: See Neuralgia, Trifacial
plastic surgery of, [Esser] (37) 1143
tumors, roentgenologic treatment of 530 cases of malignant and other tumors, [Dachtler] (8) 577
FACTORY employees, medical supervision of, [Clark] *5
luncheon service, sale of milk below cost at, 642—E
workers' infants, measures for welfare work among, [Doléris & others] (44) 1149, (31) 1293
FADDIST, health, 732—ME
FALLOPIAN TUBES, plastic operation on, for temporary sterility, [Culbertson] (120) 1508
FASCIA transplantation into visceral defects, [Neuhof] (109) 1437
FAT, absorption of, in part ally, and in completely depancreatized dogs, [McClure, Vincent & Pratt] (41) 938
cells, embryonal, significance of, in pathologic conditions, [Symmers & Fraser] (24) 1780
deficiency in food, eye disease and other disturbances in infants from, [Bloch] (102) 1516
embolism cause of shock, [Porter] (67) 736
embolism, occurrence and spread of, [Katase] (55) 1949
in diabetes, [Allen] (9) 936
milk fat and food fat, 239—E
need of a small fat in, of, 1124—E
transplantation of, in prostatic and kidney surgery, [Koll] *536
FATHER, liability of, for services, for daughter away from home, 141—ab
liable on verbal promise to pay for services, 2005—MI
FATIGUE, accumulated, In warfare, 474
action of toxins of, on circulatory apparatus, [Ferrannini & Fchera] (70) 668
characteristics of various occupations and capacity of laborer, 122—E
in munition workers and industrial efficiency, 205—E, 1642
toxins and antitoxins, nature of, [Ferrannini & F chera] (89) 1011
FECES, albuminous food remnants in, 931
diastatic activity of urine and, with reference to diseases of pancreas, [McClure & Pratt] (13) 1505
incontinence, [Gant] (154) 403
protozoal cysts in, method of detecting by means of wet-stained preparations, [Donaldson] (12) 1510
tubercle bacilli in, detect on of, 1430
tubercle bacilli in, of children, with tuberculos s of air passages, [Leffler] (126) 538
typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in, [Taylor] (33) 1148
FEDERAL government and control of disease, 429—ab
FEDERATION of State Medical Boards elects officers, 640
FEEBLEMINDED require institutions, 471
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, degrees of, [Treadway] 1162—ab
FEES, division of, economic principles involved in, 1651—ME
French physicians raise, 472
which phys cians may charge, 655—MI
FEET: See Foot
FEHLING'S solution, Bertrand's modification of, 1281
FELONS, throbbing in, [Lutembacher] (56) 695
FEMALE remedies, action of, on excised intestine of rabbit, [Delzell, Burman & Pilcher] (3) 64
remedies, action of, on strips of excised human uterus, [Pilcher] (27) 399
FEMORAL vein, right, migration of shell from, to right ventricle of heart, [Lyle] *539
FEMUR, birth-fracture of, apparatus in, [Russell & Reynolds] *1902
fractures of, appliance for ambulatory treatment of, [Page] (13) 1067
fractures of neck of, [Campbell] 1287—ab
fractures of, treatment of, [Peckham] *456
fractures of, treatment of, especially in the old, [Vaughan] 220—ab
pseudoarthrosis of the neck of, bone grafting for, [Delbet] (41) 1668
FERMENTS, proteolytic, origin of, [Sloan] (7) 1001
FERRIC cacodylate, 1043
FETUS, cholesterol in blood of mother and, [Slemons & Curtis] (3) 1287
creatinin and creatin in whole blood and plasma of mother and, [Plass] (33) 1289
infection of, as cause of stillbirth and sundry obstetric theories, [De Lee] (30) 659
lumbar puncture of, during breech presentation to save child, [Costa] (30) 811
retention of, in extra-uterine pregnancy, 1281
FEVER, five-day, [Töpfer] (44) 71, [Sachs] (95) 408
intermittent, of syphilitic origin, [Wahram] (54) 1294
minor long continued fevers and nervous fevers, [Rossi] (60) 317
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
three-days, diagnosis of, [Shattuck] (126) 1622
trench, in England, [Ramsay] (12) 1006
FIBRILLATION, Auricular: See Heart
FIBROIDS, uterine, sarcomatous, degeneration of, [Witter] (85) 67
FIBROMAS, sarcomas, and mixed tumors of ovaries and results of operative treatment, [Heurlin] (93) 319
FIBROMYOMA uteri and cardiovascular disease, [McClellan] (4) 398
FIBROMYXOMAS, familial, of peripheral nerves, [Fleming & Marvin] (116) 878
FIBROSITIS in legs, [Lorenzen] (117) 496
FILARIA, larvae of, live longer in blood impregnated with carbon dioxid, [Yamada & Yamamoto] (103) 1589
FILARIASIS, cases in District of Columbia and eastern North America, [Lyon] *118
FILIPINOS, blood pressure of, 785-E
food ration, [Long] 751—ab
FINGER, new, made from rib engrafted in abdominal wall, [Neuhäuser] (54) 492
pains and contracture of, after injury of ulnar nerve, [Neel] (90) 1952
FIRES, effect of, on food supply, 1547—ab
FIROLYPTOL Plain and Firolyptol with Kreosote, 564—P
FIRST AID, duty of employers to furnish, as well as surgical assistance, 1344—MI
instruction in, 1141
railroad phase of, [Hilemen] (111) 1146
service, inauguration of, 1624—ab
treatment of injuries common to policemen and firemen, [Owen] (112) 1146
FIRWEIN, 504—P
FISHES, venomous, of Brazil, [da Fonseca] (86) 1589
FISTULA, anal, [Göbz] (67) 1587
biliary, how to avoid and treat them, [Pauchet] (56) 1216
fecal, closure by extraperitoneal method, [Nassau] (113) 1875
inoperable cervicovaginal, substitution of anal for vesical sphincter [Peterson] 221—ab
salivary, treatment following war wounds, 1568
spiral springs to drain, [Sarason] (59) 812
FIVE DROPS, Swanson's 214—P
FLAGELLATE diarrheas, diagnosis and treatment of, [Chace & Tasker] *1528
FLAT-FOOT: See Talipes
FLAVINE and brilliant green in infected wounds, [Browning, Gulbransen, Kennaway & Thornton] (11) 581, [Ligat] (12) 581
FLIES, moving picture campaign against, 868
salicylic acid for mature, and hellebore for larvae, 292—E
FLORIDA medical news, 643, 787, 987, 1417, 1639
state board December report, 1058
FLUIDS, body, methods for collection and transport of, for bacteriologic investigat on, [Caulfeild] *1812
FLUOROSCOPE, simple operating, for aid in removal of metal bodies, [Bettman] *908
vertical, home made, [Shively & Tyler] *1901
FOOD, arsenic in chemicals and in, 992
bacteriology of, [Jordan] *1080
control, restrictive measures pertaining to, 1769
FOOD, implied warranty in sale of, [Stiles] *685, 718—E
in etiology of cardiovascular renal disease, [Eustis] (150) 738
in Germany, outlook for, 724
iodin content of, [Bohn] (66) 401
poisoning, neurologic aspects of, [Fairbanks] (46) 1144
problem in England, 131, 473, 647, 725, 1421, 1643
ration of average Filipino, [Long] 751—ab
requirement and food consumption, 568—ab
requirement of healthy children, 1698—E
sanitation of public markets, [Armstrong] *103, 122—E
shortage: appeal to physicians, [Armour] 1329—C
supplementary dietary relationships among natural foodstuffs, [McCollum] *1379
supply, 1262—E
supply and growth of population, 555—E
supply, economy of, duty of physicians in urging, [Hess] 1279—C
supply, effect of fires on, 1547—ab
supply in England, 1769
supply in time of war, 1557—E, [Taylor] 1576—ab
FOOT, blood flow in, effect of bandaging legs on rate of, [Stewart] (22) 1063
hemangiomas and horn on, [Troell] (120) 234
nail puncture wounds of, 100 cases, [Clark] (7) 1345
trench, 209
trench, camphor, [Raymond & Parisot] (24) 1511
trench, nervous disturbance with, [Cutler] (9) 1440
wounds, large, 1929
wounds of ankle and, in war, [Quénu] (38) 1877
FOREIGN BODIES, (bone fragments), in bronchus, 2 cases, [Burns] *1235
extraction, bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic, mechanical problems of, [Jackson] *245
false teeth 5 years in alimentary canal, 1531—ab
fluoroscope for aid in removal of, [Bettman] *908
hairpins removed from stomach, [Nix] *840
in air passages and esophagus, [Schlüter] (49, 53) 1218
in eye, localization of, [Belot & Fraudet] (35) 1786
in eye, removal from anterior chamber, [Koster] (108) 1671
in rectum, unusual, [Kiger] *834
migration of projectile through heart, [Grandgérard] (27) 881
migration of shell fragment from right femoral vein to right ventricle of heart, [Lyle] *539
roentgenoscopic diagnosis, [Kirmisson & Bazy] (40) 1667
rubber tube left in patient's body, competency of evidence, 1868-MI
FORMALDEHYD vapor, sterilization of instruments by, 1197
FORMIN, 35
FORMULA, disclosure and North Carolina, 302—P
Disclosure Bill opposed, 795—P
FORREST'S Juniper Tar, 1863—P
FRACTURES and dislocations of semilunar cartilages, [Griebenow] (19) 1345
birth-fracture of femur, apparatus in, [Russell & Reynolds] *1902
carpal bones, results of treatments for, [Marshall] (9) 1002
clavicle, rational and comfortable treatment by means of crutch splint, [Anton] *1814
common, treatment of, [Burch] (116) 1005
compound, of skull, with loss of nearly half of frontal bone and parts of brain and frontal lobe of bra n, [Kann] (128) 878
compound, septic, internal splints in, [Leavitt] (30) 937
compound, treatment of, 793, [Wainwright] (90) 1005
Dodds-Parker suspension appliance for, [Davison] *909
femur, treatment of, [Peckham] *456
femur, treatment of, especially in the old, [Vaughan] 220—ab
humerus, external condyle, in children, with rotation of condylar fragment, [Stone] (20) 658
in and near joints, diagnosis and treatment, [Willmoth] (88) 1783
negligence in treating, 1654—MI

FRACTURES, new method of applying autogenous intramedullary bone transplants and of making autogenous bone screws, [Hoglund] (90) 580
of long bones, primary suture of, [Bonnet] (40) 1877
open treatment of, of long bones, [Grant] 221—ab
os calcis, mechanics of, [Magnuson] *530
spine, treatment of, [Sharpe] (8) 222
thigh, appliance for ambulatory treatment, [Page] (13) 1067
treatment, new methods of precision in, [Hawley] *455
treatment of deformed union and nonunion of, [Roberts] (89) 1005
treatment, suspension in, [Cattier] (15) 69
FRAMINGHAM experiment, an organized effort at community control of disease, 999—ME
FRANCE, improvement in organization of military surgical service, 558
FRANCIS JOSEPH, emperor of Austria, death of, 861
FRANCO-RUSSIAN medical committee, formation of, 384
FRANK'S subcutaneous symphysectomy, [Burckhardt] (34) 881
FREEMAN'S Balsam of Fir Wafers, 565—P
FREEZING: See also Frost-Bite
FREEZING, vasomotor system in injury from, importance of, [Neri] (35) 1072
FRENCH pharmaceuticals, [Lyonnet] (45) 1786
FREDREICH'S DISEASE, [Litchfield, Latham & Campbell] (22) 1215
FROST-BITE: See also Freezing
FROST-BITE, erysipelas after, deemed personal injury to employe, 485—MI
FROSTILLA, 1341
FUNGUS infection, superficial, [de Magalhaes] (112) 157
FURUNCLE, treatment for solitary, [Bartlett] *1904
FURUNCULOSIS, sterilization treatment of, [Bowen] (52) 400

G

GALEGA, alleged galactagogue action of, 1570—P
GALLBLADDER calculus, cholecystitis with and without, [Hendon] 222—ab
calculus in Peru, [Wieland] (84) 1151
calculus, obstruction and retention main factor in destructive processes, [Sprengel] (56) 945
calculus, recurrence of, [Deaver] 222—ab
calculus, removal of, breach of contract for, 142—MI
carriers, alkaline treatment with detection by aid of duodenal tube, [Nichols] *958
Disease: See also Bile Tract
disease, diagnosis of, [Cheney] (7) 1579
disease, cholecystectomy in, [Fowler] (9) 1579
diseases, genesis of, speculations on, 1912—E
disturbance of law of contrary innervation as pathogenic factor in disease of bile ducts and, [Meltzer] (6) 1579
effect of opium alkaloids on, [Macht] (65) 1944
effect of removal of, [Judd & Mann] (111) 1437
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile-Ducts
GALLSTONES: See Gallbladder Calculus
GALVANOPALPATION of abdomen, [Kahane] (108) 409
GANGRENE, extensive peripheral, in syphilitic man of 37, [Schou] (112) 1672
gas and bacillus welchii, [Simonds] (45) 1943
gas, bacillus welchii infection and intoxication, [Bull & Pritchett] *1815
gas, diagnosis of, [Biermann] (91) 155
gas, pathology and bacteriology of, [Taylor] (23) 1007
gas, sugar exalts virulence of germ of, [Bogomoletz] (102) 1073
impending, localized muscular rigidity as sign of, [Fièvez] (28) 1511
in wounded, [Tansini] (60) 1950
necessity for keeping venous blood in limb to prevent, after ligation of artery, [Sehrt] (38) 666
GANGRENE of uterus, abortive, [Manchaire] (26) 228
puerperal, of leg, case of, [Knipc] (6) 1942
GAS cysts of intestine, [Schnyder] (56) 1295
devices used in combating gases in trench warfare, 1562
Gangrene: See Gangrene, Gas
poisoning, blood change in, [Miller] (19) 2009
poisoning, punctiform hemorrhages of brain in, [Mott] (8) 1946
producing bacilli, hemothorax infected by, [Elliott & Henry] (2) 1438
GASTRECTASIS: See Stomach, Dilatation of
GASTRECTOMY and pylorus exclusion, influence of, on effects of pancreatectomy, [Murlin & Sweet] (71) 66
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach Secretion
GASTRITIS: See also Dyspepsia
GASTRITIS, chronic, special type of roentgen shadow with, [Schwarz] (107) 409
phlegmonous, [Lehnhoff] *966
GASTRO-ENTERITIS for which uremia is responsible, [Lesieur] (44) 942
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, complications of, [Wideer] (111) 1074, [Tandberg] (91) 1443
duodenal alimentation in severe dyspepsia after, [Einhorn] 1776—ab
mechanics of stomach after, [Jacobson & Murphy] (15) 398
spasm closing, [Urrutia] (50) 152
technic for, and exclusion of pylorus in duodenal ulcer, [Pauchet] (56) 1009
GASTRO-INTESTINAL anastomoses, healing of, [Fl nt] (42) 735
disease, after treatment of patients operated on for, [Goodman & Sipe] (116) 1875
disease and fitness for military service, [Schüller] (81) 408
disease and renal insufficiency in soldiers on active service, [Mattei] (34) 1440
disease in children treatment of, [Göppert] (73) 744
hemorrhage in newborn, treatment of, [Triolo] (42) 1008
sequels of dysentery and paratyphoid, [Carles & Froussard] (35) 1008
tract, polypous adenomas in, [Ingebrigtsen] (125) 234
GASTROPEXY and gastroptosis, [Bircher] (43) 1512
GASTROPTOSIS and gastropexy, [Bircher] (43) 1512
GENERAL MEDICAL BOARD, 1128, 1188, 1267
new members of, 1330
GENITAL organs, tuberculosis of, transmitted from husband to wife, case of, [Schall] (5) 2009
prolapse, [Piccardo] (83) 884
GEORGIA medical news, 41, 719, 1132, 1271, 1417, 1563
state board October report, 139
GERHARDT, centennial of father of anatomic notation, 472
GERMAN army experience, points from, 1191
GERMANY, ban on importation of patent medicines into, 130
universal patriotic service in, 297
GERMICIDE, new and superior mercurial, [Schamberg, Kolmer & Raiziss] *1458
GERSUNY, homage to, 472
GILLIAM operation, modified, and its ultimate results, [Goldspohn] (8) 398
GINGIVITIS, interstitial, bacterial findings and relationship to pyorrhea alveolaris, [Lescohier] *414, [Medalia] 798—C
interstitial, differential diagnosis of predisposing causes in pyorrhea alveolaris or, [Rhein] *417
interstitial, etiology and treatment of, [Talbot] *420
peridental, relation of, to Vincent's angina, [Taylor & McKinstry] (13) 1347
GLAND index in tuberculosis, [Lankester] (13) 404
GLANDS, Ductless: See Ductless Glands
GLAUCOMA, bilateral congenital, case of, [McDonald & Smith] (38) 659
corneal cyst with secondary, [Hagen] (124) 234
GLAUCOMA, reduction of intraocular tension by timed intravenous glucose injections, [Sansum] *1885
subconjunctival injections of sodium citrate in, [Grönholm] (90) 319
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS, production of, in rabbit by intravenous injections of diphtheria toxin, [Bailey] (44) 2010
GLOSSINA mortisans and trypanosomes, [Tiechmann] (58) 230
GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL paralysis, sign of, [Vernet] (45) 405
GLUCOSE and water concentration of blood, relation between, [Hiller & Mosenthal] (64) 66
Bertrand's modification of Fehling's solution, 1281
intravenous injections, timed, in glaucoma, [Sansum] *1885
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE Compound Ampuls, Squibb, 388—P
GLYCOGEN content of liver, relation of diet to, [McDanell & Underhill] (54) 1064
GLYCOSURIA, experimental, [Macleod & Fulk] (15) 486
influence of intravenous injections of sodium carbonate on epinephrin hyperglycosuria and, [McDanell & Underhill] (53) 1064
GLYCURONURIA with disease of liver, [Roger] (48) 152
GOFF'S Cough Syrup, 135—P
Herb Bitters, 135—P
GOGGLES, iron, for soldiers on firing line, [Di Guiseppe] (82) 1351
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
GOITER, autonomic nervous system in, histopathology of, [Wilson & Young] (64) 807, [Wilson] (76) 1874
classification of, [Lanz] (96) 1515
exophthalmic, new ocular muscle symptoms in, [Suker] *1255
exophthalmic, roentgenotherapy of hyperthyroidism and, [Simpson] (118) 1146
exophthalmic, traumatic, [Lenier] (49) 220
in Netherlands, [Kappenburg] (121) 587
incidence of, among 425 women at Newberry State Hospital, [Kemp] (75) 1874
metabolism study of, [Halverson, Bergeim & Hawk] (6) 64
quartz mercury vapor lamp for, [Hasbrouck] (54) 1218
suppuration in, [Luz] (58) 1441
sympathetic system in, pathologic changes in, [Wilson] (2) 222
GOLGI reaches age limit, 1274
GONOCOCCUS infection, pathogenesis of, [Roucayrol] (24) 881
physicochemistry of, [Warden] *832
whey medium for, [Watabiki] (25) 1067
GONORRHEA in male at Rio, [Pereira] (79) 74
occlusion of urethra in treatment of, [Dassoi] (87) 74
rectal, in children, [Stümpke] (75) 586
treatment by injection of killed gonococci, meningococci and colon bacilli, [Fraser] *362
vulvovaginitis in little girls, heat in treatment of, [Yppö] (75) 744
Wright's solution and argyrol in, [Krugo] (102) 1296
GOOCH'S Mexican Syrup of Wild Cherry, Etc., 1864—P
GOODMAN'S subserum treatment of chorea, [Fisher] (36) 311
GOODWIN, Colonel, and medical officer on active service, 1557—E
GOUT and gumma involving upper vertebrae, [Hunter] (78) 407
diagnosis and clinical characteristics of, [Pratt] (22) 223
elimination of uric acid in, [Pratt & McClure] 1871—ab
massage and exercise in treatment of, [Kirchberg] (66) 743
metabolism in, [Bain] (44) 1348
nature of, [Bass & Herzberg] 577
GOVERNMENT sends scientific commission abroad, 1190
services, opportunity for young men in, 1048—E
GRAWOHL and Hecht complement fixation reaction in syphilis with reference to cholesterinized antigens, [Kolmer] (65) 312
and Hecht-Weinberg test in diagnosis of syphilis, [Gradwohl] *514
GRAFTS, cartilage, from calf, [Imbert, Lheureux & Rouslacroix] (67) 1010
GRAFTS, homoplastic skin, histologic study of 2 cases, [Cotte & Dupasquier] (56) 1149
of normal tissue between blood relations, [Schöne] (65) 1587
Siamese, pedunculated grafting operations from donor to recipient, [Laurent] (43) 1585
GRAIN, cereal, anaphylactic action of, on respiratory tract, [Turnbull] (23) 223
GRANULOMA, ulcerating, intravenous injection of tartrate of antimony and potassium in, [da Matta] (118) 410
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAYSON again nominated medical director, 859
appointment of, confirmed, 922
now rear admiral, 296
GRENADA, medical practice in, 646
GROUP study, [Behlow] *360
GROWTH, delayed, compensatory processes in, 982—E
during school years, significance of variability in, 982—E
laws regulating nutrition and, in man, [Riebesell] (59) 584
of cells, studies on, [Burrows, Burns & Suzuki] (56) 877
of population and food supply, 555—E
GUMMA and gout involving upper vertebrae, [Hnatek] (78) 407
GYNECOLOGY at Christiania, [Brandt] (134) 947
phototherapy in, [Klein] (41) 666
roentgenotherapy in, [Keene] (87) 1508
syphilitic infection in, [Bovée] (115) 68

H

H G C Injection, 566—P
HABIT-FORMING DRUGS: See Drugs, Habit-Forming; Harrison Law; and also under names of drugs
HAGEN-BERGER, Godfried Leonhard, practicing without license, 1135
HAIR, congenital absence of, with atrophic condition of skin and appendages in boy of 5, [Schipers] (91) 815
falling of, as sign of latent tetany, [Bolton] (123) 947
plant, as pseudoparasites, [Donaldson & McLean] (26) 405
HALLUX VALGUS, origin of, [Milo] (122) 157
HAND, artificial, in practice of medicine, [Cohn] (62) 943
Dupuytren's contraction of palmar fascia, [Johnson] (28) 1067
severance of, not within terms of accident policy, 1654—MI
training left hand in writing, 1562
unusual deformity of, [Griffiths] (29) 845
HARRISON LAW, orders for drugs for patients in hospitals need not bear registry number of physician, 1280
ruling, internal revenue department revokes, 1273
HARVARD base hospital unit in action, 1920
Cancer Commission, report of, 981—ab
Infantile Paralysis Commission, 1916 report, [Peabody] (42) 1581
HARVEY Society, lecture for research in blood pressure, [Pepper] 1339—C
HAWAII January report, 1342
practice in, requirements to, 215
September report, 56
HAY FEVER Remedy, Sterline's 1932—P
specific treatment, [Cooke, Flood & Coca] (53) 873
HEAD rest, new cerebellar, [Sharpe] *707
HEADACHE, puncture, [Dana] *1017
syphilitic ophthalmoplegic, [Poulard] (61) 1010
HEALTH administration, 395—ab
admin stration for small communities, 714—E
and athletics, [Forsythe] 995—C
boards of, functional constitution of, [Gualdi] (98) 945
car and moving picture, 174—ab
department employees, periodic examination of, 2004—ME
dividends, [Trask] 704—ab
education on disease, 150
examination at school entrance, [Burnham] *893
facilities of state to be offered to federal government, 1329
faddist, 132—ME
legislation opposed, 795—P
magazine, 52—P

HEALTH, ministry of, in England, 1928
officer, whole time, literature on, 1430
officers, state, conference of, with United States Public Health Service, 1195, 1329
officers, untrained, [Hamilton] 1958—ab
public, and war, 474, 1186—E
public, instruction in medical schools, [Rosenau] 872—ab, *1613
public, propaganda, 989
public, training in universities, [Vincent] 871—ab, *1913
state board of, removal of public officers by, 871—MI
week for negroes, 922
HEARING, tests of, [Gosset] (46) 942
HEART: See also Cardiovascular Renal Diseases
HEART, action of strychnin in irregularities [Smith] (66) 1436
and eye reflex, [Amadeo] (67) 1879
and eye reflex and subjective symptoms of trephined patients, 394
and eye reflex in insane, [Gorriti] (93) 1073
and eye reflex in syphilis of nervous system, [Auer] *901
and eye reflex, present status of, [Petersen] (109) 1353
and eye reflex with thyroid insufficiency and under thyroid treatment, [Petzetakis] (16) 664
auricular fibrillation, photographically recorded venous pulse in, [Niles & Wiggers] (37) 224
auricular fibrillation, significance of diastolic waves of venous pulse, [Wiggers & Niles] (38) 224
auricular flutter detected by fluoroscope, [Holmes] *844
beat, impulse for, experimental inversion of, [Morat & Petzetakis] (38) 228
block, recurrent transient complete, [Simon & Robinson] (65) 1004
block, syphilitic partial, [Holterdorf] (79) 238
block, transient, electrocardiographic studies of, [Krumbhaar] (26) 1780
disease and labor, 995
disease, congenital, new method of diagnosis of, and three cases of congenital familial cyanosis, [Rose & Pearce] (1) 309
disease, control of, [Sewall] *1604
disease, diet with, [Lorand] (61) 883
disease, disturbances in lungs and pleura in, [Vaquez] (18) 880
disease, electrocardiograph in diagnosis of, [Pardee] *1250
disease, electrotherapy in arteriosclerosis and, [Weber] (38) 811
disease in infants and children, [Goodman] (28) 311
disease, mental disturbance with, [Castex & Viviadoo] (64) 1879
disease, modern aspects of, [Sutherland] (15) 1292
disease, rôle of food in etiology of, [Eustis] (150) 1738
dropsy, pathology of, [Bolton] (9) 1946, (2) 2008
dyspnea, carbon dioxid acidosis cause of, [Peters] (19) 1288
failing; recognition and care of certain types, [Anders] (157) 403
fatigue, respiration of, [Ricen] *1908
foreign body in, migration of projectile through, [Grandgérard] (27) 881
foreign body in, migration of shell fragment from right femoral vein to right ventricle, [Lyle] *939
functional changes in, and relation to changes in form of ventricular complex of electrocardiogram, [Robinson] (7) 64
functional tests of different parts separately, [Minerbi] (50) 2011
hypertrophy of right ventricle from paralysis of diaphragm, [Kure & Hiramatsu] (78) 1514
innervation of coronary, chemically isolated, [Ponirovsky] (80) 1220
malformations of, unusual, in congenital heart disease, [Robertson] (19) 1147
murmur in aortic lesion, 995
needle wound of, 135
neurasthenia of, [Singer] (49) 316
origin and conduction of cardiac impulse, [Eyster & Meek] (5) 64
physiology of mammalian auricle, [Wiggers] (25, 26) 146
reserve force of, tests of, [Lian] (47) 229
HEART rhythm, effects on, of severing cervical spinal cord, [Petzetakis] (28) 1215
rhythm, variations in blood pressure and, with change of position, effort and fatigue, and aptitude for military service, [Laubry & Lisbonne] (27) 1215
valves, blood vessels of, [Bayne-Jones] (5) 1779
ventricular fibrillation, case of, with recovery, [Robinson] 1941—ab
weight of, physical exercise influencing, [Dibbelt] (38) 881
HEAT, effect of, on eye, [Shahan] *1969
production, effect of caffein on, [Means & others] (26) 1872
HECHT (Grabowski modification) complement fixat'on react on in syphilis with reference to cholester nized antigens, [Kolmer] (65) 312
and Weinberg-Gradwohl test in diagnosis of syphilis, [Gradwohl] *814
HEEL bone, fractures of, mechanics of, [Magnuson] *536
HEGAR'S sign of early pregnancy appears in normal puerperium, [Turenne & Colstro] (41) 1034
HELIOTHERAPY, analysis of 51 bone and joint affections treated by, with reference to tuberculosis, [Campbell] (29) 1438
in Brazil, [Monteiro] (78) 1788
in infected wounds, 1998
in tuberculosis, [Shortle] (107) 1066
HELLEBORE for larvae and salicylic acid for adults, 293—E
HEMACYTOMETER chambers and pipets, inaccuracies in sizes of, [Lyon] *709
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOBLASTOMA in pregnancy, [Graves & Price] (9) 488
HEMANGIOMA, alcohol injection in, [Stronsen] (9) 488
and horn on foot, [Troell] (120) 234
cavernosum of bone, [Hitzrot] (17) 1433
HEMATEMESIS, blood platelet extract for, [Bräutigam] (81) 252
due to chronic appendicitis with explanation of pathologic physiology, [Outland & Clendening] (14) 734
HEMATOCOLPOS, hematometra and hematocolpos in woman of 74 years, [Geilhorn] (164) 403
HEMATOMA, calcified, [Kidner] *1177
idiopathic perirenal, [Tage-Hansen] (118) 234
HEMATOMETRA, hematocolpos and hematosalpinx in woman of 74 years, [Geilhorn] (146) 403
HEMATOPOIETIC (hemopoietic) index and differential diagnosis of pernicious anemia amenable to cure by splenectomy, [Schneider] (65) 1004
HEMATOPORPHYRIN, 124—E
HEMATOSALPINX, hematocolpos and hematometra, in woman of 74, [Geilhorn] (146) 403
HEMATOSIS 1150—ab
HEMATURIA, 371—T, [Kretschmer] *598
HEMIPLEGIA caused by embolism following fatal wounds of carotid arteries, 4 cases, [Colledge & Dunn] (24) 582
decompression craniotomy in bullet wounds of brain and, [McHenry] *544
following scarlet fever, [Jacob & Oppenheim] (48) 229
following typhus, [Odriozola] (69) 1879
HEMOGLOBIN content of blood in health, 917—E
HEMOGLOBINURIA, 372—T
paroxysmal, [Johannessen] (109) 1074, [Kumagai & Ito] (76) 1442
paroxysmal, necropsy findings in, [Idel] (84) 1297
HEMOLYSIS by radium rays, [Hausmann] (59) 72
effect of muscular work, diet and, on serum proteins, [Rowe] (6) 1505
effect of various chemical substances on, [Sherwood] (69) 660
warmth, [Takaki & Miyazaki] (75) 1442
HEMOPHILIA, calcium metabolism in, [Laws & Cowie] (4) 936
treatment of purpura and, [Klinger] (64) 742
HEMOPTYSIS of parasitic origin in soldiers from far East, 992
tuberculous, [Alfaro] 699—ab
HEMORRHAGE, abdominal, of ovarian or gin, report of case due to rupture of cyst, [Novak] *1160
HEMORRHAGE, acacia in, intravenous injections of colloidal solutions of, [Hurwitz] *699
cerebral, treatment of, 481
gastro-intestinal, in newborn, treatment of, [Triollet] (42) 1008
internal, and hyperleukocytosis, [Dold] (55) 492
limits of bleeding considered from cl nical standpoint, [Bernheim] (15) 1579
Lung: See Hemoptysis
multiple spontaneous intracerebral, [Greenacre] (72) 736
secondary, treatment of, [Taylor] (22) 1736
transfusion of defibrinated blood and of rinsed corpuscles after, [Hédon] (37) 1440
HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES, epidemic of, in troops on active service, [Sicurdi] (94) 495
HEMORRHOIDS, injection of phenol for, [Escomel] (68) 1513
HEMOSTASIS by interposit'on of muscle, fat and fascia in parenchymatous organs, [Risley] (170) 403
emergency, in war wounds, [Sacco] (111) 233
kephalin to hasten, after surgical operations, [Cecil] *828
HEMOTHORAX, afection of, by anaerobic gas producing bacilli, [Elliott & Henry] (2) 1438
HENLE'S reaction of chromaffin cells in suprarenals and microscopic test for epinephrin, [Ogata & Ogata] (44) 1043
HERBALISTS must have certificates —medical practice act constitutional, 733—MI
HEREDITY and cancer, 418—ab
and chromosomes, [Federley] (99) 886
HERNIA and war, [König] (39) 881
Colemann establishment for treatment of hernia without operation closed, 474
diaphragmatic, large traumatic, [Casares] (72) 1442
diaphragmatic, report of case, [Koehler] *1672
diaphragmatic, strangulated, with operation and recovery, [Hawkes] *269
femoral, double, in man, [Mitchell] *624
femoral, functional symptoms n cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and, [Veyrassat] (45) 1217
femoral, strangulated, [Miliani] (110) 233
inguinal, [Fancher] 1286—ab, [Jayle] (70) 1350
inguinal and scrotal, simplification of operat on for, [Hoepfl] (53) 812
inguinal, attached to cord, undescended testicle, uterus, tubes and broad ligaments, [Clark] (12) 486
inguinal, improved technic for herniotomy, [Seitz] (75) 944
through vagina, [Hartmann] (28) 811
umbilical, unusual case of, [Lane] (43) 400
HEROIN tabellae dulces, 461
HERPES zoster, [Magnus] (127) 234
zoster in tabes dorsalis and general paralysis of insane, [Immerman] *1607
HERTWIG given Helmholtz medal, 1334
HEXAMETHYLENAMIN in pyelitis of infants, 1100—T
with sodium acid phosphate, 730
HEXAMETHYLENTETRAMIN der vatives, resistance of spirochetes to action of mercury and arsenic compounds and, [Akatsu] (59) 938
elimination of, as index of renal function, [Falk & Sugiura] (48) 579
HIPS, ankylosis of, as indicat on for cesarean section, [Dillingham] 866—C
dislocat on of, spontaneous, in congenital and infantile spastic paralysis, [Richard] (54) 942
sampling, [Kappenberg] (85) 319
tuberculosis of spine, knee, ankle joints and, treatment of, [Humphr.es & Durham] *282
HIRTZ, E., death of, 384
HISTORICAL Publishing Company, 1202—P
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, diphtheroids and, [Cunningham] (14) 936
involving stomach, [Reimann] (44) 1211
HODGKIN'S DISEASE, leukemia and pseudoleukemia, [Bunting & Yates] (56) 1269
results of treatment of, [Yates & Bunting] *747
treatment of, [Holding & Brown] *701
HOLMES on puerperal infection, 1058
HOME Medical Adv ser, 1201—P
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HORDEOLUM, treatment of, 1341
HORSE flesh, use of, as food, New York ordinance permitting, 1912—E
HOSPITALS and medical preparedness, 1129
base, American, in British service, 1928
base, American Red Cross, and directors, 1919
base, Harvard unit in action, 1959
base, 986—E, 1131, 1190, 1430—E
base, military status of, 1488*
base, ordered into active duty, 1330, 1486, 1632
base, progress in organization of, 980, 1487
base, reach port, 1560
color bar at, and Indian physicians, 298
commission on, of General Medical Board, 1268
contag on in children's, prophylaxis of, [Barbier] (37) 740
contract of, to care for infant received along with mother, 308—MI
Corps of Navy, men for, 1129
Corps, young men needed for, 1190, 1415
court going to, to take testimony, 998—MI
duty owed to patients, 801—MI
expenditures, high cost of living and, 1184—E
facing public parks, request for names of, [Knox] 568—C
field, [Mignon] (61) 153
field, presented to Russian army by France, 1769
field, to raise ambulance companies and, 1828
for research in psychiatry, 924
in Porto Rico, 1491
military, and ambulances donated by French villages for Russian front, 1053
military, organization and functions of, 1235
military, supplying, 1053
mobilization of New York, 1131
new, at Madrid, 1334
open, [Little] 145—ab
opportunities and responsibilities to syphilitic, [Varney] *1953
organization in rural Pennsylvania, [Foss] (96) 490
Philadelphia war, and supplies, 1131
problems, [Little] *974
psychiatric base, for Maryland, 1468
right of act on surviving to husband aga nst proprietor of, 1868—MI
Roumanian, assistance for, 793
ship sunk, 1053, 1403, 1928
tendered government, 1190
train, modern, presented, 1562
units, 1928
units, organization of, 1485
HOSTETTER'S BITTERS, intoxication from use of, 786—E
HUMERUS, fractures of external condyle of, in children, with rotation of condylar fragment, [Stone] (20) 658
primary epithelioma of, [Giannettasio] 1219
pseudoarthrosis of, clinical study and prothesis for, [Ducroquet] (73) 1350
Sianese use grafts of femur or pedunculated grafting operations from donor to recipient, [Laurent] (43) 1585
HUMIDITY, 1206
atmospheric, and health, 852—E
of indoor atmospheres in winter, [Flora] 1016—ab
HUNGER, pain, significance of, [Luther] (109) 1146
HYALIN, crystall.ne, [Goodpasture] (72) 661
HYDATID Cyst: See Echinococcosis
HYDATID Mole: See Deciduoma Malignum
HYDRASTIN, action of hydrast nin, cotarnin, emetin, and some pyridin derivatives on ureter, [Macht] (84) 1212
HYDRASTININ, action of hydrastin, cotarnin, emetin, and some pyr din derivatives on ureter, [Macht] (84) 1212

HYDROCELE in infants, [Vaglio] (51) 1513
HYDROCEPHALUS, incision in occiput and puncture of lateral ventricle for drainage in, [Westenhöfer & Mühsam] (58) 742
internal, occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius in relation to, [Schlapp & Gere] (1) 1872
operative treatment of, preliminary report of 41 patients, [Sharpe] (15) 1579
HYDRONEPHROSIS, 1556—T
infected, complicating pregnancy, ureter catheter drainage in, [Caulk] *675
influence of venous collateral circulation of kidney on, [Barney] (35) 1662
HYDROPHOBIA, Pasteur treatment for, paralysis after, [Mejle] (63) 1442
preventive treatment of, [Murillo] (102) 1353
HYDROPHTHALMOS, familial abnormally large cornea and relation to, [Grönholm] (100) 886
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDRORRHEA gravidarum, 568
HYDROSALPINX, pathologic anatomy, etiology, pathogenesis and clinical experiences, [Jägerroos] (92) 319
HYGIENE, personal, of troops, 1493
HYGIENIC testament of late Professor Czerny, 791
HYPEREMIA, Bier's suction apparatus in thromboangiitis obliterans, [Sinkowitz & Gottlieb] *961
HYPERGLYCEMIA, epinephrin, influence of intravenous injections of sodium carbonate on glycosuria and, [McDanell & Underhill] (53) 1064
HYPERLEUKOCYTOSIS and its bearing on specific therapy, [Zinsser & Tsen] (83) 1664
with internal hemorrhage, [Dold] (55) 492
HYPERNEPHROMA, 1911—T
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHERMINE, 1497—P
HYPERTHYROIDISM and certain pelvic disorders, [Eastman] (61) 148
early recognition and treatment of, [Crisler & Johnson] (124) 809
injections of boiling water in, [O'Day] (35) 1547
roentgenotherapy of exophthalmic goiter and, [Simpson] (118) 1146
HYPERTONIA, intentional, [Schwab] (73) 149
HYPOPHYSIS Cerebri: See Pituitary Body
HYPOSPADIAS, new operation for, [Bevan] *1032, [Beck] (102) 1508
HYSTERECTOMY, vaginal subtotal, results and technic of, for prolapse of uterus and cystorectocele associated with fibroid growths or fibrosis uteri, [Vineberg] (139) 402
HYSTERIA, traumatic, [Somerville] 1286—ab

ICE CREAM and bacteria, 1263—E
contaminated by typhoid carrier cause of epidemic, [Cumming] *1163
validity of laws fixing minimum percentage of butter fat for, 1432—MI
ICHTHYTAR, 796—P
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDAHO medical news, 205, 643
state board October report, 215
IDEAL Sight Restorer, 50—P
IDIOCY: See also Feeblemindedness
IDIOCY, mongolian, syphilis as etiologic factor in, [McClelland & Bub] *777, [Goddard] 1057—C
ILEOCOLIC sphincter, effects of drugs on, [Kuroda] (62) 225
ILLINOIS and Iowa physicians to meet, 1052
committee on medical preparedness, 1131
consolidation bill becomes law, 869—ME
medical college requirements in, amendments to, 967
medical news, 42, 127, 205, 293, 379, 469, 555, 643, 720, 787, 856, 919, 987, 1049, 1132, 1192, 1271, 1331, 1489, 1563, 1639, 1707, 1828, 1924
progressive legislation in, 855—E
reciprocity report, 1281
state board October report, 1207
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMMUNE and anaphylactic reactions, analysis of, by means of isolated guinea-pig lungs, [Manwaring & Kusama] (49) 875
IMMUNITY research and surgery, [Hadley] (62) 148
INANITION, ketonuria and acidosis in children, 786—E
INCUBATOR, simple, [Skeel] *911
INDIAN physicians and color bar at a London hospital, 298
INDIANA medical news, 127, 205, 469, 555, 720, 788, 1050, 1133, 1271, 1331, 1417, 1489, 1639
state board January report, 1431
INDICAN in urine, test for, [Askenstedt] (63) 1782
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO red in urine, [de Jager] (87) 319
INDOL phenol blue synthesis in identification of cells in myelomas, [Forman & Warren] (59) 660
INDUSTRIAL accident mortality in 1916, 1677—ab, 1934—ab
diseases and industrial poisoning, [Pometta] (72) 1071
diseases, attitude of Department of Labor and Industry toward problem of, [Jackson] (88) 1598
diseases in chemical trades, 636—E
diseases, literature on, 931
hygiene standards, 332
hygiene, work of municipality in, 1653—ME
hygiene work, union endorses, 1566
medicine and surgery, night clinic on, at Rush Medical College, [Mock] (15) 1573
pensions in Sweden, 484—ME
poisoning and occupational diseases, [Pometta] (72) 1071
poisons encountered in manufacture of explosives, [Hamilton] *1445
surgery and medicine, a new specialty, [Mock] *1
therapy, 1926
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANTS, adenoid vegetations in, and causes, [Marfan] (39) 2010
"assisted" up to two months of age, [Hess] 1005, 886
cancer in liver of one-year babe, [Frölich] (137) 947
carbohydrate starvation in, [Bloch] (93) 1441
care of children and, during war, 1767
contract of hospital to care for, received along with mother, 308—MI
diarrhea in, from general infections, [Bernheim-Karrer] (57) 1295
diarrhea of breast-fed, treatment of, [Marfan] (36) 942
duodenal ulcers in, [Brown] (29) 1434
effects of war on, [Tshirch] (78) 232
eye disease and other disturbances in, from deficiency in fat in food, [Koch] (102) 1516
feeding, condensed and desiccated milk in, [Marfan] (44) 1668
feeding, gruels commonly used in, composition of, [Bratke] (78) 155
feeding, influence on state of nourishment and development of muscles in late childhood, [Wedholm] (98) 746
feeding, studies of, [Bosworth & Bowditch] (74) 401
heart diseases in, [Goodman] (28) 311
hydrocele in, [Vaglio] (51) 1513
in Berlin, extra sugar for, 297
incubator for, [Skeel] *911
marasmic, [Raimondi] (17) 664
mortality in Wisconsin, [Mendenhall] (4) 1495
mortality, lowest death rate on record, 1275
new-born, amino acid nitrogen of blood in, [Morse] (27) 1942
new-born, exfoliating dermatitis in, relation to pemphigus, [Wirz] (57) 229
new-born, familial jaundice of, [Abt] (3) 936
new-born, microbic flora in mouth and rectum of, [Hymanson & Hertz] (9) 1287
new-born, treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhage in, [Triollet] (42) 1008
nutritional disturbances in, and mineral substances, [Friderichsen] (112) 1590
obtaining blood for diagnostic purposes in, report on longitudinal sinus transfusion, [Tarr] (56) 1144
INFANTS, phenol excretion in urine of, including new-born, [Moore] (2) 309
pneumococci in children and, types of, [Mitchell] (94) 1005
pyelitis in infancy, 1908—T
pyelitis of, hexamethylenamin in, 1100—T
pyloric stenosis in, [Gallie & Robertson] (55) 488, [Sloan] (15) 577, [Holt] *1517
pyloric stenosis in, surgical treatment of, [Monnier & Vulliet] (51) 942
rachicentesis in, [Lavergne] (42) 2010
syphilis in, [De Buys] (24) 734
tuberculids in children and, frequency of, and their relation to prognosis, [Hempelmann] (16) 2007
tuberculosis in, treatment of, [Combe] (13) 663
tuberculous meningitis in, [Bordet & D'Ovidio] (76) 1951
umbilical disorders of, and Meckel's diverticulum, [Harbin] (160) 738
welfare of factory workers' nurslings, [Dolléris & others] (44) 1149, (31) 1104
welfare work in Paris, [Pinard] (42) 491, (31) 1148
welfare work, intensive methods in, 1484—E
INFECTIONS, acute, renal function in, [Frothingham] 1940—ab
acute, treatment of circulatory failure in, [Goodridge] (21) 310
focal, bacteriology of urine in, and relation to nephritis, [Dick & Dick] (31) 1063
nonspecific measures in, [Manier] 1586—ab
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
INFECTIOUS DISEASES, inherited, question of, [Yurgelunas] (124) 946
parenteral injections of peptone for, [Nolf] (48) 1349
INFLUENZA epidemic and anomalous throat signs, [Shera] (32) 1348
etiology of epidemic acute respiratory infections commonly called, [Mathers] *678
in London, 210, 647
pneumonia, 8 cases, [Federici] (71) 1220
INSANE, acetone in urine of, [Mills & Wearne] (115) 150
decrease in number of, and war, 1274
goiter among, [Kemp] (75) 1945
herpes zoster in tabes dorsalis and general paralysis of, [Immerman] *1607
oculocardiac reflex in, [Gorritie] (93) 1073
pellagrins, bacteriologic findings in, [Tizzoni] (86) 1352
utilization of, in preparedness movement, 1191
vasomotor unrest in, [Enebuske] (69) 1062
INSANITY: See also Mind, Diseases of; Psychiatry
INSANITY and pelvic diseases in women, [Manton] (78) 808, [Peterson] 808
in Philippines, [Goff] 1343—ME
in Quebec increasing, 557
manic-depressive, make-up of atypical cases of, [Clark] (70) 1782
INSECTS and reptiles on Mexican border [Coughlan] *1549
INSTITUTE for Research on Psychiatry, 472
INSTRUMENT: See also Apparatus
INSTRUMENT for application of radium to prostate and bladder, [Young] *1174
for application of sewing machine stitch in gastric and intestinal surgery, [Quain] 144—ab
for deep sewing, [Walker] *707
for retrograde sounding of urethra, [Stevens] *911
ligature knot tier, [Boettcher] *1403
rust on, weak tincture of soap for removal of, [Frank] (95) 155
sterilization by formaldehyd vapor, 1197
sterilization by heating in liquid petrolatum, [Lyman] *1907
urethral clamp, new, [Walther] *1696
water-cooled retractor for use with cautery in mouth, [New] *1253
INSURANCE acts, administration of, 1054
health, 1655—ab
INSURANCE, health and medical profession, [Lambert] *254, [Warren] (113) 1005
health, and young doctor, [Emmons] 651—C, [Woodruff] 796—C
health, another scheme for, [Sutcliffe] 798—C
health, chimera of, [Cone] 2001—C
health, compulsory, 292—E, [Andrews] 396—C, [Chapman] 566—C, [Andrews] 729—C, [Bowen] 797—C, [Chapman] 797—C, [Hoffman] 865—C, [Goldwater] 930—C, [Andrews] 994—C, [Cone] 1140—C, [Rubinow] 1278—C, [Appelbaum] 1338—C, [Schulman] 1429—C
health, compulsory, arguments against "standard bill" for, [Delphey] 1500—C
health, compulsory, discussion on, [Lambert & others] 803—ab
health, compulsory, economic disadvantages of, [Curtis] 802—ab
health, compulsory, needs and possibilities, [Fisher] 801—ab
health, compulsory, unnecessary as public health measure, [Hoffman] 480—C
health, criticism of tentative draft and its promulgation, [Delphey] 802—ab
health, tentative draft, [Kopetsky] 802—ab
health vs. sickness insurance, 1420
life, and tuberculosis, [Thompson] (95) 661
life, temporary ailments disregarded, 1868—MI
simulation and aggravation of morbid conditions in relation to, [Klefberg] (103) 1790
social, for parturients in Italy, 1136
social, its bearing on profession and public as observed in Great Britain and on Continent, [Neilson] 396—ab
social, medical services in, [Lewis] 396—C
social, report of A. M. A. committee on, 1721
social, tuberculosis during war from standpoint of, [Beche] (62) 660
INTERNATIONAL Health Board, cooperation with, 558
INTERSTATE control and pollution of streams, 717—E
quarantine regulations, 723
INTESTINE, action of adsorptive agents on, [Petersen] *1234
action of various female remedies on, [Delzell, Burman & Pilcher] (3) 64
anastomosis without opening lumen, [Gudin] (37) 315
autointoxication: clinical investigations as regards question of specificity of toxin, [Brown] (5) 222
bacteria in children, [Ford, Blackfan & Batchelor] 1776—ME
bacteria, milk and lactose in control of, 918—E
bacterial flora of, and diet, 1480—E
cancer, experimental findings in 28 cases of, [Bensaude & Guenaux] (34) 1008
eosinophilia, report of case, [Barnett] (23) 1780
flora, experimental studies of, [Sisson] (1) 658
flora, influence of milk and carbohydrate feeding on character of, [Hull] (68) 488
gas cysts of, [Schnyder] (56) 1295
goblet cells in protozoan infections of, [Hadley] (47) 1289
obstruction, [Mesrobe] (120) 150
obstruction due to ascaris lumbricoides, [Perret & Simon] *244
obstruction, intoxication in closed intestinal loops, [Dragstedt, Moorhead & Barcky] (44) 938
obstruction, toxemia of, 914—E
pellagrous, and some of its parasites, [Lynch] (60) 1346
protozoa of nondysenteric cases, [Smith & Matthews] (2) 941
stasis, treatment of, [Gifford] 304—C
suture, minor points of technic in end-to-end suture of, [Fiolle] (71) 1010
INTRACRANIAL pressure, absolute determination of, [Landon] *1540
INTRACTABILITY, absorption, specificity of, [Smith & Cook] 1660—ab
INTUSSUSCEPTION, intestinal, unusual case of, [Van Buren] *1548
IOCAMFEN, 199
IODID, drug fastness of spirochetes to arsenic, mercury and iodid compounds in vitro, [Akatsu & Noguchi] (38) 938

IODID, iodates, and iodin in body, fate of, [Sollmann] (18) 577
IODIN content of food materials, [Bohn] (66) 401
fate of iodids, iodates and iodin in body, [Sollmann] (18) 577, (55) 976
fumes in tuberculosis of bladder, [Baradulin] (99) 1671
improvised atomizer for applying, [Golch] (51) 666
in erysipelas, [Keppler] (41) 812
in tuberculous epididymitis, [Soña] (76) 884
poisoning, epinephrin combats, [Millin] (46) 1949
solution, obliteration of varicose veins by injection of, [Franchini] (115) 410
IODOFORM and bismuth-paraffin paste, bacteriologic and chemical action of, [Chambers & Goldsmith] (21) 1068
and bismuth-paraffin paste in septic wounds, [Anderson & Chambers] (20) 1068
mixture for wounds, [Cheyrou] (51) 1294
spray for war wounds, [Braquehaye] (77) 1351
wax bone filling of Mosetig-Moorhof, indications for, [Ashhurst] (44) 738
IONTOPHORESIS, therapeutic, [Keller] (46) 1878
IOWA and Illinois physicians to meet, 1052
medical news, 205, 469, 720, 857, 1135, 1271, 1563, 1924
state board February examination, 1774
state board October report, 216
IPECAC and diuretin, 374—E
IRIDOCHOROIDITIS, meningococcus, 3 cases, [Lavergne] (30) 2010
IRON Citrate Green, 135—P
nuxated, for that tired feeling, 642—E
ITALY in progress of science, [Ferrannini] (61) 1513

J

J. B. L. Cascade treatment, 50—P
JACK bean, proteins from, [Jones & Johns] (53) 65
JAPANESE Medical College and Hospital burns, 723
JAUNDICE, acute febrile, serotherapy of, [Inada & others] (37) 811
epidemic, [Moreschi & others] (61) 1219
factitious, picric acid in blood in, test for, [Tixier & Bernard] (51) 229
familial, of new-born infants, [Abt] (3) 936
hemolytic, unusual blood crisis in, [Allen & Leinbach] *1020
icterus gravis syphiliticus and acute yellow atrophy, [Wile & Karshner] *1311
in soldiers, [Schwarzwald] (69) 813
infectious, 288—E, [Garnier & Reilly] (62) 1350
infectious, diagnosis of, [Baumler] (37) 71
infectious hemorrhagic, nature and serotherapy of, [Martin & Petit] (39) 315
infectious, rat as source of infection for, [Cornet] (66) 1350
infectious spirochete, [Bonin] (45) 1512
infectious, uremia in, [Merklen & Lioust] (63) 1350
malarial, [Carnot] (61) 1350
picric acid, and true icterus, 923
postoperative, terminating fatally, [Fiessinger & Monatz] (43) 1877
spirocheta icterohemorrhagia in American wild rats, and Japanese and European strains, [Noguchi] (76) 1582
spirochete, [Wilmaers & Renaux] (49) 1349
toxic, among trinitrotoluene workers, 1270
JAWS, ankylosis of, [Lyons] *174
fracture of lower, patch of anesthesia on chin as sign of, [Imbert & Gauthier] (45) 741
tooth germ cysts of, [Wohl] (34) 148
JEJUNUM, abnormal peritoneal fold over first portion of jejunum, [Roeder] *1030
effect on mucosa of exposure to gastric juice, [Mann] (75) 661
transplanted to stomach, unimpaired functional power of, 1328—E
traumatic rupture of, [Handley] (32) 582
JOINT and bone diseases, 6 cases, [Eikenbary] (15) 658
fluid, cytologic examination of, as aid to prognosis in penetrating gunshot wound of knee, [Lazarus-Barlow] (5) 404
fluid, salicylate in, of individuals receiving full therapeutic doses of drug, [Scott, Thoburn & Hanzlik] (45) 579
fractures, and near, diagnosis and treatment, [Willmoth] (88) 1783
heliotherapy in diseases of bone and, [Campbell] (20) 399
measuring and recording movements possible to, [Helweg & Wiltrup] (99) 1152
reaction to mechanical injury, experimental study in rabbit, [Paulson] (13) 1661
syphilitic lesions simulating tuberculosis, [Fisher] *366
tuberculosis, [Griffith] (18) 1147
tuberculosis, end-results of treatment, [Humphries & Durham] *282
tuberculosis, phototherapy of, [Schmidt] (89) 1222
wounds in war, immediate exercise for, [Willems] (56) 1349
JOURNAL, American, of Syphilis, 382
American Review of Tuberculosis, 922, 1052
"Archives Médicales Belges" 923
foreign exchanges in 1916, 558
founded as official organ of welfare work for disabled soldiers, 130
medical, freedom of, [Register] *629, 637—E
Medicine and Surgery: new publication, 799
of Endocrinology, 557
on orthopedic surgery, Chirurgia degli Organi di Movimento, 1274
Rhode Island Medical Journal, 130
Swiss Neurologic, 558
JOURNALISM, honest, good results of, 378—E

K

KAFIRIN, an alcohol soluble protein from kafir, [Johns & Brewster] (52) 65
KALA-AZAR, prevalence and clinical differentiation of, and chronic splenomegaly in lower Bengal, [Rogers] (6) 809
KANSAS medical news, 294, 720, 919, 1050, 1417, 1489
state board February report, 1502
state board October report, 799
KEEN, W. W., unauthorized use of name, [Keen] 929—C
KENTUCKY license reports, 2003
medical news, 42, 127, 206, 469, 720, 1271, 1332, 1708
state board December report, 1058
state board report, 1502
KEPHALIN-ARMOUR, 1625
use of, to hasten coagulation and hemostasis after surgical operations, [Cecil] *628
KERATITIS, hypopyon, treatment of, [Verhoeff] *1964
KERATODERMIE blennorrhagique, 2 cases, [Simpson & Beeson] *1169
KETONURIA, inanition and acidosis in children, 2—E
KIDNEY, acute congestion of, 634—amyloid, 980—T
and ureteral stone symptoms in sporadic cases, (8) 1143
calculi, 285—T, [Smith] (2) 1345
calculi, bilateral, 371—T
calculi in children, 370—T
calculi, removal of, [Mayo] (160) 403
contracted, clinical diagnosis of, [Munk] (67) 743
contusion of, reflex epilepsy from, 125—an
cystic, [Karo] (33) 70, 1911—T
disease, cardiovascular disturbances with, [Silvestri] (67) 1220
disease, endurance with, [Geige] (83) 232
disease, rôle of food in etiology of, [Eustis] (150) 738
disease, treatment of, [Umber] (65) 406, [Machwitz & Rosenberg] (45) 666
disturbances of 33—T, 120—T, 198—T, 285—T, 370—T, 459—T, 548—T, 634—T, 712—T, 780—T, 848—T, 912—T, 980—T, 1041—T, 1178—T, 1257—T, 1320—T, 1404—T, 1477—T, 1550—T, 1623—T, 1697—T, 1816—T, 1908—T, 1984—T
double ureter and, with calculus pyonephrosis of one half, cure by resection, [Young & Davis] (57) 877
KIDNEY fatigue, problem of, 464—E
fixation, modified technic for, [Brandão] (43) 1293
function and anesthesia, 549—T
function, elimination of hexamethylenetetramin as index of, [Falk & Sugiura] (48) 579
function in acute infections, [Frothingham] 1940—ab
function in nephritis, [Smith] *278
function, relation of pituitary body to, [Motzfeldt] (46) 224
function tests, comparative study of, [Desha, McElroy & Fontaine] (130) 68
function, urea test of, [Pirondini] (103) 495
function with high blood pressure in elderly without albuminuria, [Willmer] (140) 948
hematogenous infection of, 1909—T
in pregnancy, 1984—T
infections, postoperative, 1908—T
infections, ureter catheter drainage in, [Caulk] *675
influence of venous collateral circulation of, on hydronephrosis, [Barney] (35) 1661
insufficiency and eclampsia, nasal obstruction with, 931
insufficiency with gastro-intestinal disturbance in soldiers on active service, [Mattei] (34) 1440
malignant tumor of, 1910—T
movable, 1477—T
return of urea from, to blood, [Addis & Sherky] (1) 2006
secretion, acids and colloids, 1044-E
single, response of, to excretory strain, 467—E
stitch lesions in, [Misuraca] (42) 1293
surgery, cuff operation for nephropexy [McKenna] *1976
surgery, experiences of, [Taylor] (17) 1347
surgery, transplantation of fat in, [Koll] *536
tuberculosis, 1910—T
tuberculosis, chronic, is it ever curable? [Hallé] (58) 1586
tuberculosis of bladder and, clinically cured without operation, report of 50 cases, [Dillingham] (23) 1602
tuberculosis, unusual case of, [Thomas & Birdsall] 436) 1602
urea excretion test of, method for measurement of, [Addis & Watanabe] (70) 66
KINSMEN, Hall! [Austin] 1703
KNEE joint, mechanical derangements of, [Henderson] *321
joint, osteochondromatosis of, [Henderson] (14) 1661
joint, septic, drainage of, [Carling] (14) 1067
tuberculosis of spine, hip, ankle joints and, treatment of, [Humphries & Durham] *282
wound, abuse of amputation of thigh in, 724
wound, 52 cases, [Ogilvie] (30) 1885
wound, gunshot, cytologic examination of joint fluid as aid to prognosis in, [Lazarus-Barlow] (5) 404
wound in war, [Derache] (34) 1069
wound, keeping wounded knee at right angle facilitates drainage, [Ducuing] (30) 1877
wound, 35 new cases, [Bosquette & Moulonguet] (30) 1885
wound, with fracture of patella, 11 cases, [Combier & Murard] (30) 1885
wound, treatment of, 132
KÖHLER'S DISEASE, [Hetzel] (4) 1001
KRAUSSIANUM at Munich, 372

L

LABADIE-LAGRAVE, Frédéric, death of, 1643
LABOR: See also Obstetrics; Presentations
LABOR, examination in, vaginal vs. rectal, [Moore] (5) 486
first, at 46, [Andrews] *285
gas and oxygen anesthesia for 2 patients with lost cardiac compensation, [Getman] *547
heart disease and, 995
mortality in United States, 1173—ab, 1263—T
pituitary extract in, present status of, [Mundell] *1601
LABORATORY, correlation of clinical teaching and, [Dock] (106) 1005
technic, books on, 1280
LABYRINTHITIS, clinical types of, [Phillips] *936
experimental, [Hosoya] (79) 1442
LABYRINTHITIS, purulent, differential diagnosis between cerebellar lesions and, [Friesner] *339
LACTATION, means to promote, (Ernberg) (128) 158
relation of mother to some dietary factors in milk, 782—E
treatment of nursing women, [Kettner] (75) 154
LACTOSE and milk in control of intestinal bacteria, 918—E
LAFAYETTE mixture, 305
LAMBERT, Alexander, tribute to, 1836
LAMINECTOMY in gunshot injuries of spinal cord, report of cases, [Symonds] (29) 582
LAMPBLACK, dermatitis due to, 799
LANDOUZY, death of, 1492, 1768
LANE medical lectures, 1135
LARYNGOSCOPY, suspension, possibilities and limitations of, [Lynch] *254
LARYNX, speech without use of, 860
stenosis, improved technic for intubation for, [Leto] (96) 495
wounds of trachea and, treatment at time and later, [Moure & Canuyt] (30) 1014
LATIN, compulsory, abolition of, for medical students, 131
LAW and medicine, 1273
LEAD in poisoning, chronic, effect of, in germ cells of male, 40—E
poisoning from Q-Ban hair color restorer, 54
projectiles, toxic action of arsenic in, [Lewin] (76) 232
LEECH secretion, active principle of, 931
LEG: See also Arm; Extremities; Limb
LEG, factitious affections of arms or, [Mori] (85) 1588
fibrositis in, [Lorenzen] (117) 496
puerperal gangrene of, case of, [Knipe] (6) 1942
wounds, care to be accorded patients suffering from, 1928
LEGISLATION, medical, [Sondern] 801—ab
LEIOMYOSARCOMA, metastatic, primary in uterus, [Gardner] (44) 1289
LEISHMANIOSIS, American, of skin, treatment of, [Neiva & Barbara] (65) 1879
dermal, pathologic anatomy of, [Almenara] (7) 1879
influence of antimony on fever curve in, [Marinucci] (106) 587
LENS, bifocal, modified, [Hill] *911
LENTICULAR degeneration, progressive, anatomic findings in, [Pfeifer] (51) 1507
LEPER asylum on Island of Sardinia, 724
in lodging house, 132
LEPROSARIUM, national, bill passes Senate, 378—E, 383
LEPROSY, chaulmoogra oil in, preliminary report of series A, [Bercovitz] *1960
hypertrophy of nipple in, [Powell] (13) 1946
in Argentine province, [Solari] (64) 1442
morphology of blood in, [de Buen] (93) 1152
LEUKEMIA, [St. John] 1286—ab
acute, infective theory of, [Ward] (2) 1584
aleukocythemic, [King] (32) 938
benzol in, in boy, [Winslow & Edwards] (30) 1885
lymphatic, effect of roentgen ray and radium therapy on metabolism in, [Murphy, Aub & Means] (29) 1872
lymphatic, leukotoxic factor in, [Packard & Ottenberg] *954
metabolism study of, during radium treatment, [Knudson & Erf] (30) 1288
myelocytic, radium in, [Giffin] 1776—ab
pseudoleukemia and Hodgkin's disease, [Bunting & Yates] (36) 1288
radium in cases resistant to roentgen ray and benzol, [Ordway] (30) 1288
roentgenotherapy in, [Pancoast] (11) 577
LEUKOCYTE count, influence of epinephrin on, [Castren] (65) 202
count, simplified technic for, 291
immature polynuclear, in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis and other infections, [Burgess] (79) 489
of dogs, effect of nuclein injection on, [Fox & Lynch] (14) 1579
polynuclear, phagocytosis of red corpuscles by, [Schaap & Wolff] (124) 157

LEUKOCYTOSIS, periodic, [Sokoloff] (84) 318
LEXINGTON Leader and clean advertising, 729—P
LIABILITY of father for services for daughter away from home, 141—MI
of father on verbal promise to pay for services, 2005—MI
where two physicians are employed, minimizing damages, 307—MI
LICE, body, biology of, [Schaefer] (58) 72
body, isolation of bacillus typhi-exanthematici from, [Olitsky, Denzer & Rusk] 575—ab
in epidemiology of epidemic meningitis, [Pizzini] (45) 2911
in transmission of relapsing fever, [Prinsian] (90) 232
isolation of bacillus typhi-exanthematici from body louse, [Olitsky, Denzer & Rusk] *1165
LICENSE of physicians, validity of proceedings to annul, after failure of criminal prosecution, 1284—MI
practicing medicine without, need not negative exemption, 2006—MI
revocation of, for conviction of offense involving moral turpitude, 485—MI
LIGATURE knot tier, [Boetticher] *1403
LIMB: See also Arm; Extremities; Leg
LIMB, anesthetic, accuracy of movement in, [Lashley] (8) 1779
frozen, treatment of [Silvestri] 93 494
paralyzed by injuries, nerve grafting for restoring function in, [Mayo-Robson] (9) 739
to expel blood from, [Bitter] (45) 316
LIME water, chemical changes produced by addition of, to milk, [Bosworth & Bowditch] (74) 401
LIP, multiple chancres of, [Zeisler] *1546
pseudotuberculoma silicoticum of, [Nitch] (3) 227
LIPEMIA in diabetes, 718—E
LIPOIODINE-Ciba, 1985
LIPOMA of cheek, congenital, [Ranschoff] 308—ab
LIPURIA, 33—T
LIQUOR, evidence where liquor has been prescribed, not regulation of practice of medicine, 2005—MI
LISTER on use of animals in research, [Keen] 53—C
LIVER, cancer of, diagnosis of, [Ferrannini] (70) 814
cancer of, in one-year babe, [Frölich] (137) 947
cirrhosis of, in children, [Satre] (55) 1294
cirrhosis of, plus psychosis and polyneuritis, [Donnet] (74) 1350
disease of, with glycuronuria, [Roger] (40) 152
echinococcus disease of, [Dévé] (67) 1513
energy exchange in, [de Almeida] (1) 804
glycogen content of, relation of diet to, [McDanell & Underhill] (54) 1064
participation of, in malarial symptoms, [Carnot] (61) 1350
rotation of, on its vertical axis, [Howell] (8) 1006
suturing, improved technic for, [Soul] (54) 1441
traumatic surgery of, [Fay] 145—ab
LOCALIZATION of Bullets: See Foreign Bodies
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LONDON letter, 46, 131, 210, 298, 384, 473, 559, 647, 725, 791, 860, 991, 1054, 1196, 1274, 1421, 1493, 1567, 1642, 1769, 1924
LOUISIANA medical news, 42, 127, 643, 919, 1271, 1332, 1418
state board December report, 932
LUBRICATING jelly, 1430
LUETIN Reaction: See Reaction, Luetin
LUNG abscess, acute, artificial pneumothorax in, [Tewksbury] *770, (115) 1146
and pleura, disturbances in, in heart disease, [Vaquez] (18) 880
cancer of, [Arrillaga] (68) 1950
Compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial
echinococcus disease of, primary, operative treatment of, [Mariotti] (59) 1513
LUNG, foreign body in, extraction of, [Kirmisson & Bazy] (40) 1667
Hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis
infection, chronic nontuberculous, [Garvin, Lyall & Morita] (16) 1210
infections, nontuberculous, subacute and chronic, [Miller] 1970—ab
pseudotuberculosis of, [Caries] (47) 1076
resonance, variations in, [Shattuck] (22) 1506
roentgenography of, studies in living animals after injection of iodoform emulsion, [Waters, Bayne-Jones & Rownтree] (10) 1505
roentgenography of, suggestion to aid, [Heuser] (79) 884
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
ventilation, [Hoover] 1869—ab
wounds, urgent surgery of, 48
LUNG VITA, 1952—F
LUPUS erythematous, relations between inherited syphilis and, [Gaucher] (39) 491
LYMPH NODES, tuberculous, of neck, technic of incision for radical resection of, [Mellvaine] *1177
types of tuberculosis bacilli in axillary and cervical tuberculosis, [Griffith] (18) 809
LYMPHATICS and infections of urinary tract, 850—E
LYMPHOCYTE in immunity to cancer, significance of, [Sittenfield] (54) 1064
LYMPHOCYTOSIS in syphilitic blood, [Mayer & Gourdy] (73) 668, (80) 884, (103) 1011, (68) 1442, [Mayer] (76, 172) 1051
LYNCH, Charles P., dismissed from service, 989

M

M'GILL'S Orange Blossom female suppositories, 136—P
MAGNESIUM and calcium content of normal urine, [Nelson & Burns] (68) 66
and calcium in blood r ckets and tetany, [Howland & Marriott] 1939—ab
chlorid in war wounds, 1156
output of calcium and, in man, 467—E
sulphate, intraspinal injections of, in strychnin convulsions, [Cutler & Alton] (42) 224
sulphate, intravenous, in tetanus, [Cammaert] (106) 1074
MAIL of war prisoners, 1284—ME
using mails for fraudulent scheme of alleged divine healing, 395—MI
MAINE medical news, 294, 720, 1193, 1332
state board November report, 867
MAIZE kernel, dietary deficiencies of, [McCollum, Simmonds & Pitz] (60) 66
MALARIA and traumatism in wounded in near East, [Moreau] (42) 1877
antimalaria mission to Macedonia, 1642
antimony in, intravenous injections of, [Low & Newham] (15) 1067
arsenic and quin n in, 1197
cerebral, unusual case of, [Brosius] *1040
community treatment of, [Ochsner] *823
diagnosis and treatment of, [Zweig & Matko] (96) 586
diagnosis, thick and thin blood smears for, [Taylor] *771
endemic index of, in Northern Sacramento Valley, California, [Kelly & Geiger] *1319
eradication, [Hoffman] 1641
in Flanders, [Renaux] (35) 1069
in Peru, 1261—ab
in United States, [Trask] 188—ab
jaundice, [Carnot] (61) 1350
malignant, epidemic of, in Mexico, 383
mononuclear leukocytes in, behavior of, [Zweig & Matko] (97) 156
parasite, cultivation of, in vitro, [Dudgeon & Clarke] (8) 1438
parasite, cultivation of, in vitro, by Bass' method, simplified technic, [Row] (24) 1666
parasite, effect of cold on, [King] (48) 938, 1631—E
pernicious, report of case, [Cason & Birge] *1475
quinin in, intravenous injections of, [Carnot & de Kerdrel] (42) 583, [McLean] (96) 1290, [Barbary] (41) 1948
MALARIA, rice growing and [Hamilton] 776—ab
tartar emetic in, [Rogers] (3) 490
MALFORMATION, congenital, rare, [Stieli] (14) 227
MALIGNANT Growth: See Cancer; Tumor
MALINGERING among soldiers, [Blum] (49) 1009
factitious affections of arms or legs imposing as sequels of war wounds, [Mori] (85) 1588
induced eruptions in soldiers, 1568
simulation and aggravations of morbid conditions in relation to insurance, workmen's compensation, escaping military service, etc., [Kiefberz] (105) 1790
MALPRACTICE and statute of limitations, 675—MI
judgment affirmed for alleged, 1062—MI
workmen's compensation act allows nothing for, 655—MI
MALTA FEVER, vaccine therapy of, [Caronia] (50) 1513
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
D - MANNOKETOHEPTOSE, new sugar from avocado, [La Forge] (80) 401
MARASMUS in infants, [Raimondi] (17) 664
MARIE appointed to Dejerine's chair, 1274
MARKETS, public, sanitation of, [Armstrong] 103, 122—E
MARKSMANSHIP, effect of alcohol on, 1422
MARRIAGE, medical examination of candidates for, [Trumpp] (46)812
MARSH'S test for arsenic, 653
MARTYR to roentgenology, 1927
MARYLAND medical news, 43, 127, 206, 294, 380, 469, 556, 644, 720, 788, 919, 987, 1050, 1133, 1193, 1273, 1344, 1418, 1489, 1563, 1639, 1708, 1828, 1924
state board December report, 997
MASCAGNIS, two: musician and anatomist, 1430
MASSACHUSETTS medical news, 43, 294, 380, 470, 644, 720, 920, 987, 1418, 1564, 1640
state board November report, 867
state board September report, 56
MASSAGE and exercise in treatment of gout, [Kirchberg] (66) 743
MASSEURS, restrictions on nurses and, injunction against "scientific manipulator", 1575—MI
MASTIC test for cerebrospinal fluid, [Cutting] *1810
MASTOID operation of ten years ago and of today, [Kerrison] *273
MASTOIDITIS, acute, Carrel method in, [Mahu] (54) 1069
fever with, [Rilancon] (109) 233
scarlatinal, with arrosion of sinus wall and fatal spontaneous hemorrhages, [Hæggström] (102) 1152
MATERNAL mortality in United States, 1173—ab, 1265—E
MATERNITY, protection of, during second year of war, 47
MATHIEU test for motor function of stomach, [Lichtenbelt & Jannink] (104) 1074
MATHIEU'S Cough Syrup, 1863—P
MAXILLARY NERVE: See Jaw
MEAL, hygienic, [Maurel] (18) 1510
MEASLES, cultivation of micrococcus from blood in pre-eruptive and eruptive stages, [Tunnicliff] *1028
morbidity and mortality of whooping cough and, in reference to age, [Veeder] (13) 2007
prophylaxis, [Comby] (43) 1148
quarantine for rubella and, 1058
Schick test in poliomyelitis, scarlet fever, measles, and in normal children, [Zingher] (6) 936
severe epidemic of, [Lande] (79)155
MEAT, cuts of, and caloric value, 713
diseased, zoological and clinical interpretations of term, [Stiles] *685, 718—E
MEATLESS dinners, 1643
MECCA Compound, 651—P
MECHANOTHERAPY and re-education, 1644
medical society for, 209
MECKEL'S diverticulum and umbilical disorders of infants, [Barbin] (160) 738
diverticulum, persistent patent, inflammation in, simulating appendicit s, [Glover] (25) 1068
MEDAL, gold, for Landouzy of Paris, 383
Virchow's donated to common cause, 472
MEDICAL Brotherhood, temporary suspension of activities of, [Meltzer] 920—E
conditions at front, special committee to study, 1704
Corps, French, reorganization of, on self-governing basis, 1998
Corps, need of young men for, 1265—E, 1558—E
Corps of Army, achievements of, 1324—E
Corps of Army as a career, [Noble] *955
Corps of Navy, examinations for, 1560
Corps of United States, arrival in England, 1769
Corps Officers, age limit for, 1330
Corps Officers, need of, 1413—E
Corps Officers of Army, increasing rank of, 1917
Corps ordered to active duty, 1921
cults, problem of, [Strickler] 653—ab
Education: See Education, Medical
mobilization and war, 1128, 1188, 1267, 1329, 1414, 1485, 1558, 1632, 1707, 1824
officer, soldier, 1485—E
officer, junior emergency, for war, [Soilmann] 1933—C
Officer of Army, 1180, 1322, 1407, 1478, 1551, 1824
Officer of Army, application forms for appointment as, 1182—E, 1193—C
Officers of Army, rank of, 1916—E
Officers of Army, sanitary service in field, 1259
Officers, camps of instruction for, 1824
Officers of Officers' Reserve Corps, instructions to, 1416
officers, only commissioned medical officers will be called on, 1562
Officers' Reserve Corps, additional examining boards for, 1330
Officers' Reserve Corps, application for, 1267
officers, status of enrollment of, 1413—E
officers' training, 1483—E
officers training camps, age limits for, 1825
officers with General Pershing, 1917
practice act, valid provisions of medical practice act, 2006—MI
practicing without license, need not negative exemption, 2006—MI
preparedness, 467—E, 1048—E, 1060—ME
preparedness, conference on, 130
press, freedom of, [Register] *629, 637—E
Reserve Corps, 1130
Reserve Corps, application blanks for, must be filed, 1414
Reserve Corps, appointment of officers in, 1703
Reserve Corps, examining boards for, 1560
Reserve Corps, first month's service, [Cross] 1772—C
Reserve Corps, have you accepted your commission in, 1558—E
Reserve Corps, mobilizing the, 1487, 1918
Reserve Corps of Army and Navy, plan for organization, training and utilization of services of, [Ashford] (108) 662
Reserve Corps of Army, information regarding appointment in, 1558
Reserve Corps officers assigned to active duty, 1559
Reserve Corps, result of joining, 1485
Reserve Corps, training camps for, 1560
Reserve Officers and registration, 1632
Reserve Officers, immediate duties of, 1557—E
Reserve Officers in camp, salary of, 1703
Reserve Officers in operation, training camps for, 1632
Reserve Officers on active duty, 1634
Reserve Officers ordered to active duty, 1705, 1826
Reserve Officers, practices of, in time of war, [Noble] 796—C
supplies, standardization of, 723, 1188
supplies, staple, for war conditions, 1704
MEDICINAL herbs, embargo on, 472
plants, culture of, 559
MEDICINE and law, 1273
during the colonial period, [McCulloch] 1407—ab
higher degrees in, [Arnold] 573—ab
illegal practice of, there must be some imprisonment for, 40—MI

MEDICINE, illegal practice of, without charging fees, not emergency service, 320—MI
military, lectures on, 723
military, references to literature on, 1193
muckraking in, 378—E
practical and state, [Vaughan] 59—ab
state regulation of practice as executive problem, [Cox] 873—ab
teaching internal, [Roberts] 392
triumph of science over disease in present war, 991
war's influence on, [Mayo] *1673
MEDICOLEGAL matters, medical secrecy in, [Vondermuhll] (73) 154
MEDITERRANEAN FEVER: See Malta Fever
MEGACOLON, congenital, 2 cases of, [Hamann] (43) 1211
MEGRIMME, Whitehall's, 1427—P
MEIOPRAGIA, postinfectious thyroid-hypophysin, [Dematheis] (78) 1010
MENDELEJEFF'S periodic law, 653
MENINGES, relation of choroid plexus and, to poliomyelitis, [Flexner & Amoss] (61) 1435
MENINGITIS, acute, sugar in cerebrospinal fluid, [Laroche & Pignol] (148) 1669
antimeningitis serum, comparison of chloroform and tricresol as preservatives in, [Neal & Abramson] *1035
atypical, commencing with gastrointestinal symptoms, [Andruetto] (58) 1949
atypical, in Denmark, 1815—ab
cerebrospinal, acute, [Belliboni] (81) 1351
cerebrospinal, epidemic [Gabbi] (69) 1296, [Cassella] 71, 1296
cerebrospinal epidemic, urologic syndrome with, [Cazamian] (34) 582, (35) 1948
cerebrospinal epidemic, variety of initial symptoms with, [Pisano] (62) 1788
cerebrospinal, investigation of, 559
cerebrospinal, myositis simulating, [Curschmann] (66) 943
cerebrospinal, prophylaxis of, [Carapelle] (59) 1295
cerebrospinal, recent results in serum treatment of, [Robb] (10) 1584
cerebrospinal, serum reactions in, [Romano] (107) 587
cerebrospinal, 73 cases of, [Neave] (19) 809
epidemic, 1630—E
ep demic, and army, 1554—E
epidemic, lice in epidemiology of, [Pizzini] (45) 2011
epidemic, preparedness of medical officers for development of, 1633
in course of mumps simulating severe meningococcus cerebrospinal meningit s, [Lavergne] (22) 2010
incision in occiput and puncture of lateral ventricle to drain in, [Westenhöfer & Mühsam] (58) 742
meningococcus in, recent epidemic of, study of, [Rutelli] (97) 495
on border, 45
otitic, without suppuration in tympanum, 2 cases, [Baldenweck & Roger] (32) 1948
rachicentesis in, [Riedel] (43) 812
rachicentesis repeated in, [Mühsam] (56) 492
serous, following trauma, [Lemon] 144—ab
serum, potency of, [Anderson] 1933—C
sweats in, not connected with fever, [Parl] (103) 233
syphilitic, and meningeal reactions in syphilis, [Lavergne] (28) 315
tuberculous, autoserotherapy of, [Tilli] (102) 157
tuberculous, chemical reactions of cerebrospinal fluid in differentiation of, [Golay] (28) 2010
tuberculous, in infants, [Bordot & D'Or.dio] (76) 1951
tuberculous, specific diagnosis of, [Kasahara] (3) 658
MENINGOCOCCI, classifications of strains of, [Robinson] 1660—ab
growth of, vitamins, amino-acids and other chemical factors in, [Lloyd] (21) 1147
in recent epidemic of meningitis, [Rutelli] (97) 495
infection, antibody content of cerebrospinal fluid in, and vaccine treatment, [Taylor] (20) 1292
MENINGOCOCCI infection, without involvement of cerebrospinal system, [Elliot] (9) 227
iridochoroiditis, 3 cases, [Lavergne] (30) 2010
MENSTRUATION, cholesterin content of blood during, variations in, [Gofialons] (104) 1011
disorders, [Burch] (121) 150
MENTAL DISEASES: See Mind, Diseases of
MENTAL Hygiene committee meeting, 646
MERCURY, absorption of, in inunction treatment of syphilis, [Wile & Elliott] *1024
benzoate of, in syphilis, [Lautman] (106) 402
bichlorid poisoning, case of, [Thorington & Montgomery] (131) 68
chlorid poisoning, effect of extensive venesection and blood transfusion on lesions in, [Burmeister] (44) 1507
chlorid poison.ng, Lambert treatment, [Brown & Baskett] *1622
chlorid poisoning, treatment of, 120—T, 780—T, [Weiss] *1618
compounds, chemotherapy of, [Schamberg, Kolmer & Raiziss] (15) 734
compounds, resistance of spirochetes to hexamethylentetramin derivatives and to mercury and arsenic compounds, [Akatsu] (39) 938
detect on, new and delicate method for, [Elliott] 593
drug fastness of spirochetes to arsenic, mercury and iodid compounds in vitro, [Akatsu & Noguchi] (39) 938
intrasp nal injection of insoluble calcium salts and, [Carniol] (37) 1216
medication with spinal drainage in syphilis of nervous system, [Filsbury] *267
new and superior mercurial germicide, [Schamberg, Kolmer & Raizias] *1458
oxid, red, solution of, 799
poisoning, 1987—E
poisoning, acute, [Burmeister & McNally] (46) 1289
poisoning, modern treatment of, 120—T, 780—T
salicylate, 1407
MERCURIALIZED salvarsanized serum in syphilis of brain and cord, subdural injections of, [Nicholson] 1657—ab
serum in tabet c spinal arthropathy, [Billington] (15) 1661
MERCUROPHEN, composition and physical characters, [Schamberg, Kolmer & Raizias] *1458
MESENTERY, tuberculous glands of, report of cases, [Jones] (12) 874
MESOPOTAMIA, medical service in, 1770
METABOLISM, basal, of dwarfs and legless men, specific dynamic action of protein, [Aub & DuBois] (27) 1872
basal, of old men, [Aub & DuBois] (25) 1872
gaseous, effect of alcohol on respiration and, in men, [Higgins] (64) 1944
METAPHOR, medical, 204—E
METRIC SYSTEM, adoption of, 906—ab
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, Hemorrhage
MEXICAN border, insects and reptiles on, [Coughlan] *1549
MIASM, [Frost] 1026—ab
MICHELAINES for soldiers, 1634
MICHIGAN medical news, 206, 295, 721, 1133, 1708
reciprocity report, 1282, 1574
state board October report, 799
State Society to hold war meeting, 1190, 1488
MICRODISSECTION studies, visible structure of cell protoplasm and death changes, [Chambers] (11) 1288
MILITARY information, medical, for physicians, 1485, 1703
medical lectures, 989
property—military law, 1478
rank, new medical, 724
surgeons' practice to be protected, 1331
Surgery: See Surgery, Military
training camps, organization of, 1632
training, universal, 296
MILK and lactose in control of intestinal bacteria, 918—E
artificial, [Claiborne] 508—ab
borne infections, [Lewis] 866—C
certified, 568
MILK, chemical changes produced by addition of lime water, [Bosworth & Bowditch] (74) 401
clarification of, [Hastings] *899, [Landis & Hastings] 1139—C
coagulation of cow's, in human stomach, [Brennemann] (18) 937
colostral, 1263—E
condensed and desiccated in infant feeding, [Marfan] (44) 1668
dealers, blood test of, guarding against typhoid fever may require, 572—MI
dietary factors in, relation of mother to, 782—E
distribution a public utility, 1609—ab
epidemic of septic sore throat at Galesville, Wis., from infected milk, [Henika & Thompson] *1307
epidemic of septic sore throat due to, [Rosenow & Hess] *1305
fat and food fat, 289—E
free, 1335
fresh and autoclaved cows', influence of, on development of neuritis in animals, [Gibson & Concepcion] (126) 68
human, variations in composition of during first 31 days after parturition, [Hammett] (65) 1664, 1266—E
hygiene, [Van Charante](107) 1671
influence of, on carbohydrate feeding on character of intestinal flora, [Hull & Rettger] (68) 488
ordinance upheld, some unusual requ rements in, 1575—MI
parenteral injections of, in therapeutics, [v. Dziembowski] (72) 230
production, some factors in, 374—E
sale of, below cost at factory luncheon service, 642—E
Schloss, 739
skimned, effect of war on dietary prejudices, 1912—E
standardizing, 2003—ME
supply, factors in, [Taylor] 1205—C
supply in La Plata, [Cavazzuti & Cortelezzi] (109) 946
transportation of, 532—ab
transportation of, into city, validity of regulations bearing on, 572—Mi
typhoid dissemination and, [Frost] 609—ab
typhoid due to, [Frost] 977—ab
typhoid due to, with 5 failures of vaccination, [Geiger] *978
MIND diseases, Adderhalden reaction in, [Cotton, White & Stevenson] (71) 807
diseases, continuous bath in, [Strecker] *1796
disturbance with heart disease, [Castex & Vivaldo] (64) 1879
MINE, coal, fatalities in 1916, 684—ab, 986—ab
dust n metallurgical plants and, 1773—ab
gases, fires and explosions in, 202—E
metal mine accidents during 1915, 125—E
MINERAL metabolism of experimental scurvy of guinea-pig, [Baumann & Howard] (3) 1669
springs, conservation of, 46
substances and nutritional disturbances in infants, [Fridericksen] (112) 1590
Water: See Water, Mineral
MINNESOTA, January examination, 1774
medical news, 43, 295, 380, 721, 788, 1133, 1564, 1825
state board December report, 996
state board October report, 216
MINOR, requisites to making married woman liable for medical services for son, 60—MI
MISSIONARIES, medical, preparation of, 1865—ME
MISSISSIPPI medical news, 127, 1564
state board October report, 138
MISSOURI med cal news, 206, 380, 644, 857
state board December report, 1207
state board reciprocity report, 654
state board September report, 569
MONOPLEGIA, postoperative brachial, [Federici] (66) 1950
MONTANA, higher requirements in, 1935
medical news, 43, 470, 644, 721
state board October report, 731
MORBIDITY census, second, in health district No. 1, 287—ab
prevalence of sickness, 1264—E
statistics and war, 860
MORPHIN, absorption of apomorphin and, through conjunctiva, [Macht] *1230
resolutions against use of, in China, 1492
sulphate, influence of caffein on toxicity of, 180—ab
MORTALITY, rural and urban, comparison of, 199—ab
Statistics: See Statistics, Vital
MOSETIG-MOORHOF, iodoform wax bone filling of, indications for, [Ashhurst] (44) 735
MOTHERCRAFT, National Institute of, 298
MOTOR and sensory disturbances of reflex origin, [Lortat-Jacob & Sebilleau] (43, 44) 1441
MOUTH, cancer of, clinicopathologic study of, [Means & Forman] *180
cancer of, treatment of, [Bla r] (66) 1950
edema of pharynx, tongue, epiglottis and, due to eating Brazil nut, [Dabney] *1476
microbic flora in parturient vagina, mouth and rectum of newborn, [Hymanson & Hertz] (9) 1287
sepsis, [Anders] 567—C
wash, 138
washes in health and disease, [Goodrich] (8) 1584
water-cooled retractor for use with cautery in, [New] *1253
MOVING PICTURES, effect on eye muscles, [Berry] 102—ab
effect on eyes of children, [Pollock] (21) 1666
in campaign against fly, 860
MUCKRAKING in medicine, 378—E
MUCOUS MEMBRANES, conserve the, 918—E
MULE suckling a colt, [Ferguson] 1139
MULENE, 1497—P
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNITIONS factories, women in, 394
factory, explosion in, 725
workers, health of, 1431
workers, health of, in relation to their work, 1912—E
workers, industrial efficiency and fatigue in, 1642
workers, trinito-toluene poison ng of, 1498, 1499—ab
MUSCLES, abdominal rectus, partial rupture of, [Hartmann] (48) 1949 and pancreas in sugar metabolism, 914—E
catalase in, of large and small animals, [Burge & Neill] (2) 804
degeneration of, following nerve injury, [Roberts] (3) 1146
development of, in late childhood, influence of infant feeding on, [Wedholm] (98) 748
progressive dystrophy as endocrine disease, [Timm] (29) 399
MUSEUMS, Medical, American sect on of the International Association of, meeting of, 1334
MUSHROOMS, death from eating poisonous, accounted accidental, 1939—MI
MUSTEROLE, 214—P
MUSTOW from shell shock, treatment of, [Saracemi & Bonelli] (77) 1588
MYASTHENIA gravis, thymus tumors in, [Bell] (70) 807
MYCOSIS, fungoides in Hebra's prurigo a, [Izar] (75) 1670
of throat, [Basile] (57) 1513
MYELITIS from salvarsan, [Socin] (21) 70
MYELOMAS, identification of cells in, by means of indol phenol blue synthesis, [Forman & Warner] (59) 660
MYOMA and pregnancy, [Heimo] (38) 1667
of uterus, myomectomy for, [Mayo] *887
MYOPIA, apparatus for treatment of, [Racchi] (36) 811
MYOSITIS, epidemic of, simulating cerebrospinal meningitis, [Curschmann] (66) 943
Volkman's ischemic, and contracture, [Taylor] (27) 487
MYOTONIA congenita, metabolism in, [Powis & Raper] (31) 740
MYXEDEMA, juvenile, blood sugar content in, [Nilsson] (96) 746
MYXOCHONDROMA, diffuse, of long bone, [McIntyre] (11) 227

N

NAILS, congenital absence of, [O'Neill] (35) 151
puncture wounds of foot from, 100 cases, [Clark] (7) 1945
NASOPHARYNX and tonsil infections, and general systemic disorders, [Crowe, Watkins & Rothholz] (28) 659

NATIONAL Association for the Study of Epilepsy, meeting of, 1641
Association for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis meeting, 1652, 1333
Board examination, 790
[Dyer] 657—ab
Child Labor Conference, 1135
Committee for Mental Hygiene, meeting of, 646
Conference of Charities and Correction, meeting of, 989, 1195, 1641
Institute of Mothercraft, 298
Tuberculosis Association adopts resolutions, 1641
NAVAL hospital ship, Solace, charges unfounded, 1827
Medical Reserve force, to increase, 1053
Medical School begins with new class, 1560
navy and Army Medical Corps, will compulsory service be necessary? 1129
and medical profession in time of war, [Holcomb] *1095
English, health of, 860
health conditions of, special committee appointed to investigate, 1706
Medical Corps of, examinations for, 1190, 1560
item for Hospital Corps of, 1129
NEBRASKA medical news, 470, 721, 929, 1418, 1490, 1925
state board May-June report, 1207
state board November report, 1282
NECK, operations on, local anesthesia for, [Jorge] (105) 496
tuberculous glands of, new incision for radical resection of, [Mellvaine] *1177
NECROPSY situation in United States, 783—E
NEGROES, health week for, 922
NEMATODES in butterfish and trichinae in pork, [Stiles] *695
NEOSALVARSAN and salvarsan in syphilis, [Ormsby] *949
intramuscular or subcutaneous injection of, [Harrison, White & Mills] (4) 1784
NEPHRECTOMY, technic for, [Marion] (47) 1293
NEPHRITIS, 459—T
acute, 835—T
acute, in troops on eastern front, [Rostoski & Pantaenius] (26) 665
acute, treatment of, 711—T
acute war, etiology, evolution and prognosis of, [Trémolières & Caussade] (38) 1148
bacteriology of urine in focal infections and relation to, [Dick & Dick] (31) 1063
blood phosphates and acidosis, 1326—E
chronic, 848—T
chronic, etiologic diagnosis of, and hypertensive vascular degeneration, [Elliott] *1955
chronic, simulating symptoms of cerebral neoplasm, [Collins] *1314
chronic, symptoms in, 912—T
chronic, treatment of, 1178—T
clinical and functional studies in, [Machwitz & Rosenberg] (62) 883
disturbed function in, 548—T
epidemic, [Brown] (10) 880
Ercolani's suprarenal treatment in, 1934
experimental, practical interpretations of, 548—T
high blood pressure in, in children, 93 cases, [Berkley & Lee] (3) 1209
in pregnancy, 1984—T
increased diastatic activity of blood in diabetes and, [Myers & Killian] (44) 1064
kidney function in, [Smith] *278
nutrition in, 1041—T
produced by oxalic acid, 1820—E
respiratory metabolism in, [Aub, DuBois & Soderstrom] (28) 1872
retention of nitrogenous waste in body fluids in, [Rosenberg] (54) 584
suprarenal treatment, [Ercolani] (68) 1670
syphilis in relation to, under or near forty, [Merklen & Heuyer] (57) 1009
treatment of, [Machwitz & Rosenberg] (44) 812
treatment of convalescents from, [Robert] (73) 230
trench, [Magnus-Alsleben] (50) 812
NEPHRITIS, trench, organism in blood in, [Thornley] (5) 227
uranium, in dog, study in acidosis, blood urea and plasma chlorids in, and protective action of sodium bicarbonate, [Goto] (73) 1582
with albuminuric neuroretinitis, eclamptic amaurosis and pseudouremic disturbances in vision, [Machwitz & Rosenberg] (82) 155
NEPHROPEXY, [Lloyd] 1779—ab
cuff operation for, [McKenna] *1976
NEPHROTOMY wounds, pyelotomy drainage for, [Keyes] (60) 877
NERVE blocking between 2 tourniquets, [Sievers] (76) 1010
blocking in field, [Schmid] (89) 232
cells, fallacy of denying functional size changes in, from collective cell averages, [Dolley] *756
fiber sheath of femoral artery, treatment of mal perforans by resecting, [Veyrassat & Schlesinger] (46) 1217
grafting for restoring function in limbs paralyzed by injuries, [Mayo-Robson] (9) 739
injury, degeneration of muscle following, [Roberts] (3) 1146
peripheral, fibromyxomas of, [Fleming & Marvin] (116) 878
peripheral, inconvenience of surgical intervention in lesions of, 1275
peripheral, reflex pain after war wounds of, [Yanishevsky] (83) 1515
peripheral, regeneration in, [Kirk & Lewis] (70) 736
peripheral, surgery of, [Porter] (76) 580
regeneration, sensory evidence of, [Coriat] (55) 736
repair, technic of, in traumatic injuries, [Corbett] (76) 67
section and restoration of, experimental research on [Duroux & Courreur] (40) 315
splanchnic, tonicity of diaphragm and, [Kure, Hiramatus & Naito] (79) 1514
stretching, [Takimoto] (86) 1297
suprascapular, isolated traumatic paralysis of, [Bolten] (100) 1789
suture in war surgery, value of, 559
transplantation, [Bethe] (28) 70
ulnar, pains and contracture of fingers after injury of, [Neel] (90) 1852
vagus, rôle of, in pneumonia, [Porter & Newburgh] (10) 2086
wounds in war, [Limoux] (58) 1786
NERVOUS system, automatic, histopathology of, [Morse] (94) 401
system, automatic, histopathology of, in goiter, [Wilson & Young] (64) 881, [Wilson] (76) 1874
system, central, bladder in diseases of, [Caulk & Greditzer] (16) 734
system, central, lesion of, bladder changes due to, [Burns] (138) 1875
system, eosinophilia and anaphylaxis, [Kilbourn] (95) 1152
system, syphilis of, oculocardiac reflex in, [Auer] *901
system, syphilis of, spinal drainage with, mercurial medication in, [Pilcher] *247
system, vegetative, influence of physostigmin on, [Quadrone & Dematteis] (70) 1220
NEURALGIA, trifacial, osteoplastic closure of trifacial foramina, report of cases, [Horton] (44) 1346
trifacial, removal of appendix for cure of, [Rosenthal] (14) 146
NEURASTHENIA of heart, [Singer] (49) 316
NEURITIS and paralysis as complication of intensive Pasteur treatment, [Geiger] *513
in animals, influence of fresh and autoclaved cows' milk on development of, [Gibson & Conception] (126) 68
multiple, secondary, with tetanus, [Richardson] *1611
NEUROPSYCHIATRIC units, special, 1947
NEUROSIS and nationality, 473
interpretation of, [Dercum] *1225
thyroid treatment of, [Blanc] (79) 1351
traumatic, [Oppenheim] (55) 742
traumatic and military, [Strasser] (57) 1218
NEUROSIS, traumatic, question of, as illuminated by experiences in war, [Kulper] (75) 1880
war, 647
war, among war prisoners in Germany, [Lust] (46) 666
war, causing grave diagnostic error, 792
war, treatment of, [Mann] (58) 584
NEUROSYPHILIS, intraspinal standardized salvarsanized serum in, [Stoner] *610
NEVADA medical news, 721
state board May examination, 1935
state board November report, 305
NEVI, treatment of, [Newcomet] (10) 577
NEW HAMPSHIRE medical news, 1640
state board December report, 1059
NEW JERSEY and chiropractic colleges, 482
medical news, 206, 556, 1133, 1193, 1490, 1709
state board October report, 139
NEW MEXICO medical news, 43, 470
state board January report, 1282
state board July report, 55
state board October report, 731
NEW ORLEANS, advertising in, influences which keep it on decent basis 1414—E
NEW YORK Central Surgeons hold meeting, 790
medical news, 43, 127, 206, 295, 380, 470, 556, 644, 721, 788, 857, 920, 987, 1050, 1133, 1193, 1272, 1332, 1419, 1490, 1564, 1708, 1829, 1925
state board June report, 569
state board September report, 482
NEWSPAPER advertising of patent medicine, 1571—E
and Tanlac testimonials, 1616—P
clean advertising in, 729—P
NICOTIN poisoning, epilepsy from, [Todeschi] *935
NIPPLE, hypertrophy of, in leprosy, [Powell] (13) 1946
Paget's disease of, and its extramammary occurrence, [Sekiguchi] (40) 725
supernumerary breasts and, in child-bearing women in Finland, [Schroderus & Wichmann] (101) 886
NITRATES, action of nitrites and, on ureter, [Macht] (62) 1944
NITRITES, action of nitrates and, on ureter, [Macht] (62) 1944
NITROGEN, fixing, [Bucher] 1342
metabolism of 2 cases of eczema, [Schamberg & Raiziss] (71) 1212
NITROGENOUS foods in diet, requirement of, [Maurel] (39) 583
NITROUS Oxid Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Nitrous Oxid
NOBEL medical prize committee, death of presiding officer of, 1567
NOCTURIA, 462—E
NORDAU, Max, interned at Madrid, 1196
NORTH CAROLINA and patent medicine formula disclosure, 302—P
medical news, 44, 128, 381, 645, 921, 988, 1490, 1565
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord, on medical corps of army, 1331
NORTH DAKOTA medical news, 295, 1490, 1565, 1925
state board January report, 1342
NOSE, diphtheria of, isolated, [Rollesston] (3) 1584
diseases, treatment by nonspecialist, [Got] (11) 69
mucosa, reflex action from irritating vapors on, [Roger] (62) 1149
obstruction with renal insufficiency and eclampsia in pregnancy, 931
pseudomembranous pneumococcus infection in throat or, [Reh] (26) 1439
secretion, presence of accessory bacteria food factor in, [Shearer] (25) 582
septum, perforation due to inhalation of arsenic trioxid, [Davis] *1620
vaccines in diseases of, [Coates] *162
NOSTRUM: See also Patent Medicines; Proprietary Medicines; Quackery
NOSTRUM advertising and agency leverage, 379—E
advertising in medical journals, 637—E
misbranded, 135—P, 564—P, 1427—P
wasteful, 1484—E
NOSTRUMS and Quackery, 1648—C
NOVASPIRIN, tabellae dulces, 461
NUCLEIN injection, effect of, on leukocytes of dogs, [Fox & Lynch] (14) 1579
NURSES and women physicians, medals for, 1054
as roentgenographers, 792
community, 892—ab
corps, requirements for, 1191, 1918
in Guam, 1053
legal status of, as anesthetist, [Goldwater] 730—ab
neither surgeons nor charitable hospitals liable for negligence of, 1939—MI
of Northwestern unit killed, 1561
restrictions on masseurs and, injunction against "scientific manipulator," 1575—MI
trained, competency of, to testify that treatment was proper, 1775—MI
training of volunteer aids, 1704
vacation in Norway for, with belligerent forces, 472
NUTRITION, laws regulating growth and, in man, [Riebesell] (59) 584
mental and physical activity with reference to blood pressure and, [Heinert] (94) 1213
physiologic, 860
NUTROLACTIS, alleged galactagogue action of, 1570—P
NUXATED IRON for that tired feeling, 642—E

O

OBSTETRICS: See also Labor; Presentation
OBSTETRICS in France and Germany, [Pinard] (28) 228
posture in, [Markoe] (31) 659
rural, [Walker] 136—C
syphilitic infection in, [Bovée] (115) 68
OCCUPATIONAL Diseases: See Industrial Diseases
OCCUPATIONAL therapy, 922, 1321
OHIO board, extension of time granted by, to graduates of Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, [Monson] 1281
medical news, 44, 207, 381, 645, 857, 988, 1051, 1134, 1194, 1709, 1829
reciprocity report, 932, 1142
state board December report, 1058
OIL dropper, convenient, [Gilman] *1177
OKLAHOMA and chiropractors, 1701—E
medical news, 128, 557, 858, 1134, 1419
state board July report, 393
state board October report, 138
OLD AGE: See Age
OMAHA quacks fined, 389—P
OMENTUM, free transplantation of, [Davis] *705
great, surgical research of, [Bloomhardt, Andrews & Hetherington] (116) 1437
torsion of, report of case, [Hale] *977
ONEAL, Oren, pyorrhea treatment barred from U. S. Mail, 477—P
ONTARIO health officers meet, 1710
Medical Association 1710
Medical Commission, 471 1491, 1710
OOPHORECTOMY: See Ovariotomy
OPERATION, field of, simple and efficient preparation, [Foster] (101) 878
major, close to firing line, [Crile] (101) 1073
second, cases not bound to let surgeon's failing once perform, 733—MI
OPHTHALMIA, sympathetic, rarity of, after war wounds, [Weekers] (37) 1585
OPHTHALMOLOGY, examinations in, 790
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA, headache with, [Poulard] (61) 1010
internal, familial, & cases due to congenital syphilis, [Grossman] *963
OPIUM alkaloids, action of, [Macht] (60) 225, (64) 1212
alkaloids, effects of, on gallbladder, [Macht] (65) 1944
OPTIC THALAMUS lesions, comparative study of cases, [Evarts] (66) 1782
OPTOCHIN: See also Ethyihydrocuprein
OPTOCHIN, 713
hydrochloride, 713
ORANGE Blossom female suppositories, 136—P

OREGON medical news, 128, 557, 858, 1134
state board January report, 1142
ORGANS, specific gravity of, determination of, [Ellermann] (70) 2012
ORTHOPEDIC devices, improvised, [Mossly] (20) 70
surgeons aid in England, 1330
surgeons arrive in England, 1703
surgeons sail for England, 1416
surgery, new journal on, 1274
OS CALCIS: See Heel Bone
OSMOTIC pressure, physiology of, [Shoji] (82) 815
OSTEITIS deformans, sarcoma complicating primary Paget's disease of bone, [Headlee] 1779—ab
of paratyphoid origin in soldiers, [Stephan] (74) 407
of tip of petrous portion of temporal bone, [Gouty] (63) 1149
OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY, hypertrophic, and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Kessel] (23) 805
OSTEOCHONDRITIS, deforming juvenile, [Timmer] (129) 947
OSTEOCHONDROMATOSIS of knee joint, [Henderson] (14) 1661
OSTEOGENESIS in light of vital staining, [Shipley & Macklin] (23) 146
OSTEOMALACIA, effect of castration on, in male, [Elliott & Nadler] (10) 1666
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, of spine, [Eisendrath & Schram] (36) 735
chronic, radical cure of, [Beck] 145—ab
roentgen appearances of, [Hammond] (5) 1143
typhoid, vaccine therapy of, [Emile-Weil] (34) 942
OSTEOPATHS, restriction on, not unlawful grant to American Medical Association, 1344—MI
OSTEOPATHY, student practice provision vs. students of osteopathy, 35—MI
OTITIS media, chronic suppurative, end-results of treatment, [Barnhill] *13
media, nonoperative treatment of [Pierce] *11
media, suppurating, why it becomes chronic, [Bourgeois] (75) 1351
OTOSCLEROSIS, fragilitas ossium and its association with blue sclerotics and, [Bronson] (1) 1510
OVARY, acute torsion of, in young girls, 2 cases, [Munroe] (48) 650
blood supply of, variations in, and possible operative importance, [Sampson] (124) 878
chemical composition of, [Tanichi] (78) 815
cyst, ruptured, abdominal hemorrhage due to, [Novak] *1160
cyst, torsion of pedicle of, complicating acute appendicitis, [Loop] (106) 808
metastases in rectum and, of gastric cancer, [Castex] (51) 2012
simulation of corpus luteum and retention cysts of ovary with extra-uterine pregnancy and early uterine abortion, [Rubin] (112) 1437
teratoma, carcinomatous, with premature puberty and precocious somatic development, [Harris] (115) 1508
tumor, large, [Pemberton] (14) 1002
tumors of, mixed, and results of operative treatment, [Heurlin] (93) 319
OXALURIA, [Hernando] (97) 1073
OXYCEPHALUS, report of 3 cases with operation in one, [Bedell] *1979
OXYGEN, compressed, for medical purposes, [Adamson] *1621
in carbon monoxid poisoning, [Nicloux] (30) 1511
intravascular injection of, [McMullin] (103) 1290
therapeutic administration of, [Haldane] (7) 941
OXYURIS vermicularis in Denmark, [Miller] (106) 1589
OYSTER industry, interstate quarantine regulations for, 1195
OZONE, surgical uses of, [Stoker] (21) 2009

P

PAGET'S Disease of Bones: See Osteitis Deformans
PALATE, chondroma of soft, [Gile] *1906
PALESTINE, hospital unit for, 1053
PANCREAS, absorption of fat in part ally and in completely depancreatized dogs, [McClure, Vincent & Pratt] (41) 938
and muscles in sugar metabolism, 914—E
diseases of, diastatic activity of urine and feces with reference to, [McClure & Pratt] (13) 1505
experimental studies of, [Patrie,, Pyle & Vale] (117) 1437
intoxication, study of, [Goodpasture] (39) 578
sarcoma of, primary, 484—ab
PANCREATECTOMY, influence of pylorus exclusion and of gastrectomy on, effects of, [Muri n & Sweet] (71) 66
PANCREATITIS, acute hemorrhag e, [Linder] 1778—ab
PAPERS, selected, too many, 395
PAPILLOMA, intracanalicular, of breast, [Judd] 146—ab, (35) 938
PARAFFIN, 1281
and bismuth-iodoform paste, bacteriologic and chemical action of, [Chambers & Goldsmith] (21) 1068
and bismuth-iodoform paste in septic wounds, [Anderson & Chambers] (20) 1068
covered bandages, [Sollmann] *1178
devices convenient for melting, for burns, [Sollmann] *1895
film treatment of wounds, [de Sandfort] (49) 1294
films and ambr ne, [Leech] 1497—P
films, suggested formulas for, [Sollmann] *1037
in skin ertoma, [Haworth] *1404
in treatment of wounds and burns, [Beiter] *1801
treatment of burns by, 373—T, [Hull] 1497—P
treatment of burns and other open wounds, developments in, [Sollmann] *1799
PARALYSIS bulbaris, presenile type of, atrophy of large motor cells of corpus striatum in, [Hunt] 1941—ab
as complication of intensive Pasteur treatment, [Geiger] *513, [Mello] (63) 1442
Brown-Séquard, case of, [Pollock] *1609
compression, of Pott's disease in adults, [Jacobs] *569
diphtheric, vaccine therapy of, [Maggiore] (49) 1513
functional contracture and, contralateral treatment of, [Stulz] (42) 881
general, arsenobenzol treatment in tabes and, dangers from, [Lépine] (35) 2010
general, shall we treat paretic, [Riggs & Hammes] *194
glossopharyngeal, sign of, [Vernet] (45) 402
Infantile: See Poliomyel tis, Acute Anterior
myasthenic bulbar, in 2 chronic diphtheria bacilli carriers, [Gerson] (51) 741
nerve grafting for restoring function in paralyzed limbs, [Mayo-Robson] (18) 1661
of diaphragm, [Ferrann ni] (98) 1352
of d aphragm, hypertrophy of right ventricle from, [Kure & Hiramatsu] (78) 1514
of suprascapular nerve, isolated traumatic, [Bolten] (100) 1789
postoperative, [Mayo-Robson] (66) 1950
progressive bulbar, plus progressive spinal muscular atrophy in adult brothers, [Sommerfelt] (91) 1952
progressive, intraspinal treatment of, [Lafora] (78) 1951
progressive, 2 cases, [Vallapardena] (73) 1442
sciatic, and sciatica, consecutive to intragluteal injections of quinin, [S card, Rimbaud & Roger] (44) 583
spast c, congenital and infantile, spontaneous dislocation of hip joint in, [Richard] (54) 942
spastic spinal, simultaneous, of alimentary origin in two brothers, [Sanz] (78) 73
traumat c radial, tendon plastics to counteract, [Isnardi] (47) 1441
traumatic, of reflex orig n, [Boveri] (64) 1513
ulnar and median, thumb sign of, [Descout] (34) 1216
PARAPLEGIA of legs from spinal cord tumor, operative cure of, [Brunschweiler] (64) 1069
PARAPLEGIA, spastic, of fifteen years' duration; death due to diabetes mellitus and boils, [Bramwell & Dawson] (10) 151
PARARABIN, effects of serum treated with, [Zunz & Mohlevith] (35) 578
PARATHYROIDS, [Vermeulen] (123) 157
gland substance of horse, influence of, on parathyreopriva tetany, [Stenvers] (115) 1012
rôle of thyroid and, in uremia, [Rémond & M nvielle] (44) 1585
tetany and functions of, [Paton & others] (6) 1784
PARATYPHOID A plus typhoid, case of, [Gérard & Fenestre] (50) 1294
and dysentery [Caries] (66) 1150
and enteritidis group of bacteria, differentiation in, 1631—E
and typhoid bacilli in feces, [Labbé & Canat] (33) 1148
B infection, unusual local zations of, [Florenzano] (53) 317
cholesterinemia in, [Etienne, Jolly & Mondelange] (31) 1948
gastro-intest nal sequels of dysentery and, [Caries & Froussard] (35) 1008
intradermal vaccine reaction in typhoid and, [Pennetta] (64) 1950
osteitis due to, in soldiers, [Stephan] (74) 407
overseas forces to be vaccinated against, 1993
vaccination against typhoid and, improved technic for, [Caronia] (72) 884
vaccination against typhoid and, s mple technic for, [Widal & Salimbeni] (28) 881
vaccination, influence on course of, [Guerin] (107) 1275, 1335, 1422, 1492, 1567, 1643, 1768, 1928
PARKE, DAVIS & CO. Corpora Lutea, 1035—P
PAROTITIS in typhoid, [Emile-Weil] (50) 1149
meningit's in course of, simulating severe meningococcus cerebrospinal meningitis, [Lavergne] (29) 2010
pneumococcal, bilateral, report of case, [Barrow] *1680
recurrence of, 1198
PARRESINE, 1406
PARTURIENTS, financial aid for, 922
in Italy, social insurance for, 1136
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR Institute at Florence, Italy, 209
treatment, neuritis and paralysis as complication of, [Geiger] *513
treatment, paralys s after, [Mello] (63) 1442
PATELLA, fracture of, with wounds of knee, 11 cases, [Combier & Murard] (30) 1877
PATENT laws, Amer ca's financial contribution to Germany on account of, [Schmidt] 1648—C
laws and patent office practice, 1914—E
Medicine: See also Nostrum: Proprietary Medicines; Quackery
medicine advertising, 729—P, 1571—P
medicine advertising (gambling on human fear), 856—E
medicine fakers, prosecution of quacks and, 309—ab
medicine formula d sclosure in North Carolina, 362—P
medicines in China, 983 — E, [Swan] 1057—C
medicines, no importation of, into Germany, 130
medicines, public inqu ries about, 1049—E
medicines to be taxed, 1491
PATIENTS' side of hospital life, [Cohen] 1648—C
PEANUT, proteins of, [Johns & Jones] (54) 65
PEDIATRICS and general medicine, [Chapin] *1085
PEDICULOSIS, prevention of, [Gunn] (9) 1784
PELLAGRA, [Sambon] (48) 405
and sewage disposal, [Siler, Garrison & MacNeal] (22) 1780
bacteriologic findings in insane pellagrins, [Tizoni] (86) 1352
epithelioma developing in pellagrous dermatitis, [Lynch] (49) 1781
etiology of, and consideration of vitamin deficiency, [Wood] (3) 222
intestine in, and some of its parasites, [Lynch] (60) 1346
transmissibility of, attempts at transm ssion to human subject, [Goldberger] (59) 1346
transmission of, 39—E
with erythema of scrotum as initial skin manifestation, [Crosby] *1403
PELVIS, abscess of, nature's drainage of, [Packard] (22) 1942
diseases and insanity in women, [Manton] (78) 808, [Peterson] (79) 809
disorders and hyperthyroidism, [Eastman] (61) 148
drainage for pus conditions in, during delivery [Reder] (2) 146
PEMPHIGUS, exfoliat ng dermatitis in newborn infant and relation to, [Wirz] (57) 229
PENNA, retirement of, 1420
PENNSYLVANIA and entrance conditions, [Baldy] 1139—C
medical news, 44, 129, 207, 295, 391, 471, 557, 645, 722, 789, 858, 921, 988, 1057, 1134, 1194, 1272, 1333, 1419, 1491, 1565, 1709, 1829, 1925
reciprocity report, 1282, 1502
state board January report, 1342
state board July report, 55
PENSIONS and waste of war, 1916 industrial, in Sweden, 484—ME
PEPSIN in stomach contents, determination of, [Hernando & Alday] (80) 1297
PEPSODENT, [Gies] 1278—C
PEPTONE, intrapleural injections of, for infectious diseases, [Nolf] (48) 1349
PARENTS, selected, 475
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARIS Academy of Medicine, election of two foreign associates to, 299
letter, 47, 132, 209, 298, 384, 475, 558, 647, 724, 792, 859, 923, 992, 1053, 1135, 1197, 1275, 1335, 1422, 1492, 1567, 1643, 1768, 1928
PARKE, DAVIS & CO. Corpora Lutea, 1035—P
PAROTITIS in typhoid, [Emile-Weil] (50) 1149
meningit's in course of, simulating severe meningococcus cerebrospinal meningitis, [Lavergne] (29) 2010
pneumococcal, bilateral, report of case, [Barrow] *1680
recurrence of, 1198
PARRESINE, 1406
PARTURIENTS, financial aid for, 922
in Italy, social insurance for, 1136
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASTEUR Institute at Florence, Italy, 209
treatment, neuritis and paralysis as complication of, [Geiger] *513
treatment, paralys s after, [Mello] (63) 1442
PATELLA, fracture of, with wounds of knee, 11 cases, [Combier & Murard] (30) 1877
PATENT laws, Amer ca's financial contribution to Germany on account of, [Schmidt] 1648—C
laws and patent office practice, 1914—E
Medicine: See also Nostrum: Proprietary Medicines; Quackery
medicine advertising, 729—P, 1571—P
medicine advertising (gambling on human fear), 856—E
medicine fakers, prosecution of quacks and, 309—ab
medicine formula d sclosure in North Carolina, 362—P
medicines in China, 983 — E, [Swan] 1057—C
medicines, no importation of, into Germany, 130
medicines, public inqu ries about, 1049—E
medicines to be taxed, 1491
PATIENTS' side of hospital life, [Cohen] 1648—C
PEANUT, proteins of, [Johns & Jones] (54) 65
PEDIATRICS and general medicine, [Chapin] *1085
PEDICULOSIS, prevention of, [Gunn] (9) 1784
PELLAGRA, [Sambon] (48) 405
and sewage disposal, [Siler, Garrison & MacNeal] (22) 1780
bacteriologic findings in insane pellagrins, [Tizoni] (86) 1352
epithelioma developing in pellagrous dermatitis, [Lynch] (49) 1781
etiology of, and consideration of vitamin deficiency, [Wood] (3) 222
intestine in, and some of its parasites, [Lynch] (60) 1346
transmissibility of, attempts at transm ssion to human subject, [Goldberger] (59) 1346
transmission of, 39—E
with erythema of scrotum as initial skin manifestation, [Crosby] *1403
PELVIS, abscess of, nature's drainage of, [Packard] (22) 1942
diseases and insanity in women, [Manton] (78) 808, [Peterson] (79) 809
disorders and hyperthyroidism, [Eastman] (61) 148
drainage for pus conditions in, during delivery [Reder] (2) 146
PEMPHIGUS, exfoliat ng dermatitis in newborn infant and relation to, [Wirz] (57) 229
PENNA, retirement of, 1420
PENNSYLVANIA and entrance conditions, [Baldy] 1139—C
medical news, 44, 129, 207, 295, 391, 471, 557, 645, 722, 789, 858, 921, 988, 1057, 1134, 1194, 1272, 1333, 1419, 1491, 1565, 1709, 1829, 1925
reciprocity report, 1282, 1502
state board January report, 1342
state board July report, 55
PENSIONS and waste of war, 1916 industrial, in Sweden, 484—ME
PEPSIN in stomach contents, determination of, [Hernando & Alday] (80) 1297
PEPSODENT, [Gies] 1278—C
PEPTONE, intrapleural injections of, for infectious diseases, [Nolf] (48) 1349
PERCUSSION, improved technic for auscultation and, [Tornai] (68) 813
PERCY'S cold iron method, fatal complications of, in treatment of inoperable cancer of uterus, [Leonard & Nelson] (79) 580
method, request for report of results of, in cancer of uterus, [Percy] 384—C
PERICARDITIS, acute, [Robey] (11) 1579
adhesive posterior, [Delorme] (38) 1069
among soldiers at front, 299
tuberculous, with effusion, insufflation of air in treatment of, [Weil & Loiseleur] (49) 584
with effusion, paradoxic pulse as sign of, [Chavigny] (35) 1440
PERICARDIUM, physiologic importance of, [Yamada] (80) 1514
primary sarcoma of, case of, and review of primary sarcomatous hemorrhagic infiltration of hepatic vein, [Brill] 1940—ab
PERIODIC functions of organism, 1986—E
PERITONEUM, abnormal peritoneal fold over first portion of jejunum, [Roeder] *1030
adhesions, duration and extent, [Hertzler] 145—ab
cancer of, primary, [Quarella] (44) 1512
drainage of, in peritonitis, [Barth] (122) 234
PERITONITIS, bile, experimental research on, without perforation of biliary passages, [Blad] (119) 234
drainage of peritoneum in, [Barth] (122) 234
general, by streptococcus viridans, with appendiceal abscess, [Markoe] (41) 1873
pneumococcus, case of, [Belgrano] (72) 1788
tuberculous, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Elsen] (9) 577
PERLÈCHE, bacteriology, symptoms and treatment in 223 cases, [Smith] (36) 1581
PEROXID and phenol solutions in wound infection, [O'Conor] (10) 1433
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PES CAVUS, operative treatment of, [Steindler] (116) 1508
PETROLATUM, sterilization of surgeons' knives and scissors by heating in, [Lyman] *1907
yellow, [Gifford] 1057—C
yellow, in constipation, [Gifford] 304—C

PETROLEUM, Bittman process for 627—ab
breaking up products of, 627—ab
PHAGOCYTOSIS and connective tissue cells, [Jones & Rous] (47) 224, 1555—E
of red corpuscles by polynuclear leukocytes, [Schaap & Wolff] (124) 157
PHALANGES, hereditary absence of, 1187—E
PHARMACEUTICALS, French, [Lyonnet] (45) 1784
specialties, necessity of publishing composition of, 299
taxation of, inconsistencies of recent French legislation on, 558
PHARMACIST, justice to, 1822—E, [England] 1844—C, [Wulling & Cohen] 1934—C
PHARYNGITIS, acute, followed by appendicitis, [Bennett] (5) 1291
PHARYNX, edema of mouth, tongue, epiglottis and, due to eating Brazil nut, [Dabney] *1478
pharyngeal abscess, [Reynolds] *1475
teratoid tumor of, [Gonzales] (82) 1670
PHASEOLUS radiatus, acid from, in polyneuritis in fowls, [Pol] (109) 1671
PHENOL and peroxid solutions in wound infection, [O'Conor] (10) 1433
excretion in urine of infants, including new-born, [Moore] (2) 309
injection of, for hemorrhoids, [Escomel] (68) 1513
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN, fate of, [Kendall] *343, 379—E
PHILADELPHIA, a large drug center, 1501—ab
war hospitals and supplies, 1131
PHILIPPINES, insanity in, [Goff] 1343—MI
Medical Associations, joint meeting of, 1196
PHLEBITIS, recurring, in domain of inferior vena cava, [Roux] (8)663
PHOSPATE and alum content of baking powders, 1206
PHOSPHATIDS, new facts about, 125—E
PHOTOTHERAPY, arc light in, [Spitzer] (8) 155
in Danish sanatoriums, [Begtrup-Hansen] (95) 220
in gynecology, [Klein] (41) 666
in pulmonary and bone and joint tuberculosis, [Schmidt] (88) 1222
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL education, reorganization of, in public instruction, 133
training, program of State Commission, 974—ab
PHYSICIANS: See also Medicine
PHYSICIANS, Albany plan for educating, in military matters, 1129
American, at London Hospital, 1274
and certificates of ill health for men eligible for army, 1990—E
and his ideals, cui bono, [Graves] (104) 490
and navy, in time of war, [Holcomb] *1095
Belgian, aid to, 790
care for dependents of, 1634
civil, serving in army, suggested method for saving practice, 1131, 1270, 1487, 1559, 1502, 1633, 1828
civilian, in act ve service, 1123—E
civilian, shall they examine recruits? 1702—E
committee for medical preparedness, 1052
cost of educating at Columbia University, 1048—ab
deaths among, in England, 1642
deaths of, abroad, 297, 472, 558, 646, 724, 791, 922, 990, 1136, 1196, 1274, 1354, 1420, 1567, 1642, 1719, 1927
deaths of, 1916, 37—E
difference between actions on contract for professional and other services, 935—MI
duties of, in war time, 1048—E, 1626—E
duty of, in accepting military service, 1556—E
duty of organized medical profession, 1183—E
English, compulsory mobilization of, 1486
English, draft of, 1483—E
enlisting with provisos, 1918
ethical, use of secret remedies by, [Foster] 214—C
father liable on verbal promise to pay for services, 2005—MI
fees which physicians may charge, 655—MI
French, raise fees, 472
PHYSICIANS, German, condemned, 1769
higher fees charged in England, 586
in British Army, fatalities among, 1917
in Germany, losses of, 472
in Netherlands, 1885—ab
in 2 years of war, [Stassen & Voncken] (33) 1069
Indian and color bar at a London hospital, 298
liability when 2 physicians are employed, minimizing damages, 307—MI
license of, validity of proceedings to annul, after failure of criminal prosecution, 1294—MI
may testify in will contests as to competency of testators, 1294-MI
Medical Corps of Army as career, [Noble] *955
medical military information for, 1485, 1703
medical preparedness, 1048—E, 1060—ME
misstatements of, ground for relief for releases, 1209—MI
mobilization of, 1127—E
moving from another location after war, 1703
need of young men for regular Medical Corps, 1265—E
need of young men in Army Medical Corps, 1127—E
not bound by d agnosis of, 871—MI
number of medical graduates, 924
offering service with provisos, 1559
on exemption boards, 1998—E
openings in government service for development and rapid advancement, 1048—E
qualifications of, 990 for immediate service abroad, 1633
qualifications under draft, 1918
scient fic degrees in organizat on of health service, 1335
shortage of, in England, 1415
status of, in draft, 1825
tax on war profits and, 1492
testimony of, suing after death of patient for services, 1400—MI
things guaranteed by implication, negligence in treating fracture, 1654—MI
to assist in registration for military service, 1559
voluntary mobilization of, 791
PHYSIOLOGIC therapy, present status of, 1656—ab
PHYSOSTIGMIN, influence of, on vegetative nervous system, [Quadrone & Dematteis] (70) 1220
PIDAN, an oriental food, 468—E
Chinese preserved eggs, [Blunt & Wang] (58) 66
PIL Cascara Compound-Robins, 303-P
PINEAL body, hyperplasia of, [Beli] (69) 148
extract, Vineland experience w th, [Goddard] 1340—C
PINKHAM, Lydia E., Compound, 389—P
PIPERAZIN and other organic urate solvents, [Hanzlik] (65) 807
PIPETS, graduated, simple means to make, for serologic reactions, [Van Riemedijk] (95) 1515
inaccuracies in size of hemocytometer chambers and, [Lyon] *709
PITTSBURGH, successful experiment in tuberculosis campaign, 1484—E
PITUITARY and thyroid melopragia, post-infectious, [Demathieb] (78) 1010
body as regulator of diuresis and specific gravity of urine, [Bab] (47) 1032
body, function of, case bearing on, [Boyd] *111
body, growth and structure of, effects of inanition and refeeding on, in albino rat, [Jackson] (3) 1143
body, relation of, to renal function, [Moltzfeldt] (46) 224
body, surgery of, [Segura] (78) 1514
body tumor, removal of, successful, [Hanley] (78) 1880
disorders, sugar tolerance in, 853-E
extract, action of, on surviving human uterus, [Charteris] (16) 1068
extract in chronic polyuria, 1555—E
extract in labor, present status of, [Mundell] *1601
extract, influence of, on urinary secretion in diabetes insipidus, [Barker & Mosenthal] 1871—ab
extract, preparations of, 1325—E
extract, spontaneous rupture of uterus follow ng administration of, [Wertenbaher] *1612
PLACENTA, chemical composition of, [Harada] (77) 815
function of, some aspects of, 554-E
histophysiology of, at different stages of pregnancy, [de Kervily] (40) 1008
praevia, treatment of, [Wirz] (52) 1218
retention of, treated by injecting saline into placenta through umbilical vein, [v. Bassewitz] (107) 945
routine examination of, 1411—E
syphilitic, difficulty of demonstrating spirochetes in, [Bartholomew] (81) 1945
transmission, creatinin and creatin in whole blood and plasma of mother and fetus, [Piass] (33) 1289
PLAGUE, history of, [del Pont] (71) 1513
in England, 1196, 1928
in India, 46
PLANT hairs as pseudoparasites, [Donaldson & McLean] (26) 405
PLATINUM, patriotism and laboratory practice, 1266—E
PLAUT-VINCENT'S Angina: See Vincent's Angina
PLEURA and lungs, disturbances in, in heart disease, [Vaquez] (18) 880
drainage of, experimental research on, suture of bronchus and, [Nielsen] (123) 586
effusion, largely cholesterol, [Schulman] *1256
sudden death from nervous phenomena from pleural origin, [Piéry] (43) 1786
tuberculosis and tuberculous polyserositis, [Ameuille] (37) 1148
PLEURISY in interlobar fissures in tuberculous, [Sabourin] (67) 1350
relation to tuberculosis, [Pierce] (107) 1066
tuberculosis, recurring, [Piéry] (54) 405
with effusion, treatment in country practice, [Cansil] (80) 1072
PNEUMOCOCCUS, allergic skin reactions in pneumonia to type strains of, [Steinfield & Kolmer] (48) 1003
antigenic classification of, [Olmstead] 1504—ab
brain abscesses in boy of 6, [Condat] (42) 1148
germicidal action and specific bacteriotropism of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on pneumococci in vitro, [Cohen, Kolmer & Heist] (44) 1003
in case of stillbirth, [Cornell] *843
infection, ethylhydrocuprein in, [Lundsgaard] (81) 1443
infection, experimental, protective and curative value of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives in, [Cohen, Kolmer & Heist] (46) 1003
infection in African troops, [Boyd & Clarac] (50) 492
infection, pseudomembranous, in nose and throat, [Reh] (26) 1439
infection, tardy tetanus after, [Macland & Lévy] (36) 1292
influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on leukocytosis and phagocytosis of pneumococci in vitro, [Kolmer, Cohen & Steinfield] (47) 1003
peritonitis, case of, [Belgrano] (72) 1512
pneumonia and types of, and serum treatment of type 1 cases, [Christian & Alexander] 1941-ab
types of, in infants and children, [Mitchell] (94) 1005
PNEUMOCONIOSIS, roentgenologic study of, [Landis, Pancoast & Miller] 1370—ab
PNEUMONIA, acute lobar, ethylhydrocuprein in, [Moore & Chesney] (15) 1505
acute lobar, specific treatment of, [Cole] (95) 1005
allergic skin reactions in, to type strains of pneumococci, [Steinfield & Kolmer] (48) 1003
and types of pneumococcus and serum treatment of type 1 cases, [Christian & Alexander] 1941-ab
coagulation time of blood in, [Minot & Lee] *545, [Anders] 729—C
cold air in, in children, 36—E
PNEUMONIA, digitalis in [Cohn] 143—ab, [Cohn & Jamieson] (41) 224
ether, relation to pelvic and abdominal surgery, [Darnall] (13) 874
ethylhydrocuprein in, [Chesney] 143—ab, (15) 1505
influenzal, 8 cases, [Federici] (71) 1229
lobar, rachicentesis for delirium in, [Musser & Hufford] *1231
lobar, treatment by other than specific methods, [Fussell] (96) 1005
nature and serum treatment, [Cole] 142—ab
percentage of carbon dioxid in alveolar air in patients who are cyanotic, [Pearce & Hoover] 1869—ab
prophylactic inoculation against pneumococcal infection, 1410—E
roentgen examination in differential diagnosis between empyema and, in children, [Stewart] (22) 311
treatment in light of history of medicine, [Neuburger] (75) 239
vagus nerves in, [Porter & Newburgh (129) 147, (10) 2006
PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial, in acute pulmonary abscess, [Tewksbury] *776, (115) 1146
induced by air, change in blood picture under influence of [Gutstein] (89) 494
spontaneous tuberculous, treatment of, [Bonsdorff] (91) 319
ventilation of lungs in, 550—E
PNEUMOVITA, 586—P
POISONING, accidental septic, death from, 483—MI
peculiar, in a construction camp, [Albaugh] *1033
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, [Comby] (32) 2010
acute, clinical study of 400 cases of, [Jahns] *754
acute, colloidal gold reaction of cerebrospinal fluid in, [Felton & Macey] *752
acute, compulsory notification of, 924
acute, diagnosis and serum therapy, [Amoss] 894—C, [Zingher] *817, [Draper] *1153
acute, etiology of, [Mathers] (56) 225
acute, serodiagnosis in, [Kolmer & Freese] (87) 1644
after-care of, [Lovett] *411, *1018, 1247—ab
antipoliomyelitic serum, production of, [Nuzum] *24
antipoliomyelitis horse serum, [Neustaedter & Banzhaf] *1531
astragalectomy in, [MacAusland] *239
bacteriology of, 1122—E, [Hektoen] (61) 1663, [Kolmer, Brown & Freese] (43) 1943
bacteriology of cerebrospinal fluid in scarlet fever and, [Gauss] *779
cause of, [Greeley] (8) 1345
control of, 2004—ME
cultivation and immunologic reactions of globoid bodies in, [Amoss] (63) 1435
disappear ng in Ontario, 131
does cerebrospinal fluid from, contain specific infective agent, [Abramson] *546
experimental, immunity of monkeys to, [Rosenow, Towne & Wheeler] *236
experimental, of monkeys, bacteriologic observations in, [Rosenow & Towne] (51) 1290
Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission for 1916, report of, [Peabody] (42) 1581
in Scandinavia, 1274
in South America, 299, 1053
literature on, 55
neutralization of virus of, by nasal washings, [Amoss & Taylor] (60) 1435
passage of neutralizing substances from blood into cerebrospinal fluid in, [Flexner & Amoss] (59) 1435
Pennsylvania state work in, [Dixon] *90
relation of meninges and choroid plexus to, [Flexner & Amoss] (61) 1435
Schick test in scarlet fever, measles, poliomyelitis, and in normal children, [Zingher] (6) 936
serum treatment of 26 cases of, [Amoss & Chesney] (65) 1435
some features in city prevalence, [Craster] *1535

V. 19

POLIOMYELITIS, streptococci from, pathologic effects of, [Bull] (64) 1435
virus, survival of, for 6 years in glycerol, [Flexner & Amoss] (62) 1435
POLYCYTHEMIA rubra, [Lankhout] (84) 1220
POLYNEURITIS, cirrhosis of liver plus psychosis and, [Donnel] (74) 1350
in fowls, cure with acid from phaseolus radiatus, [Pol] (109) 1671
POLYPOSIS, gastric, [Friedenwald & Finney] 1869—ab
POLYSEROSITIS, tuberculous, and pleural tuberculosis, [Ameuille] (37) 1148
POLYURIA, chronic, pituitary in, 1555—E
PORTO RICO October report, 1207
POST OFFICE Department prosecuting quacks, 378—E, 388—P
POSTMORTEM: See Necropsy
POSTURE, conditions affecting, results of research on, [Taylor] *327
POTACELLO, what's the matter with? 1704
POTASH, 917—ab
POTASSIUM cyanid test for sugar, [Vansteenberghe & Bauzil] (37) 1293
intravenous injections of tartrate of antimony and, for granuloma, [da Matta] (118) 410
iodid, intravenous injection of, 799
POWDER, burnt, removal of, from skin, 215
PRACTICE act constitutional, herbalists must have certificates, 733—MI
act, medical, narrowing construction of, 733—MI
act, medical, sufficiency of complaint and validity of provisions of, 60—MI
construction of exception for, of religious tenets of any church, 1208—MI
illegal, of medicine, without charging fees, not emergency service, 220—MI
of medicine, illegal, there must be some imprisonment for, 60—MI
of medicine, state regulation of, as executive problem, [Cox] 873—ab
PREGNANCY, amino-acid nitrogen of blood in normal and complicated pregnancy and in new-born infant, [Morse] (27) 1942
analysis of vaginal flora in, [Permar] (8) 1287
and myoma, [Heimo] (38) 1667
antisyphilitic treatment in, [Cons] (54) 926
biologic diagnosis of, [Deluea] (86) 74
blood pressure, urine and edema in, [Rosenschein] (39) 659
extra-uterine, at or near term, 2 cases of, [Clark] (39) 1064
extra-uterine, report of 106 cases, [Oastler] (86) 580
extra-uterine, simulation of corpus luteum and retention cysts of ovary with early uterine abortion and, [Rubin] (112) 1437
extra-uterine, transplantations of, from fallopian tube to cavity of uterus, [Wallace] (107) 1508
extra-uterine, with retention of fetus, 1281
gunshot wounds of abdomen in, [Smead] (7) 146
hemangioendothelioblastoma in, [Graves & Price] (9) 486
infected hydronephrosis complicating, ureter catheter drainage in, [Caulk] *675
kidneys in, 1884—T
multiple, ruptured tubal and uterine, [Sullivan] *843
nephritis in, 1884—T
pus conditions in pelvis during, drainage for, [Reder] (2) 146
pyelitis in, [Gammeltoft] (87) 1222
toxemias of, [Losee & Van Slyke] (18) 310, [Seitz] 571—ab
toxemias of, acidosis as factor in, [Losee & Van Slyke] (32) 659
urobilinogen and urobilin in urine during, [Barnard] (96) 737
PRENATAL and natal conditions in Wisconsin, [Mendenhall] (125) 1068
influence, [Ballantyne] 1821—ab
PRESCRIPTION fakes, 1863—P
PRESENTATION, breech, in operation of cesarean section indicated in, [McPherson] (36) 659
breech, lumbar puncture of fetus during, to save child, [Costa] (30) 811
PRESS, medical, freedom of, [Register] *629, 637—E
PRIAPISM, painful persistent, [Esterer & Chiappori] (67) 1950
PRIMIPARA at 46, [Andrews] *285
PRINTED page and tired eyes, rational size of type and width of line, 915—E
PRISONERS medical, of war, exchange of, 297
sick, of war interned in Denmark, 990
war, mail of, 1284—ME
PRIVILEGED communication, 1503—MI, 2002
PRIZES, Alvarenga and jubilee, awarded in Sweden, 130
awarded by Academy of Medicine at Paris, 209
McIntire, 557, 1195
Nobel, death of presiding officer of committee, 1567
offered by Industrial Medical Association, 382
psychopathic, 558
Warren, awarded, 382
Wellcome, 130
PROFESSION, Medical: See Medicine; Physician
PROFESSORS, selection of, for medical department of universities, [Van Rijnberk] (90) 746
PROGERIA, [Schippers] (91) 815
PROGNOSIS, changes in blood picture as guide in, [Cardenal] (111) 496
PROHIBITION and war, 1415, 1483—E
PROPRIETARY Association, secrecy in, 126—E
medicine and professional responsibility, [Foster] 214—C
medicine [Special] consular report on extension of, 983—E, [Swan] 1057—C
PROSECUTION, difficulties of, in maintaining certain charges, 378—E
PROSTATE, abscess, surgical treatment, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] *838
cancer of, [MacGowan] *521
cancer of bladder and, radium in, [Young] *1174, [Barringer] *1227
enlarged, blood findings with, may exclude cancer, [Legueu & Morel] (40) 1293
enlarged, radium and punch operation in, [Young] (42) 1662
function of, 553
hypertrophied, balneotherapy in disturbances from, [Fernandez] (77) 318
surgery of, [Pollard & others] 1287—ab
surgery, transplantation of fat in, [Koll] *536
tumors radiated outside of body, [Burrows, Burns & Suzuki] (56) 877
PROSTATECTOMY, local anesthesia for, [Legueu] (39) 1293
postoperative, acute convalescent period of, [Squier] *616
postoperative complications, [Crenshaw] *611
postoperative treatment of, [Gardner] *614
preliminary treatment for, in unfavorable cases, [Young & Frontz] *1174
suprapubic and perineal, comparative results in, [Gile] (18) 1506
suprapubic, control of hemorrhage following, device for, [Hamer] *1694
transvesical, [Tasca] (63) 1219
PROSTITUTION, medical surveillance of, at Paris during war, [Butte] (45) 1069
to be suppressed about military establishments, 1487
PROTEINS, bacterial,- sensitization of patients with bronchial asthma to, [Walker] (89) 661
Bence-Jones, 33—T
blood, studies on, [Hurwitz & Whipple] (56) 571
foreign, absorption of, by anaphylactic tissue and hepatic reaction in anaphylaxis, [Manwaring] 1659—ab
foreign, use of, [Miller] 1940—ab
from jack bean, [Jones & Johns] (53) 65
minimum in adequate dietatries, [Bindbede] (60) 1880
parenteral injection of albumin, [Weichardt] (62) 813
PROTEINS, parenteral injection of, in eye affections, [Friedlander] (98) 156
peanut, [Johns & Jones] (54) 65
relative value of protein concentrates as supplements to corn gluten, [Osborne & Mendel] (58) 806
serum, effect of muscular work, diet and hemolysis on, [Rowe] (6) 1505
share of, in production of diabetes and diabetic coma, [Pauly & Boulud] (59) 1354
PROTEINURIA, Bence-Jones, studies in, [Taylor, Miller & Sweet] (49) 1435
PROTEUS infection of middle ear, [Wads] (78) 1442
PROTHROMBIN and thrombin in blood serum, [Gasser] (3) 804
PROTOZOA cysts in feces, method of detecting by means of wet-stained preparations, [Donaldson] (12) 1510
infections of intestine, goblet cells in, [Radley] (47) 1299
intestinal, of nondysenteric cases, [Smith & Matthews] (2) 941
PROTOZOOLOGY, teaching of, to medical students, [Haughwout] *1478
PRURIGO, Hebra's, is it a mycosis, [Izar] (75) 1670
PRURITUS, essential, chronic, cured by cold sponging, [Mom] (101) 1789
sacral anesthesia to relieve, [Holland] (123) 234
PSEUDOARTHROSIS, congenital, of tibia, correction of, [Serafini] (102) 495
of humerus, clinical study and prothesis for, [Ducrocquet] (73) 1350
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA: See Hodgkin's Disease
PSEUDOTUBERCULOMA silicoticum of lip, [Nitch] (3) 227
PSORIASIS after emotional stress and trauma, [Vignolo-Lutati] (108) 233
treatment of, 391
PSYCHANALYSIS and practice of medicine, [White] *1591, 1657-ab
conceptions and misconceptions in, [Burrow] *355
PSYCHIATRIC base hospital for Maryland, 1489
PSYCHIATRY, hospital for research in, 472, 924
PSYCHOLOGY, experimental, institute for, at Constantinople, 724
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Neurasthenia; Neuroses
PSYCHOSES, cirrhosis of liver plus polyneuritis and, [Donnet] (74) 1350
PSYCHOTHERAPY in wartime, [Duprat] (40) 1512
PUBERTY, premature, with carcinomatous ovarian teratoma and precocious sexual development, [Harris] (115) 1508
PUBLIC Health Service, opportunity for young medical men in, 646
PUERPERAL gangrene of leg, case of, [Knipe] 1942—ab
infection, conservative treatment of, [Montgomery] (86) 1508
infection, Holmes on, 1058
mortality, 1178—E, 1185—E
PUERPERIUM, routine use of catharics during, [McPherson] (47) 1873
thrombosis of cerebral sinuses and veins complicating, [Hunt] (40) 1873
PULSE, modifications in, and blood pressure in soldiers after battle, [Briscoe & Bramwell] (6) 69
paradoxic, as sign of pericarditis with effusion, [Chavigny] (35) 1440
pressure, high, significance of, [Warfield] *824
venous in auricular fibrillation, [Niles & Wiggers] (37, 38) 224
PURIN metabolism, comparative biochemistry of, [Hunter] (65) 401
PURPURA hemorrhagica, 55
treatment of hemophilia and, [Klinger] (64) 727
various forms of, [Matteucci] (52) 317
PYELITIS, 1697—T, 1816—T
in children, [Quinby] *591
in infancy, 1906—T
in infants, hexamethylenamin in, 1100—T
in pregnant and parturient women, [Gammeltoft] (87) 1222
PYELOGRAPHY, thorium in, [Burns] *533
PYELOGRAPHY, thorium solution for, H.W. & D., 15 per cent., 1817
thorium solution for, H. W. & D., 10 per cent., 1817
PYELONEPHRITIS, colon bacillus, nature and prevention, [Crabtree & Cabot] *589
PYELOTOMY drainage for nephrotomy wounds, [Keyes] (60) 877
PYLOROPLASTY, roentgenologic follow-up report of, for ulcer, [Lindsey] (46) 400
PYLORUS exclusion and gastrectomy, influence of, on effects of pancreatectomy, [Murlin & Sweet] (71) 66
exclusion of, and technic for gastro-enterostomy in duodenal ulcer, [Pauchet] (56) 1009
reconstruction of pyloric antrum and pylorus by fascial transplants after excision of ulcer, [Strauss] *1297
response of pyloric mechanism, 123—E, [Cannon] 390—C
secretions on proximal and distal sides of, [Robinson] (22) 805
stenosis, congenital, operative cure of, thymic death after 7 months, [Ranschoff & Woolley] *1543
steaosis, hypertrophic, in infants, [Holt] *1517
stenosis in infants, [Gallie & Robertson](55) 488, [Sloan](15) 577
stenosis, surgical treatment of, in infants, [Monnier & Vullet] (51) 942
PYONEPHROSIS, reestablishing patency of ureter in, by catheter, [Molony] (176) 403
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS and interstitial gingivitis, bacterial findings and relationship, [Lescohier] *414
bacterial findings in interstitial gingivitis and, [Medalia] *798—C
differential diagnosis of predisposing causes in interstitial gingivitis or, [Rhein] *417
roentgen ray in diagnosis of, [Hirtz] *416
treatment of, [Harris] *419
Willard's treatment, 477—P
PYURIA, 372—T
differential diagnosis of, [Curtis] (169) 403

Q

Q-RAN hair color restorer, lead-poisoning from, 54
QUACKERY in Switzerland, [Hunziker] 484—ME
QUACKS at Havana, 1196
fined, 389—P
prosecution of patent medicine fakers and, 309—ab
suppression of, 560
QUARANTINE, 653
interstate, regulations for construction camps and oyster industry, 1195
regulations, interstate, 723
QUARTZ mercury vapor lamp for goiter, [Haslebacher] (54) 1218
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur, on philology, 555—E
QUININ and arsenic in malaria, 1197
germicidal action and specific, bacteriotropic power of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on pneumococci in vitro, [Cohen, Kolmer & Heist] (44) 1003
influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on leukocytosis and phagocytosis of pneumococci in vitro, [Kolmer, Cohen & Steinfeld] (47) 1003
intragluteal injections of, sciatica and sciatic paralysis consecutive [Ricard, Rimbaud & Roger] (44) 583
intravenous administration of concentrated solutions of soluble quinin in malaria and hemoglobinuric fever, [McLean] (96) 1290
intravenous injection of, 54
intravenous injections of, in primary malaria, [Carnot & de Kerdrel] (42) 583, [Barbary] (41) 1948
protective and curative value of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives in experimental pneumococcus infections, [Cohen, Kolmer & Heist] (46) 1003
skin reaction to, [Boerner] *907

QUININ, strychnin and cocain, effects on vas deferens, [Waddell] (83) 1212
subcutaneous injections of, abscesses and eschars from, [Moreau] (33) 1511
QUINTUPLETS, case of [Martin] 1343

R

RABIES: See Hydrophobia
RACHICENTESIS, absolute determination of intracranial pressure, [Landon] *1540
for delirium in labor pneumonia, [Musser & Hufford] *1231
for relief of teething, [Jackson] (14) 1291
headache following, [Dana] *1017
in epidemic meningitis, [Riedel] (43) 812
in infants, [Lavergne] (42) 2010
of fetus during breech presentation to save child, [Costa] (30) 811
repeated, advantages of, in epidemic and other meningitis, [Mühsam] (56) 492
RACHITIS, [Schloss] (21) 665
calcium and magnesium in blood in tetany and, [Howland & Marriott] 1939—ab
dietetic treatment of, [Shabad] (85) 815, (126) 946
thymusectomy and, [Benton & Robertson] (12) 1147
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgenography
RADIOTHERAPY, combined, [Collin] (116) 1353
RADIUM and punch operation in enlarged prostate, [Young] (42) 1662
applicator for throat, [Hanford] *1904
effects of, on tissue growth in vitro, [Prime] (48) 1781
in cancer, [Ewing] *1238, [Forssell] (85) 1443
in cancer of prostate and bladder, [Young] *1174, [Barringer] *1227
in inoperable cancer of cervix, [Frank] (60) 660
in leukemia, metabolism study during, [Knudson & Erdos] (31) 1288
in leukemia resistant to roentgen ray and benzol, [Ordway] (30) 1288
in surgery, [Foote] (34) 1143
institute, report of, 1643
rays, hemolysis by, [Hausmann] (59) 72
therapy, [Moriarta] (6) 398, [Kennedy] (40) 1064
therapy, effect of roentgen-ray and, on metabolism in lymphatic leukemia, [Murphy, Aub & Means] (29) 1872
RAILWAY accidents, 1544—ab
duty and liability of carrier of sick person, 1867—MI
phase of first aid, [Billeman] (111) 1146
physician, work of, [Willink] (129) 587
RAT as source of infection in infectious jaundice, [Cornet] (66) 1350
RAT-BITE disease in France, [Roger] (52) 1669
fever and spirochetes 1482—E
fever, new species of streptothrix in, [Litterer] 1287—ab
RATION of United States soldier, 1695—ab
RAWLEIGH'S Golden Cough Syrup and Rawleigh's Ru-Mex-Ol, 1864—P
RAYS: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays
REACTION, luetin in syphilis produced by agar, [Stokes] *1092
luetin, provocation of, in nonsyphilitic patients, [Cole & Paryzek] *1090
Tuberculin: See Tuberculin Reaction
Wassermann: See Wassermann Reaction
RECIPROCITY, 54
RECRUITS, examination of, 1407
examination of, and "preparedness," 1328—E
examination of, under draft, 1703
RECTOCOLITIS, hemorrhagic, case of, [Mathieu & Alivisatos] (51) 152
RECTUM, cancer of pelvic colon and, choice of operative procedure in, [Mayo] 222—ab, (33) 735
foreign bodies in, [Kiger] *844
gonorrhea in children, [Stümpke] (73) 586
metastases in ovary and, of gastric cancer, [Castex] (51) 2012
RECTUM, microbic flora in parturient vagina, mouth and rectum of newborn, [Hymanson & Hertz] (9) 1287
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS alliance of Brazil and United States, 990
ambulance companies, 1920
American, and European war relief, 297
American, Army base hospitals and directors, 1919
American, bureau of information of casualties, 1560
base hospital at Milwaukee, 557
base hospital offered, 723
base hospitals, American, organized, 989, 1487
British, contributions to, 297
Commission in France, 1426
commission to Russia, 1991—E
German, work of central committee, 924
medical service, report of National Committee on, 1918
medical work, report of committee on, 1764
RED mercuric oxid, solution of, 799
REED, Dr. A. P., and etiology of epilepsy, [Thom] 1139—C
REFLEX, abdominocardiac, [Prével] (61) 1070
coordinated, of human lumbar spinal cord, [Böhme] (58) 492
REGISTRATION and Medical Reserve Officers, 1632
for military service, physicians to assist in, 1559
see that your patients register, 1559
war, and New York session, 1558
RELAPSING FEVER, transmission of by lice, [Topi] (89) 155, [Prinsaau] (95) 232
RENNE'S Pain Killing Oil, 565—P
REPTILES and insects on Mexican border, [Coughlan] *1549
RESEARCH committee, work of, 47
in medical schools, 1126—E
medical, and medical schools, [Lee, Pearce & Cannon] *1075
medical, and war, 1185—E
RESPIRATION, device for use in blizzards, 1256—ab
physiology of, capacity of air passages and percentage of carbon dioxid in alveolar air during rest and exercise, [Pearce] (57) 1288
RESPIRATORY and cardiovascular centers, effect of carbon dioxid and other substances on, [Hooker, Wilson & Connett] (21) 1780
effect of alcohol on, and on gaseous metabolism in man, [Higgins] (64) 1944
metabolism in nephritis, [Aub, Du-Bois & Soderstrom] (28) 1872
of simple cardiac fatigue, [Ricen] *1908
suction in surgical shock, [Porter] (64) 1663
tract, anaphylactic action of cereal grain on, [Turnbull] (23) 223
tract, foreign bodies in esophagus and, [Schlittler] (49, 53) 1218
tract, water elimination through skin and, in health and disease, [Soderstrom & Dubois] (31) 1872
RESUSCITATION by stimulation of accelerators of heart arrested in diastole, [Morat & Petzetakis] (44) 1663
RETINITIS of arteriosclerosis and relation to renal retinitis and cerebral vascular disease, [Moore] (33) 740
RHEUMATISM, acute articular, [Frenkel] (115) 157, [Rolly] (69) 230
acute articular, bacteriologic studies in, [Swift & Kinsella] (26) 1063
acute, articular, tonsillectomy during course of, [Morris] (84) 401
Barker's remedy for, 1863—P
cervicoscitic, attenuated or latent forms of myocarditic syndrome in, [Nobecourt & Peyre] (43) 405
Wright's remedy for, 565—P
RHEUME, Olum, 865—P
RHODE ISLAND Medical Journal, 130
medical news, 789, 1565
state board April examination, 2003
state board January report, 1142
state board November report 868
RHUBARB leaves, poisoning from, 1928, 1954—ab
RICE growing and malaria, [Hamilton] 776—ab
RICKETS: See Rachitis
RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RINGWORM of beard, [Muiju] (114) 496
vaccine, Strickler's, 2 cases of trichophytosis barbae cured by, [Engman & McGarry] *543
RITTMAN process of breaking up petroleum products, 627—ab
ROCKEFELLER board, work of, 989
Foundation to study tuberculosis at front, 1634
Foundation, what it is doing, 922
Institute, war fund of, 1416
ROENTGEN rays, another martyr to, 1927
burn, liability for, 1938—MI
dark room rubber sink stopper and overflow drain for, [Witherspoon] *911
Diagnosis: See Roentgenography; Roentgenoscopy
effect of radium therapy and, on metabolism in lymphatic leukemia, [Murphy, Aub & Means] (29) 1872
shadow, special type of, with chronic gastritis, [Schwarz] (107) 409
work, barium sulphate in gelatin for, [Bensuade & Terry] (35) 1511
ROENTGENOGRAMS alone not evidence, 1435—MI
ROENTGENOGRAPHERS, nurses as, 792
ROENTGENOGRAPHY in dysentery and other cases, [Holland] (1) 941
in military surgery, present status and importance of, [Masserini & others] (50) 1878
in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Beeler] (65) 488
necessity of entrusting, to medical men, 1422
of gastric cancer and ulcer, pathologic reasons for error in, [MacCarty] (25) 877
of lungs, studies in living animals after injection of iodoform emulsion, [Waters, Bayne-Jones & Rowntree] (10) 1505
of 28 cases of cancer of large intestine, [Bensaude & Guenaux] (34) 1008
ROENTGENOLOGY, medical [Bertolotti] (60) 1220
technic and interpretation of findings, [Bertolotti] (74) 1296
ROENTGENOTHERAPY and tuberculin in tuberculosis of infants, [Combe] (46) 1668
blood in cancer under, [Stevens] (30) 1580
cancer prognosis and, [Holding] in gynecology, [Keene] (87) 1508
intensive, of uterine hemorrhage, [Seitz & Wintz] (57) 883
of acne, 14 years experience, [Le Fevre] (142) 662
of disturbances left from wounds of brain and spinal cord, [Bonnus, Chartier & Rose] (40) 1585
of hopeless malignancy, [Johnston] (29) 1580
of uterine fibromyomas and hemorrhagic metritis, [Lawrence] 1287—ab
RUBBER gloves, repairing, [Spriggs] 1429—ab
sponge tissue for closing gap in skull, advantages of, [Scandola] (67) 668
tube left in patient's body, competency of evidence, 1868—MI
RUBELLA, quarantine for measles and, 1658
RU-MEX-OL, Rawleigh's, 1864—P
RUPTURE, traumatic, of internal organs, mechanism of, [Kroglus] (89) 319
RUSH Medical College, night clinic on industrial medicine and surgery at, [Mock] 1573—C
RUSSELL Emulsion and Russell Prepared Green Bone, 1931—P
White Drops, 566—P
RUSSIA, Red Cross commission to, 1991—E
RUST'S DISEASE, false, [Hnatek] (78) 407

S

SACCHARIN, tax on, 1136
use of, 1422, [Pouchet & others] (37) 1948
use of, and apportionment of sugar, 793
SACRO-ILIAC strain, [Baer] (65) 1663
SAFETY association organized, 723
SALICYL, excretion of, in urines of rheumatic and nonrheumatic individuals, [Hanzlik, Scott & Thoburn] (54) 876
SALICYLATES, effect of, on experimental arthritis in rabbits, [Pandus, Simmonds & Moore] (9) 1505
in blood and joint fluid of individuals receiving full therapeutic doses of drug, [Scott, Thoburn & Hanzlik] (45) 578
medication, practical suggestions in regard to, [Yanorsky] (116) 587
SALIVA, infants', means to collect, [Ailaria] (45) 1668
SALIVARY fistula, treatment of, following war wounds, 1568
glands and ducts, diseased conditions of, [Roy] (26) 65
glands, influence of removal of, on secretions of gastric juice, [Swanson] (10) 1779
SALOONS, comparative freedom of, from sanitary regulations, 290—E
SALVARSAN, abrogate patent on, 1187—E, 1281, [Vanderslice, & others] 1203—C, [Finney & Walker] 1572—C, 1558—E
and neosalvarsan in syphilis, [Ormsby] *949
bill to abrogate patent on, 1416
caution against non-neutralized (acid) solutions of, [Schamberg] *1255
dangers from inadequately treated syphilis under, [Lâth] (62) 742
death after, [Wendel] (11) 490
factors which govern penetration of anilin dyes and, into brain, [McIntosh & Fildes] (6) 1146
in diseases of infectious tuberculosis and syphilis, [Potter] (4) 222
in pernicious anemia, [Lampe] (46) 316
in syphilis controlled by Wassermann reaction, [Wilson] (99) 490
in tabes with optic atrophy, 1430
intradural injection of, 1280
legislation, special committee hearing on, 1706
myelitis developing under, [Socin] (21) 70
preventive treatment of inherited syphilis with arsenobenzol and salvarsan courses for pregnant women, [Cons] (54) 1070
shortage of 785-E, [Gaines] 995—C, 1329—E, [Johnson] 1428—C
substitute, death from, 474
supply of, 866, 986—E
toxicity of, [Shields] 53—C
SALVARSANIZED and mercurialized serum in syphilis of brain and cord, complications of, [Nicholson] 1657—ab
serum, standardized, intraspinal treatment of neurosyphilis with, [Sicard] *610
SANAPHOS versus sanatogen: a comedy of quackery, 559
SANATOGEN versus sanaphos: a comedy of quackery, 559
SANATORIUM duty owed to hospital or sanatorium patients, 801—MI
SANITARY service, economy in, 647
SANITATION in Shanghai, 46
of public markets, [Armstrong] *103, 122—E
SANTO DOMINGO, medical school in, 1774
SAPROPHYTES in sputum, significance of, and epithelial cells, [Otani] (43) 578
SAPROPHYTISM, borderland of, [Van Loghem] (86) 1952
SARCOMA, complicating primary Paget's disease of bone, [Heazlet] 1779—ab
fibromas, and mixed tumors of ovaries and results of operative treatment, [Heurlin] (80) 319
giant cell, and benign cysts of bone, [Kimpton] (4) 1505
of choroid, [Castresana] (115) 233
of fourth ventricle, [Galt] (24) 809
of pancreas, primary, 484—ab
primary, of epicardium, case of, [Brill] 1946—ab
primary spontaneous, in mice, [Slye, Holmes & Wells] (55) 660
simultaneous occurrence of cancer and, in uterus, [Outerbridge] (4) 1287
SARGOL case, 927—P
concern fined $30,000, 642—E
exploiters found guilty, 381
verdict, an inspiration, 468—E
SAUERKRAUT made from turnips, 723
SAUSAGE poisoning, [Schede] (70) 585
SCABIES, treatment of common skin affections and, in soldiers, [Adamson] (20) 809

SCALP, avulsion of, complete, [Flaherty] 1778—ab
seborrhea of, treatment of, 215
SCANDINAVIAN congress for internal medicine, meeting of, 383
SCAPHOID bone of foot, isolated disease of, [Hetzel] (4) 1001
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, bacteriology of cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis and, [Gauss] *779
etiology of, [Mair] (22) 1007
hemiplegia following, [Jacob & Oppenheim] (48) 229
mastoiditis complicating, with arrosion of sinus wall and fatal spontaneous hemorrhages, [Herzgström] (182) 1152
prophylaxis of, present status of, [Ringeling] (88) 319
Shick test in poliomyelitis, measles, scarlet fever and in normal children, [Zingher] (6) 936
traumatic, [Korach] (43) 891
SHICK test in poliomyelitis, scarlet fever, measles, and in normal children, [Zingher] (6) 936
SCHISTOSOMA, Japanese, prophylaxis of infection with, [Miyagawa] (85) 885
SCHISTOSOMUM mansoni, study of biology of species of, [Lutz] (119) 410
SCHMIDT diet, 931
SCHOLARSHIPS in medical schools, 1121
SCHOOL: See also Education, Medical; University
Children: See Children, School
SCHOOLS, medical, and medical preparedness, 1129
medical, and medical research, [Lee, Pearce & Cannon] *1075, 1134—E
medical, cooperate with navy, 1488
medical, in Santo Domingo, 1774
medical inspection, health examination at entrance, [Burnham] *893
medical inspection in rural sections, [Howe] (121) 68
medical inspection in Toronto, 131
medical inspection of children, 45
medical, public health instruction in, [Rosenau] 872—ab, *1613
medical, scholarships in, 1121
open air as type of, [Pusey] (122) 68
report of school committee of General Medical Board, 1188
rural, survey, 394—ME
SCHUH'S Yellow Injection and Schuh's White Mixture, 565—P
SCIATICA, analysis of 50 cases of, [Rogers] *425
and sciatic paralysis consecutive to intragluteal injections of quinin, [Sicard, Rimbaugh & Roger] (44) 583
zona and skin affections as sign of incipient tuberculosis, [Raymond] (52) 1949
SCIENTIFIC manipulator, injunction against, 1575—MI
SCLERODERMA, rare form of, [Ravogli] (71) 488
SCLEROSIS, cerebrospinal, case of, [Murri] (67) 1788
disseminated, histology of, [Dawson] (9) 151
disseminated, prognosis in, [Bramwell] (13) 491
in patches in boy of 15, [Lafora] (88) 746
inherited, in patches, [Van Straaten] (93) 746
of pulmonary artery, [Barlaro] (92) 1151
postcerebrolateral, following streptococcus infection, transmitted to rabbit as myelitis, [Williams] (71) 149
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCROTUM, erythema of, pellagra with, as initial skin manifestation, [Crosby] *1403
SCURVY at Petrograd, 500 cases, [Nechaeff] (106) 1353
infantile, subacute and latent, [Hess], *235
infantile, therapeutic value of yeast and wheat embryo, [Hess] (8) 309
mineral metabolism of experimental in guinea-pig, [Baumann & Howard] (9) 1660
SEABOARD Medical Association meeting, 45
SEBORRHEA of scalp, treatment of, 215
SECRETIN, influence of, on number of erythrocytes in circulating blood, [Downs & Eddy] (6) 2006
SECRETIONS, internal, and uremia, [Remond & Minvielle] (32) 942, 1041) 1069
internal, elimination of uric acid in disease of glands with, [Nowaczynski] (62) 493
internal, progressive muscular dystrophy as endocrine disease, [Timme] (29) 399
SEMILUNAR cartilages, fractures and dislocations of, [Griebenow] (19) 1345
SEMINAL vesicles, bacteriology and microscopy of contents, [Thomas & Harrison] (58) 877
vesicles, infections as cause of persistent urethral discharge, [Herbst] *761
vesicles, rôle of, in persistent nongonorrheal infections of posterior urethra and bladder, [Geraghty] *757
vesiculitis, report of 52 cases of, [Stokes] *758
SENILITY: See Aged
SENSORY and motor disturbances of reflex origin, [Lortat-Jacob & others] (43) 1441
evidence of nerve regeneration, [Cortat] (55) 736
SEPTICEMIA, Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
SERGENT'S line, 1206
SERODIAGNOSIS, consideration of serobiologic reactions after five years' observation, [Ball] *262
specific and nonspecific action of rabbit fixed serum in complement fixation test, [Huddleson] (48) 875
SERUM, anaphylaxis to, 1631—E
Antitetanus: See Tetanus
therapeutic, keeping qualities of, [MacConkey] (6) 490
treated with pararabin, effects of, [Zunz & Mohlevith] (35) 578
usefulness of vaccines and, under war conditions, [McCoy] *1491, 1413—E
SEWAGE disposal, 853
disposal and spread of pellagra, experimental test of relation between, [Siler, Garrison & MacNeal] (22) 1780
SEWING, deep, new instrument for, [Walker] *767
SEX, predetermination of, [Siegel] (59) 883
SHAKING machine, improvized, [Le Comte] *710
SHAVING brushes, anthrax in, 132
SHOCK and war wounds, 781—†
fat embolism cause of, [Porter] (67) 736
shell, of internal ear, experimental and histologic study of, [Prenant & Castex] (30) 1439
shell, treatment of contusion from, [Saracemi & Bonelli] (77) 1588
shell, varieties and evolution of, [Almé] (71) 1350
surgical, and allied conditions, report of Medical Research Committee] (4) 1347
surgical, respiratory suction in, [Porter] (64) 1663
traumatic, relation of low blood pressure to fatal termination in, [Pike & Coombs] *1892
treatment in war surgery, 132
treatment of, in severely wounded, [Santy] (27) 1877
SHOULDER, infected, gunshot injuries of elbow joints and, treatment of, [Swan] (7) 1438
SHREVEPORT Aid Club and Taniac, 1646—P
SICKNESS, prevalence of, 1264—E
SIMPSON'S Vegetable Compound, 136—P
SINUS, longitudinal, transfusion, in infants, [Tarr] (56) 1144
thrombosis of cerebral, and veins, as complication of puerperium, [Hunt] (40) 1873
SIOME, 1406
SKIN and venereal diseases in Swiss army, [Merz] (69) 1071
atrophic condition of, with congenital absence of hair in boy of 5, [Schippers] (91) 815
brown stains in, from wet dressings of solution of copperas, [Pusey] *827
Cancer: See also Epithelioma
cancer of, basal celled, [Hazen] (119) 1905
closing, in abdominal incisions, [White] (131) 878
cutaneous antibodies, [Cook & Smith] 1608—ab
diseases, common, treatment of, in soldiers, [Adamson] (20) 809
diseases, danger of quick cure in, 969—ab
SKIN, disinfection, simple and effective preparation of field of operation, [Foster] (133) 878
drug absorption through, endermic reactions, [Bollmann & Pilcher] (86) 1212
eruption associated with presence of great numbers of demodex folliculorum, [Lawrence](18) 739
grafts, homoplastic, histologic study of 2 cases, [Cotte & Dupasquier] (56) 1149
intracutaneous absorption, specificity of, [Smith & Cook] 1600-ab
reaction, effect of certain drugs on, [Kolmer and others] (87) 1145
reaction to quinin, [Boerner] *907
superficial infectious processes, treatment of, [Gougerot] (48) 583
transplanting technic for, [Bürmann] (52) 666
tuberculosis of, arc light in, [Spitzer] (75) 155
water elimination through respiratory passages and, in health and disease, [Soderstrom & Du-Bois] (33) 1441
SKULL, compound fracture of, with loss of nearly half of frontal bone and parts of left frontal lobe of brain, recovery, [Kann] (129) 878
fractures, gunshot, review of 75 cases, [Speed] *1299
gap in, advantages of rubber sponge tissue for closing, [Scandola] (67) 868
wounds, effect of, on fitness for army service, 269
wounds, remote results of, [Oppenheim] (39) 1217
SLEEP, irresistible desire to, after eating, [Goiffon] (53) 152
SLEEPING Sickness: See Trypanosomiasis
SMALLPOX, 1566
duration and severity of factors influencing vaccinia, [Force & Stevens] *1247
in Berlin, 1922
in Germany, 990
in Poland, 473
internal vaccination against, fallacy of, 986—E
vaccination, [Vesselis] (124) 738
vaccination by army physicians, 384
vaccination by puncture, [Hill] (12) 941
vaccination experiment, oral and scarification, report of, at State Hospital for Nervous Diseases, [Garrison] *979
vaccination, prophylactic, duration of, 861
SNYDER'S Bitters, 214—P
SOAP, effect of, on spirochaeta pallida, [Reasoner] *973
in treatment of war wounds, [Ratynski] (66) 153
wards off rust from instruments, [Frank] (95) 155
SOCIAL Evil: See also Gonorrhea; Prostitution; Syphilis; Venereal Diseases
SOCIAL hygiene, campaign for, [Belfield] 60—ab
SOCIETY, county, responsibility of, in preparedness, 1127-E, 1484-E
SODA, chlorinated, neutral solution of, 121
fountain and temperance drinks, 290—E
SODIUM, acid phosphate, hexamethylenamin with, 730
cacodylate in syphilis, [Ward] 390—C; [Sautin] 566—C
carbonate in diabetes, [Murlin & Craver] (72) 66, 1481—E
carbonate, influence of intravenous injections of, on epinephrin hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [McDanell & Underhill] (53) 1064
chlorid and citrate-Squibb, tablets, 713
chlorid solution injected subcutaneously, excretion of, [Holt, Courtney & Fales] (6) 309
citrate, action of, and decomposition in body, [Salant & Wise] (51) 65
citrate, subconjunctival injections of, in glaucoma, [Grönholm] (90) 319
SOFOS, 1551
SOLACE, charges against naval hospital ship, unfounded, 1827
SOLDIER: See also Army; War; Wounds; and under names of various diseases, i. e., Nephritis in Soldiers, Venereal Diseases in Soldiers, etc.
SOLDIER, crippled, conference to study welfare work for, 472, 559, 1054
crippled, help for, 384
crippled, reeducation of, 1993
crippled, workshop for, 1568
disabled, 216
disabled, journal founded as official organ of welfare work for, 130
disabled, physical treatment of, 891
disabled, reeducation of, [Camus] (41) 228
disabled, responsibility of training schools for, in case of injury from accident, [Fontane] (43) 229
discharged, medical assistance to, 48
examination of, specialists for, 1335
families of, medical care for, at Berlin, 724
families of, offers services to, 1190, 1441
health of our, [Billings] 1835
health of our troops, responsibility for, 1917—E
iron goggles for, on firing line, [Di Giuseppe] (82) 1351
overlooked heroes of war, [Mauriac & Gaud] (48) 1069
ration of United States, 1692—ab
stricter sanitary measures for recruits of "1918" class, 1197
SOMME battle, medical service in, 386
SOUTH CAROLINA medical news, 207, 645, 1052, 1419, 1565
state board June report, 867
state board November report, 868
SOUTH DAKOTA medical news, 1134, 1926
state board January report, 1431
SOUTHEASTERN Sanitary Association, meeting of, 1927
SOYA BEANS, 1644—ab
SPASM, torsion, anomalous, case of, [Dercum] (69) 1782
SPECIFIC gravity of organs, determination of, [Ellermann] (70) 2012
SPECIMENS, anatomic, technic for preparing specimens to keep without fluid and exposed to air, [Lisenkoff] (109) 1912
medical, from war, 385
SPEECH inhibition, unusual case of, [Blanton] (94) 737
war injuries affecting voice and, [Stangenberg] (101) 1152
without use of laryax, 880
SPELTER chills, [Riesman & Boles] (11) 1
SPERM oil, chemistry of, [Smith] (24) 1007
SPERMATOZOA, motility of, [Hühner] 1340—ab
of horse, life duration of, outside of body, [Sato] (79) 815
physiologic studies on, [Ochi] (79) 815
weak, diagnosis and treatment, [Lespinasse] *345
SPIDERS bites, [Garcia & Houssay] (74) 1951
SPINAL CORD, abscess of, [Hitchcock] *1318
bladder in gunshot injuries of, [Walker] (9) 809
effects on heart rhythm of severing cervical cord, [Petzetakis] (28) 1215
laminectomy in gunshot injuries of, report of cases, [Symonds] (29) 583
lumbar, coordinated reflexes of, [Böhme] (58) 492
Puncture: See Rachicentesis
tumors in childhood, diagnosis of, report of case of tuberculoma of cerebrum and spinal cord, [Ash] (2) 1872
tumors, operative cure of paraplegia of legs due to, [Brunschweiler] (64) 1669
tumors, report of 18 cases, [Beckman] (98) 402
tumors, roentgenographic demonstration of subdural space, [Neuhof] *970
tumors, successful removal of, 2 cases, [Oppenheim, Unger & Heymann] (53) 584
wounds of brain and, roentgenotherapy of disturbances left from, [Schanno, Chartier & Rose] (40) 1585
SPINE, acute osteomyelitis of, [Elsendrath & Schram] (36) 735
ankylosing operations on, [Hy]*183
brace for spinal curvature, [Orr] *1253
deformities of, necessity for treating, 1568

SPINE, fracture of, treatment of, [Sharpe] (8) 222
roentgen diagnosis of malignant disease of bone, [Pfahler] (7) 1143
tuberculosis, compression, paralysis of Pott's disease in adults, [Jacobs] *509
tuberculosis, end results of operative treatment, [Henderson] (114) 1568, (77) 1874
tuberculosis of hip, knee, ankle joints and, treatment of, [Humphries & Durham] *282
tuberculosis, operative treatment of, [Allison & Hagan] *452
tumors, intravertebral extradural, [Pameijer] (111) 1671
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA and treponemas pallidum, [Stilles] 57—ME, [Fuser] 139—ME
effect of soap on, [Reasoner] *973
in syphilitic placentae, difficulty of demonstrating, [Bartholomew] (81) 1943
SPIROCHETA ictero-hemorrhagica: See Jaundice
SPIROCHETES and rat-bite fever, 1482—E
articular disease: spirochaetosis arthritica, [Reiter] (23) 665
bronchitis, [Galli-Valerio] (70) 1150
buds on, prove plant nature, [Meirowsky] (74) 230
drug fastness of, to arsenic, mercury, and iodid compounds in vitro, [Akatsu & Noguchi] (38) 938
pale, coiled around central cylinder, [Ciarla] (89) 1353
resistance of, to action of hexamethylentetramin derivatives and mercury and arsenic compounds, [Akatsu] (39) 938
selective action of, in cases of familial ophthalmoplegia interna due to congenital syphilis, [Grossman] *963
SPLEEN and blood diseases, [Ferrannini] (46) 2011
as a regulator of blood production, [Stradomsky] (92) 885
bacterial cultures of, removed by surgical operation, [Sellards] (119) 313
ruptured, from contusion, [Tage-Hansen] (94) 320
ruptured, surgical aspect of, [Hennessy] (11) 1291
tissue, transplantation of, into subcutaneous fascia of abdomen in rabbits, [Manley & Marine] (67) 1582
SPLENECTOMY, blood changes in albino rats following, [Wolferth] (30) 399
in certain internal diseases, [Rovsing] (88) 1297
in pernicious anemia, [Smith] (9) 65
in pernicious anemia plus transfusion of blood, [Gibbon] *429
pernicious anemia amenable to cure by, differential diagnosis of, and hematopoietic-hemolytic index, [Schne der] (45) 806
red blood cells following, occurrence of nuclear changes in, [Gilbert] (32) 399
venom hemolysis after, [Kolmer] (34) 578
SPLENOMEGALY, chronic, in lower Bengal with reference to prevalence and clinical differentiation of kala-azar, [Rogers] (6) 809
familial, of gaucher type, [De Lange & Schippers] (98) 1789
SPONDYLITIS of cervical vertebrae, [Hnatek] (63) 230
renal and ureteral stone symptoms in, [Blaine] (8) 1143
SPOROTRICHOSIS, report of case, [Se tz] *979, [Sasor] *1548
SPUTUM cup, antiformin, [Fine] *1177
disposing of, 417—ab
epithelial cells and saprophytes in, significance of, [Otani] (43) 578
examination, refinement of, 1186—E
isolation of bacteria of secondary infection from, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Harvey] (74) 661
isolation of tubercle bacilli from, and determination of type, [Wang] (13) 1147
of patients with bronchial asthma, studies of diphtheroid organism isolated from, [Walker & Adkinson] (82) 661
tubercle bacilli in, tuberculosis with and without, [Emer] (63) 667
STAIN, drugs to remove, from skin and linen, [Mankiewicz] (70) 740
hematoxylin in, 214
technic for staining body fluids, [Martin] (77) 745
STAPHYLOCOCCUS pyogenes, gastric ulcer from intravenous injection of, [Ste nharter] (38) 1210
STARCH medium, Vedder's, 996
STATE board statistics for 1916, 1101, 1125—E
committee of Council of National Defense, medical section, 1635
health facilities to be offered to federal government, 1329
health officers, conference of, with United States Public Health Service, 1329
licensing boards, practical examinations by [Bowers] 656—ab
Medical Institute of Omaha gets setback, 386—E
medical reciprocity, 210
STATISTICS, vital, comparison of rural and urban, 199—ab
vital, for year 1915, 1567
vital, in England, 1331
STELLA-VITAE, Star of Life, 651—P
STERILITY studies, [Lespinasse] *945
temporary, plastic operation on fallopian tubes for, [Culbertson] (120) 1508
STERILIZATION: See also Disinfection
STERILIZATION of instruments by formaldehyd vapor, 1197
by heating in liquid petrolatum, [Lyman] *1907
STERLINE'S Asthma and Hay Fever Remedy, 1932—P
Bronchial Elixir, 1932—P
STERLING violet ray generator, value of, in therapeutics, 1141
STERN and Wasserman reactions, comparison, [Melkikh] (82) 1951
STETHOSCOPE, attachment for, [Hillis] *910
STILLBIRTH, fetal infection as cause of, and sundry obstetric theories, [De Lee] (30) 659
pneumococcus found in case of, [Cornell] *943
STITCH, sewing machine, new instrument for, in gastric and intestinal surgery, [Quain] 144—ab
STOMACH, bolus of 95 hairpins removed from, [Nix] *840
cancer and ulcer, pathologic reasons for error in roentgen diagnosis of, [MacCarty] (25) 875
cancer, metastases in rectum and ovary of, [Schmitz] (51) 2012
cancer, resection for, [Finkelstein] (86) 1515
dilatation of duodenum and acute postpartum, [Enos] (91) 1151
dilatation of, postoperative, acute, [Riestra] (63) 317
disease, chronic, diagnostic groups of, [Cheney] *1444
disease, diagnosis in, [Miller] (633) 488
functional capacity of, as basis for operative treatment, [Wilensky] *880
hemorrhage, severe, arrest of, by drinking extract of blood platelets [v. Meyer) (43) 666
Hodgkin's disease involving, [Reimann] (44) 1211
hydrochloric acid in, estimation of, 931
in syphilis, studies of, [White] (28) 1427
mechanics of, after gastroenterostomy, [Jacobson & Murphy] (15) 398
motor functioning of, roentgen examination of, [Kjærstad] (92) 1952
motor functioning of, test for, [Lichtenbelt & Jannink] (104) 1074
pepsin in, value of determination of, [Hernando & Alday] (80) 1297
perforations of duodenum and, acute and subacute, at Massachusetts General Hospital, [Richardson] (23) 658
perforative ulcer of duodenum or, latent period in, [Kennedy] (17) 1292
physiology of, [Huber] (5) 804
physiology of, alleged influence of removal of salivary glands on secretion of gastric juice, [Swanson] (10) 1779
physiology of, contributions to, [Dragstedt] *330
STOMACH, polyposis, [Friedenwald & Finney] 1869—ab
proteolytic enzymes of, [Hammarsten] (94) 746
residuum, studies of 80 samples from normal women, [Fowler & Zentmire] 167
secretion, ammonia of gastric juice, [Huber] (5) 804, 855—E
secretion, effect of gastric juice on jejunal anacosa, [Mann] (75) 661, 1328—E
secretory function of, Austin's water test meal for examining, [Brondie] (40) 408
surgery, sewing machine stitch in, new instrument for application of, [Quain] 144—ab
surgery, value of temporary cholecystostomy in, [McArthur] (75) 67
symptoms due to irritation in external ear, [Goldsmith] *828
syphilis of, [Downes] 308—ab, [Le Wald] (26) 875, [Rockey] (41) 1346
tongue as mirror of, in achylia and pernicious anemia, [Faber] (110) 1590
ulcer, chronic, extensive resection for, [Temoin] (32) 811
ulcer, diagnosis and treatment of, technic for excision, [Pauchet] (38) 1440
ulcer from intravenous injection of staphylococcus pyogenes, [Steinharter] (38) 1210
ulcer, gastric juice in, [Dragstedt] *330
ulcer, indications for surgical intervention, [Cole] (27) 875
ulcer, medical treatment of peptic ulcer, [Kast] 1778—ab
ulcer of duodenum and, [Finochietto] (76) 1513
ulcer, practical pathology of peptic, report of 2 cases, [Coffey] (125) 878
ulcer, practical pathology of peptic ulcer, [Ewing] 1777—ab
ulcer, roentgen-ray in peptic ulcer, [Cole] 1778—ab
ulcer, roentgenologic follow-up report of 17 cases of pylorectomy, [Lindsey] (46) 400
ulcer, surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, [Deaver] 1778—ab
ulcer, surgical treatment of, results, [Balfour] (146) 1875
ulcer, symptomatology and diagnosis of peptic ulcer, [Lockwood] 177—ab
walls, absorption of air through, [Yippo] (77) 232
STOMATITIS, epidemic ulceromembranous, among troops, [Campbell & Dyas] *1596
treatment of, [Raymond] (58) 406
STONE Root and Gin, Weller's, 136—P
STOOL: See Feces
STOVAIN, pharmacology of, [Smith & Hatcher] (47) 579
STREAMS, pollution of, and its interstate control, 717—E
STREPTOCOCCUS, beta hemolytic, and septic sore throat, [Smillie] (52) 225
classification of, 1628—E
endocarditis, subacute, bacteriologic studies in, [Kinsella] (25) 1063
infection, posterolateral sclerosis following, transmitted to rabbit as myelitis, [Harris] (71) 149
isolation of, from rabbits, studies on, [Tsen] 1578—ab
pathologic effects of, from poliomyelitis and other sources, [Bull] (64) 1435
viridans, general peritonitis by, with appendiceal abscess, [Markoe] (4) 1873
STREPTOTHRICIN, isolated from tumors, [Leyton & Leyton] (17) 1147
STRICKLER'S ringworm vaccine, 2 cases of trichophytosis barbae cured by, [Engman & McGarry] *543
STRYCHNIN, action of, in heart irregularities, [Smith] (66) 1436
action of, on blood pressure, 305
cocain and quinin, effects of, on vas deferens, [Waddell] (83) 1212
convulsions, intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate in, [Cutler & Alton] (42) 224
STUART'S Specific Drops, 213—P
STUDENTS, advancing, in preparation for mobilization, 1191
medical and draft, 1414, 1485—E, 1559
medical and premedical, 1266—E
medical, in Great Britain, 1121
STUDENTS, medical, not in active service, insignia for, 1767
SUBLINGUAL medication, [Murtz] (21) 227
SUCCUS Cinerariа Maritima, 864—P
SUGAR, apport onment of, and use of saccharin, 793
as dressing for wounds, [Magnus] (74) 744
card and spas, 923
exalts virulence of germ of gas gangrene, [Bogomoletz] (102) 1073
extra, for infants in Berlin, 297
in blood, [Rydgaard] (96) 320
in blood and dietetic treatment in Addison's disease, [Grote] (90) 408
in blood and urine, modified micromethod for determining, [Momose] (77) 1442
in blood, determination of, by Bang's micromethod, [Ege] (88) 1222
in blood, distribution of, as regards corpuscles, plasma and whole blood in health and disease, [Gradwohl & Blaivas] (88) 1145
in blood in juvenile myxedema, [Nilsson] (96) 746
in blood, influence of acid forming and base forming diets on, [McDanell & Underhill] (51) 1064
in blood, influence of alkali administration on, in relation to acid base producing properties of diet, [McDanell & Underhill] (50) 1064
in blood, obstetric significance of, and placental interchange, [Morriss] (34) 1289
in urine and cerebrospinal fluid, test for, [Martin] (106) 945
in urine, improved technic for determination of, [Vansteenberghe & Bauzil] (37) 1293
in urine, substances interfering with reaction for, 568
in urine, test for, [Angiolani] (78) 1072
metabolism, pancreas and muscles in, 914—E
ration and use of substitutes, 860
tolerance in pituitary disorders, 853—E
SUNLIGHT Therapy: See Heliotherapy
SUPRARENAL cyst, [Pearse] 146—ab
Henle's reaction of chromaffin cells in, and microscopic test for epinephrin, [Ogata & Ogata] (44) 1943
insufficiency, treatment of, [Josué] (45) 581
Substance: See Epinephrin
system and carbohydrate metabolism, [Mackenzie] (14) 1505
SURGEON, breach of contract for removal of gallbladder calculus, 142—MI
failing once, patient not bound to let perform second operation, 732—MI
military, practice to be protected, 1331
rational use of, and function of surgical squads in war, 1136
SURGERY, industrial medicine and, new specialty, [Mock] *1
influence of acidosis on, [Lincoln] (34) 735
military, and war, [Tait] 2002—C
military, at front, [Oppel] (101) 1073
military, filiform drainage in, 1335
modern immunity research and, [Hadley] (62) 148
SURGICAL matter, decimal classification in numbering of, 133
supplies, standardization of, 723
SWAIM'S Panacea misbranded, 564—P
SWANSON'S Five Drops, 214—P
SWAYNE'S Panacea misbranded, 564—P
SWEAT, black, in girl of 14, [Comby] (28) 1439
SWINDLER, another caution note, 1502
old automobile supply scheme, 1430
with hard luck story, [Landry] 1280—C, 1502
SWISS medical profession on war footing, 648
neurologic journal, 558
SYCOSIS in army, 1492
SYKES' Sure Cure for Catarrh, 1863—P
SYMBIOSIS, bacterial, in wound infections, [Douglas, Fleming & Colebrook] (24) 1585
parasitic, of bacteria, [Van Loghem] (86) 1952

SYMPATHECTOMY, periarterial, action of, on peripheral circulation, [Leriche & Heitz] (29) 1215
periarterial, and mal perforans, [Veyrassat & Schlesinger] (46) 1217
SYMPHYSEOTOMY, Frank's subcutaneous, [Burckhardt] (34) 891
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, traumatic separation of, [Beach] (2) 486
SYNOVITIS, acute bacterial, [Sherrill] (69) 228
SYPHILID, primary, in woman with inherited syphilis, [Rhodin] (86) 1443
SYPHILIS after 2 years' war, 334, [Gaucher & Bizard] (44) 491, (42) 741
and baby, [DeBuys] (24) 734
and diabetes mellitus, coincidence of, [Barach] (39) 400
and diabetes mellitus, relation between, [Rosenbloom] *1232
and internal medicine, [McLester] 1287—ab
and tabes from ophthalmologic standpoint, [Heine] (73) 586
aorta disease due to, [v. Korczynski] (96) 235, (111) 999, [Klotz] 1941—ab
arsenic preparations in, [Martin] (110) 1005
as etiologic factor in mongolian idocy, [McClelland & Ruh] *777, [Goddard] 1057—C
benzoate of mercury in, [Lautman] (108) 402
bone and joint lesions of syphilis, simulat ng tuberculosis, [Fisher] *966
Bustlin's serodiagnosis of, 866
cerebral, treatment of, factors which govern penetration of arsenic, salvarsan and anilin dyes into brain, [McIntosh & Fildes] (6) 1146
cerebrospinal, cerebrospinal fluid in 56 cases of, [Sutter] (142) 402
cerebrospinal, intraspinal treatment of tabes, progressive paralysis and, [Lafora] (78) 1951
congen tal, 4 cases of familial ophthalmoplegia interna due to, [Grossman] *962
control of, 1710
diagnosis and results clinically, serologically and sociologically, [Thomas] (99) 490
fight against, 725
hand sign of, [Posadas] (85) 74
heart block due to, [Holterdorf] (79) 232
Hecht complement fixation reaction in, with reference to cholesterinized antigens, [Kolmer] (65) 312
Hecht-Weinberg-Gradwohl test in diagnosis of [Gradwohl] *514
hospital opportunities and responsibilities to syphilitic, [Varney] *1953
in gynecology and obstetrics, [Bovee] (115) 68
in Massachusetts, [McLaughlin] 1902—ab
in relation to nephritis under or near forty, [Merklen & Heuyer] (57) 1009
inherited, internal ear with, [Mahler] (85) 1221
inherited masquerading as tuberculous glandular lesions, [Vergely] (10) 69
inherited, molar tooth sign of, [Sabouraud] (36) 1511
inherited, prevent ve treatment with salvarsan and arsenobenzol courses for pregnant women, [Cons] (54) 1070
inherited, primary syphilid in woman with, [Rhodin] (86) 1443
inher ted, relations between erythematous lupus and, [Gaucher] (39) 491
inherited, tardy manifestations of, with negative Wassermann, [Brunsgaard] (90) 1443
interm ttent fever of syphilitic origin, [Vahram] (54) 1294
local resistance to, in reinoculated rabbits, [Zinsser, Hopkins & McBurney] 1578—ab
luetin reaction in, produced by agar, [Stokes] *1092
lymphocytosis in, [Mayer & Gourdy] (73) 668, (80) 884, (103) 1011, (68) 1442, (84) 1670, (72) 1951
meningeal reactions in, and syphilitic meningitis, [Lavergne] (28) 315
mercury in inunction treatment of, mode of absorption, [Wile & Elliott] *1024
nervous system, oculocardiac reflex in, [Auer] *901
SYPHILIS, nervous system, salvarsanized serum in, [Stoner] *610
nervous system, spinal dra nage with mercurial medication in, [Pilsbury] *267
of duodenum, report of case, [Mortimer] (25) 1062
of stomach, [Downes] 308—ab, [La Wall] (26) 875, [Rockey] (41) 1346
ophthalmoplegic headache due to, [Pouilard] (61) 1010
peripheral gangrene in man of 37 with, [Schou] (112) 1672
precipitation and Wassermann tests after supposed abort ve treatment of, [Perutz] (65) 813
prevalence of, 296
problems, [Sabouraud] (45) 1949
prophylaxis of, [Leredde & Rubinstein] (34) 1293, [Gaucher & others] (16) 1510
salvarsan and neosalvarsan in, [Ormsby] *949
salvarsan in, dangers from inadequately diluted syphilis under salvarsan, [Lüth] (62) 742
salvarsan in tuberculosis and, [Potter] (4) 222
salvarsan, treatment controlled by Wassermann reaction, [Wilson] (99) 490
salvarsan zed-mercurialized serum, subdural injections of, in syphilis of brain and cord, [Nicholson] 1657—ab
serochemical reaction in, [Bruck] (72) 944
sodium cacodylate in, [Ward] 390—C, [Sutton] 566—C
stomach in, studies of, [White] (28) 1222
symposium on, 60—ab
teaching of, [Hazen] (26) 774
treatment in France, 1648—ab
viscural, incidence, diagnosis and treatment of, [McCaskey] (41) 806
Von Dungern's indigo test for, [Flood] (60) 312
Wassermann test for, comparative study of different methods of performing, [Smith & MacNeal] (70) 312

SOCIETIES

A.—Association.
Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
Coll.—College.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Conv.—Convention.
Dist.—District.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical or Medicine.
Nat.—National.
Phar.—Pharmaceutical.
Phys.—Physician.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgeon or Surgery.

Ala. State M. A., 919, 1639
Allied Surg. Conf., 992
Am. A. of Anesthetists, 1641
Am. Acad. of M., 557, 1195, 1641
Am. A. of Anatomists, 989, 1195, 1269, 1503, 1578, 1659
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 1641, 1926
Am. Acad. of Public Health, 296
Am. A. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 989, 1333
Am. A. of Pediatrists, 1641
Am. A. on the Control of Syphilis, 1710
Am. Coll. of Phys., 1641
Am. Cong. on Internal M., 45
Am. Dermatological A., 1641, 1926
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 1273
Am. Gynecological S., 1641, 1926
Am. Hay-Fever A., 43
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological S., 1835
Am. Life Conv., M. Section, 858
Am. Laryngological S., 1927
Am. M. Coll. A., 646
Am. Otological S., 1926
Am. Pediatric S., 1195, 1710
Am. Phys. A., 1420, 1776, 1869, 1939
Am. Phys. Conv., 1420
Am. Posture League, N. Y. City, 857, 920
Am. Public Health A., Kan. Branch, 1650
Am. Radium S., 1641
Am. Roentgen Ray S., 1269
Am. Social Hygiene A., 42, 60
Am. S. for Clinical Investigation, 1415
Am. Surg. A., 1927
Am. Teachers of the Diseases of Children, 1836
Am. Water Works A., 919
Ariz. M. A., 1639
Ark. M. S., 1489
Army and Navy A. of M. Officers of the Confederate States, 1195
Big Four Ry. Surg. A., 129
Calif. State M. S., 295, 1417, 1707
Canadian A. for the Care of the Feeble-minded, 1710
Canadian A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1710
Canadian Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1710
Canadian Conf. of Public Welfare, 1710
Canadian Public Health A., 1710
Chicago Institute of Medicine, 643, 1271, 1657
Chicago M. S., 396, 919, 1924
China M. Missionary A., 1492
Conf. on Habit-Forming Drugs, 1491
Conf. for the Study and Reeducation of War Cripples, Paris, 1024
Conf. of State and Provincial Boards of Health, 1416
Conf. of State and Territorial Health Officers, 1420
Conf. on Occupational Therapy, 922
Conn. State M. S., 1923
D. C. M. S., 41, 920, 1487
Federation of State M. Boards of the U. S., 646
Fla. M. A., 1639
Georgia M. A., 42, 1417
German Cong. of Internal M., 924
Ill. Co. Secretaries Assn., 1639
Ills State M. S., 379, 1192, 1488, 1489
Interallies Conf. on the Disabled, 1644
Internat. A. of M. Museums, Am. Section, 1334
Ia. State M. S., 1563
Kans. M. S., 42, 1489
London M. S., 880, 991
Louisiana State M. S., 1418
M. Chirurgical Reunion of Fifth French Army, 724, 1568
Med. Reunion of Fourth French Army, 923, 1492
Med. Reunion of Fifth French Army, 559
Med. Reunion of Eighth French Army, 1492
Md. M. and Chirurgical Faculty, 1272, 1332, 1418, 1708
Mich. State M. S., 1190, 1488, 1562
Miss. State M. A., 1633
M ss. Valley Tuberculosis Conf., 1053
Mo. State M. A., 1633
Mo. Valley M. S., 472, 790
Nat. A. for Study of Epilepsy, 1640
Nat. A. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 922, 1053, 1333, 1640
Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 989, 1195, 1641
Nat. Conf. on Child Labor, 987
Nebr. State M. A., 1490
N. H. M. S., 1640
N. J. M. S., 1708
N. Y. Acad. of Med., 44, 142, 295, 476, 575, 788, 1576, 1709
N. Y. Co. M. S., 44, 645, 721, 789, 801, 1051, 1332, 1709
N. Y. State M. S., 556, 789, 797, 1051, 1193, 1332, 1633, 1639, 1655, 1777
N. C. State M. S., 988, 1490
N. D. M. A., 1565
Ohio State M. A., 893, 1194, 1709
Okla. State M. A., 958
Ont. Health Officers Assn., 208, 1710, 1839
Ont. M. Assn., 131, 1710
Ore. State M. S., 557
Paris Acad. of Med., 47, 132, 209, 299, 384, 558, 647
Paris Hosp. M. S., 559, 992, 1197
Paris M. S., 1644
Paris Legal M. S., 299
Paris Neurological S., 1275
Paris Surg. S., 48, 132, 133, 298, 384, 793, 992, 1136, 1644, 1928
Philadelphia Co. M. S., 44, 381, 382, 1009, 1130, 1134, 1335, 1272, 1491
Philippine Island M. A., 1196
Porto Rico M. A., 1487
Royal S. of Medicine, London, 991, 1270
Scandinavian Cong. for Internal M., 383
Seaboard M. A., 45
S. C. M. S., 297, 1341, 1419
S. D. State M. S., 1928
Southern Surg. and Gynecological S., 129, 220, 308
Tenn. State M. A., 921, 1194, 1285
Texas State M. A., 920
Western Surg. A., 130, 144
Wis. State M. S., 1189
Wyo. State M. S., 1640

T

TABES DORSALIS, arsenobenzol treatment in general paralysis and, dangers from, [Lépine] (35) 2010
calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid in, [Halverson & Bergeim] (61) 1064
conjugal, [Throckmorton] *1389
early diagnosis of, [Schaller] *190
evolution of, [Claiborne] (87) 1011
from ophthalmologic standpoint, [Heine] (73) 586
herpes zoster in general paralysis of insane and, [Immerman] *1607
intraspinal treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis, progressive paralysis and, [Lafora] (78) 1951
salvarsan in, with optic atrophy, 1430
trauma and, [Terrile] (94) 945
TACHYCARDIA, chronic, treatment of, [Cumin] (120) 947
TALIPES, modification of usual clubfoot operation by addition of tendon transplantation, tendon fixation, or both, [Le Breton] (89) 1065
TANLAC testimonials, 1646—P
will Canada tolerate it, 1990—E
TANNALBIN, tabellae dulces, 661
TAPEWORM in soldiers, [Borini] (82) 1010
TAR for dressing minor wounds, [Pasquali] (77) 1150
TARTAR EMETIC in malaria, [Rogers] (3) 490
TASTE, physiology of sense of, [Kremer] (105) 1074
TAURIN, gold chloride and sodium oleate in experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs and rabbits, [Takeoka] (84) 1145
TEA, effect of coffee, caffein and, on excretion of uric acid in man, [Mendel & Wardell] *1805
TEETH, bad, effect on laboring man's efficiency and health] *93
false, 5 years in alimentary canal, 1531—ab
gritting teeth sign of adenoids, [Pendleton] (89) 1515
molar tooth sign of inherited syphilis, [Sabouraud] (36) 1511
of school children, 1566
operative procedure facilitating adaptation of artificial dentures, [Potts] *188
TEETHING, rachicentesis for relief of, [Jackson] (14) 1291
TELANGIECTASIA, hereditary hemorrhagic, [Steiner] (21) 805
TEMPERANCE drinks and soda founta n, 290—E
TEMPERATURE, body, regular daily and yearly fluctuations in, [Ammann] (43) 316
TEMPORAL BONE, osteitis of tip of petrous portion of, [Jouty] (63) 1149
TEMPORARY ailments disregarded, 1868—MI
TENDON, plastics to counteract traumatic radial paralysis, [Isnardi] (47) 1441
repair without actual suture, [Stiell] (19) 227
TENNESSEE medical news, 297, 921, 1134, 1194, 1640
TERATOMA, carcinomatous ovarian, with premature puberty and precocious sexual development, [Harris] (115) 1508
experimental, influence of loss of certain organs on development of, [Goldzieher] (60) 1787
TERPIN hydrate with heroin, tabellae dulces, 461
TERRALINE, 1863—P
TESTICLE, capacity, 137
TESTICLE, undescended, operative treatment of, [Keyes & MacKenzie] *349
TESTIMONIALS by noted persons, 642—E
of dead men and nostrums, 1646—P
TESTIMONY, expert, [Landis] 933—ME
expert, improper basis for opinion, 1938—MI
expert, speculation as to cause of condition not tolerated, 1433—MI
of physician suing after death of patient for services, 801—MI
TETANUS among wounded soldiers, incidence of, [Bruce] (10) 739
antitetanic serum, prophylactic value of, 793
antitoxin, comparison of subcutaneous with intravenous and intrathecal administration of, [Golla] (17) 1785

TETANUS antitoxin, intramuscular vs. intrathecal route, [Bruce] (15) 1785
antitoxin, intrathecal route for, [Andrewes & Horder] (16) 1785
bacilli, are there carriers of? 384
cases of, [Dean] (14) 1785
in British expeditionary force, recent cases of, [Leishman & Smallman] (14) 739
intravenous magnesium sulphate in, [Cammaert] (106) 1074
passive immunity conferred by prophylactic dose of antitetanic serum, [MacConkey & Homer] (16) 941
serotherapy in, curative value of, [Merle] (36) 315
tardy, [Doberer] (87) 944
tardy, after pneumococcus infection, [Maclaud & Lévy] (36) 1293
treatment, comparative value of methods, [Gibson] (1) 222
with secondary multiple neuritis, [Richardson] *1611
TETANY and functions of parathyroids, [Paton & others] (6) 1784
calcium and magnesium in blood in rickets and, [Howland & Marriott] 1939—ab
duodenal ulcer and, [Bine] *1315
fatal, in young man, [Kjølstad] (88) 1443
latent, falling of hair as sign of, [Bolten] (133) 947
postoperative, influence of horse parathyroid gland substance on, [Stenvers] (115) 1012
TEXAS medical news, 295, 921, 1134, 1273, 1419, 1926
state board June report, 1649
state board November report, 997
THACHER'S Liver and Blood Syrup, 213—P
Medicine Company, 651—P
THE-BEST Cough Remedy, 651—P
THEOBROMINE, 121
THEOCIN in nephritis or cardiorenal disease, 1047—E
THERMOZINE, 1498—P
THIGHS, deep veins of, pain caused by dilatation of, [Keith] (22) 227
THOMPSON-KOCH CO. opposes Formula Disclosure Bill, 795—P
THOMPSON Malted Food stock plan, [Grant] 1278—C
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia Congenita
THORACOTOMY in hemorrhage resulting from wounds of thorax, 1645
THORAX, intrathoracic aneurysm, report of cases, [Fenton] (9) 880
method for fixation of, [Brams] (105) 1290
operations, differential atmospheric pressure and intratracheal insuffation of air for, [Giertz] (92) 816
simultaneous measurement of both halves of, [Perrin] (60) 1070
wounds, is thoracotomy indicated to arrest hemorrhage resulting from, 1643
wounds, treatment of empyema following, 1567
THORIUM in pyelography, [Burns] *533
nitrate, 1817
sodium citrate solution, 1817
sodium citrate, stronger solution, 1817
solution for pyelography, H. W. & D., 817
THROAT affections, treatment by nonspecialist of, [Got] (11) 69
Connellan-King diplococcus infections, [King] *91
mycosis of, [Basile] (57) 1513
pseudomembranous pneumococcus infection in nose or, [Reh] (26) 1439
radium applicator for [Hanford] *1904
septic sore, and beta hemolytic streptococcus, [Smillie] (52) 225
septic sore, epidemic from infected milk, [Henika & Thompson] *1307, [Rosenow & Hess] *1305
ulcerative sore, treatment of, [Raymond] (58) 406
vaccines in diseases of, [Coates] *162
THROMBIN and prothrombin in blood serum, [Gasser] (3) 804
THROMBO - ANGIITIS obliterans, conservative treatment by Bier's hyperemia, suction apparatus, [Isinkowitz & Gottlieb] *961
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, primary, of hepatic vein, [Brill] 1940—ab
THROMBOSIS of cerebral sinuses and veins as complication of puerperium, [Hunt] (40) 1873
THUMB, carpometacarpal articulation of, complete forward luxation of, [Berry] *190
sign of ulnar and median paralysis, [Descoust] (34) 1216
THYMOL in uncinariasis, [Washburn] *1162
THYMUS and thyroid treatment, effect of, on goiter, [Halverson, Bergeim & Hawk] (6) 64
extirpat on of, in guinea-pig, [Park] (45) 224
functions of, [Tongu] (81) 1514
hypertrophy of, [Gilsmondi] (65) 668
reactivated, case of thymic myasthenia, [Hoxie] (12) 1505
tumors in myasthenia gravis, [Bell] (70) 807
THYMUSECTOMY and rachitis, [Renton & Robertson] (12) 1147
THYROID: See also Goiter; Parathyroid; Thymus
THYROID abscess, 3 cases of, [Labey] (58) 1
alleged detoxicating power of, [Basinger] (63) 660
antitoxic action of, in uremia, [Rémond & Minvielle] (52) 1349
autotransplantation and homotransplantation of, using thyroid capsule as seat of transplantation, [Hess & Strauss] (8) 1505
extract, effect of, on catalase content of tissues, [Burge & others] (8) 2006
extract in neuroses, [Blanc] (79) 1351
extract in uterine hemorrhage, 1058
extract of thymus and, effect on goiter, [Halverson, Bergeim & Hawk] (6) 64
insufficiency, oculocardiac reflex with, and under thyroid treatment, [Petzetak x] (16) 654
postinfectious, thyroid-hypophysis meiopragia, [Demathieis] (78) 1010
resection of, [Pool] (78) 580
rôle of parathyroids and, in uremia, [Rémond & Minvielle] (44) 1585
secretion, influence of, on standard metabolism, [Krogh] (130) 588
studies on, [Edmunds] (14) 1147
tuberculosis of, [Mosiman] (140) 1875
THYROIDECTOMY, partial, influence of, in pigs, [Palmer] (8) 1001
TIBIA, congenital pseudoarthrosis of, correction of, [Serafini] (102) 1290
TISSUE cells, connective, and phagocytosis, [Jones & Rous] (47) 225, 1555—E
growth and tumor growth, [Loeb] (50) 1781
growth in vitro, effect of radium on, [Prime] (48) 1781
TOBACCO smoking and blood pressure, [Thompson & Sheldon] (97) 808
TONGUE as mirror of stomach in achylia and pernicious anemia, [Faber] (110) 1590
blastomycosis of, [New] *186, [Weiss] 391—C
edema of mouth, pharynx, epiglottis and, due to eating Brazil nuts, [Dabney] *1476
tuberculosis of, [White & Marcy] (67) 1663
TONSIL and nasopharynx infections and general systemic disorders, [Crowe, Watkins & Rothholz] (28) 655
Thvostek's sign and diseases of, [Pulay] (100) 156
mixed tumor of, [Quarella] (51) 1441
more conservatism with, [Enfield] 1501—C
TONSILLECTOMY, current views regarding, 851—E, [Higginbotham] 930—C, [Dillon] 1057—C
during course of acute rheumatic fever, [Morris] (84) 401
immediate, in incipient acute endocarditis of tonsillar origin, [Fleischner] (19) 937
TOOTH: See also Teeth
TOOTH, molar, sign of inherited syphilis, [Sabouraud] (36) 1511
TORSION spasm, anomalous, case of, [Dercum] (69) 1782
TOURNIQUET, anesthesia under influence of, [Petroff] (123) 946
inflatable rubber tube, [Calo] (79) 1588
nerve blocking between [Sievers] (76) 1010
TRACHEA, wounds of larynx and, treatment at time and later, [Moure & Canuyt] (65) 1010
TRACHOMA in Amsterdam, 1768—ab
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Grafts
TRANSPLANTATION of fascia into visceral defects, [Neuhof] (109) 1437
of fat in prostatic and kidney surgery, [Koll] *536
TRAUMA and locomotor ataxia, [Terrile] (94) 945
and tuberculosis, [Orth] (70) 72, 385
and tuberculosis, speculation as to cause of condition not tolerated, 1433—MI
neurosis due to, [Oppenheim] (55) 742
TRENCH FOOT: See Foot, Trench
TREPONEMA Pallidum: See Spirochaeta Pallida
TRICHINAE in pork and nematodes in butterfish, [Stiles] *885
spiralis, effects of radiation on development of, [Tyzzer & Honeij] (49) 939
TRICHINOSIS in Italy, [Volpino] (62) 1295
report of 3 sporadic cases, [Hempelmann] (69) 1004
warning against, 198—ab
TRICHOPHYTOSIS barbae cured by use of Strickler's ringworm vaccine, 2 cases of, [Engman & McGarry] *543
TRICRESOL and chloroform, comparison as preservative in antimeningitis serum, [Neal & Abramson] *1035
TRIFACIAL neuralgia, osteoplastic closure of, report of cases, [Horton] (44) 1346
TRINITROTOLUENE poisoning, 298, 459—T, [Martland] *835
poisoning, blood changes in, [Stewart] 1810—ab
workers, toxic jaundice among, 1270
TRIPIER legacies, 647, 922
TROPICAL medicine, new course in, at University of the Philippines, 846
TROPICS, diet in, [Ruiz] (94) 1073
TRYPANOSOMES and tsetse flies, [Tiechmann] (58) 230
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, Brazilian, 552—E
TRYPSIN, fate of, in stomach, 554—E
TSETSE Fly: See Glossina Morti-sans
TSUTSUGAMUSHI disease, etiology of, [Ogata] (100) 1589
nymph and prosopon of, [Nagayo & others] (37) 578
TUBERCULIDS in infancy and childhood, frequency of, and relation to prognosis, [Hempelmann] (16) 2007
TUBERCULIN and radiotherapy in tuberculosis in infants, [Combe] (46) 1668
hypersensitiveness to, as determined by intracutaneous injection of different dosages, [Cohen] (42) 1003
reaction, immune reaction to tuberculous infection, [Weil] *972
skin reaction, modification of, after repeated application of test, [Lindberg] (125) 158
therapy in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [Viton] (110) 946
therapy, mixed method in, [Meyer] (90) 489
value of von Pirquet reaction, 214
TUBERCULOMA of cerebrum and spinal cord, report of case, [Ash] (2) 1872
TUBERCULOSIS, American Review of, 1052
and diabetes mellitus, association between, [Cohen] 1869—ab
and life insurance, [Thompson] (95) 661
and panel system, 647
antituberculosis institutions in Gironde Province before war and at present, [Arnosan] (31) 1216
arc light in skin tuberculosis, [Spitzer] (75) 155
bacilli, granules of, [Sorley] (4) 1665
TUBERCULOSIS bacilli in feces, detection of, 1430
bacilli in feces of children with tuberculosis of air passages, [Leffler] (126) 588
bacilli in sputum, isolation of, and determination of type, [Wang] (13) 1147
bacilli in urine, [Humbert] (42) 1217
bacilli, passing of, [Friedman] 501—ab
bacilli, reaction of, to sperm oil and its constituents, [Miller] (24) 2007
bacilli, tissue reactions to various products of, [Morse & Scott] (83) 401
bacilli, types of, in cervical and axillary lymph gland tuberculosis, [Griffith] (18) 809
bladder, iodin fumes in, [Baradulin] (99) 1671
bone and joint, [Griffith] (18) 1147
bovine infection in children, incidence of, [Wang] (6) 1215
breast, bilateral, case of, [Gilberti] (75) 73
calcium in blood in, [Halverson, Mohler & Berheim] *1309
campaign against, in France, 859, 989
campaign, what is being done in southwestern France, [Arnozan & Leuret] (31, 32) 1216
carriers, segregation of, 1309—ab
chemotherapy in, [Lewis] (33) 938, (1) 1660
Committee of Cincinnati acts for preparedness, 1270
conjugal, of genital organs, [Sheill] (5) 2009
conjugal, rarity of, [Fishberg] (13) 936
diet in, with regard to war conditions, 562
during war from standpoint of social insurance, [Reche] (62) 667
etiology and prevention of, from sociologic point of view, [White] (9) 222
experimental, in mice, experiments on rôle of lymphoid tissue in resistance to, [Taylor & Murphy] (40) 1582
experimental, treatment of, in guinea-pigs and rabbits by tauro, gold chlorid and sodium oleate, [Takeoka] (84) 1145
formation of giant cells in, [Warren] (54) 1943
Framingham experiment, an organized effort at community control of disease, 999—MI
gland index in, [Lankester] (13) 404
glands of neck, new incision for radical resection of, [McIlvaine] *1177
hel otherapy in, [Shortle] (107) 1066
heliotherapy in, of bone and joint, [Campbell] (20) 399
hemoptysis in, [Alfaro] 699—ab
home treatment, results of, 1815—ab
immune reaction to tuberculous infection, [Weil] *972
in Canada, 45
in children, [Moor] (64) 1346
in children, detection and treatment of, [Hollos] (88) 494
in Finnish province, [Cranfelt] (102) 886
in hospitals in France, [Leuret] (32) 1216
in infants, treatment of, [Combe] (13) 663
in solid ers, common forms of, 1492
incipient, sciatica, pons and skin affections as signs of, [Raymond] (58) 1949
infectiousness of, [Webb] (106) 1066
kidney, 1910—T
kidney and bladder, clinically cured without operation, [Dillingham] (23) 1002
kidney, is it ever curable? [Halle] (58) 1586
kidney, unusual case, [Thomas & Birdsall] (30) 1662
League of Pittsburgh, 1484—E
mesentery glands, report of cases, [Jones] (12) 874
natural and acquired resistance to, [Smith] *869, *764
occurrence in, of scars from tuberculous cervical adenitis, [Wang] *1963
phototherapy of, in Danish sanatoriums, [Begtrup-Hansen] (95) 320
TUBERCULOSIS bacilli in, of lymph gland tuberculosis, [Griffith] (18) 809
bladder, iodin fumes in, [Baradulin] (99) 1671
bone and joint, [Griffith] (18) 1147
bovine infection in children, incidence of, [Wang] (6) 1215
breast, bilateral, case of, [Gilberti] (75) 73
calcium in blood in, [Halverson, Mohler & Berheim] *1309
campaign against, in France, 859, 989
campaign, what is being done in southwestern France, [Arnozan & Leuret] (31, 32) 1216
carriers, segregation of, 1309—ab
chemotherapy in, [Lewis] (33) 938, (1) 1660
Committee of Cincinnati acts for preparedness, 1270
conjugal, of genital organs, [Sheill] (5) 2009
conjugal, rarity of, [Fishberg] (13) 936
diet in, with regard to war conditions, 562
during war from standpoint of social insurance, [Reche] (62) 667
etiology and prevention of, from sociologic point of view, [White] (9) 222
experimental, in mice, experiments on rôle of lymphoid tissue in resistance to, [Taylor & Murphy] (40) 1582
experimental, treatment of, in guinea-pigs and rabbits by tauro, gold chlorid and sodium oleate, [Takeoka] (84) 1145
formation of giant cells in, [Warren] (54) 1943
Framingham experiment, an organized effort at community control of disease, 999—MI
gland index in, [Lankester] (13) 404
glands of neck, new incision for radical resection of, [McIlvaine] *1177
heliotherapy in, [Shortle] (107) 1066
heliotherapy in, of bone and joint, [Campbell] (20) 399
hemoptysis in, [Alfaro] 699—ab
home treatment, results of, 1815—ab
immune reaction to tuberculous infection, [Weil] *972
in Canada, 45
in children, [Moor] (64) 1346
in children, detection and treatment of, [Hollos] (88) 494
in Finnish province, [Cranfelt] (102) 886
in hospitals in France, [Leuret] (32) 1216
in infants, treatment of, [Combe] (13) 663
in solid ers, common forms of, 1492
incipient, sciatica, pons and skin affections as signs of, [Raymond] (58) 1949
infectiousness of, [Webb] (106) 1066
kidney, 1910—T
kidney and bladder, clinically cured without operation, [Dillingham] (23) 1002
kidney, is it ever curable? [Halle] (58) 1586
kidney, unusual case, [Thomas & Birdsall] (30) 1662
League of Pittsburgh, 1484—E
mesentery glands, report of cases, [Jones] (12) 874
natural and acquired resistance to, [Smith] *869, *764
occurrence in, of scars from tuberculous cervical adenitis, [Wang] *1963
phototherapy of, in Danish sanatoriums, [Begtrup-Hansen] (95) 320

V. 19

TUBERCULOSIS, pleural, and tuberculous polyserositis, [Ameuille] (37) 1148
pleurisy and, [Pierce] (102) 1066
preventorium, night and day camp, 1236—ab
pulmonary, advanced, [Davidson] (12) 314
pulmonary, and hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, [Kessel] (23) 805
pulmonary and tracheobronchial glanduiar, in ch ldren, d'Espine sign in diagnosis of, [Bloom] (110) 1583
pulmonary, blood count in, [Turban] (67) 72
pulmonary, diabetes mellitus complicated by, peculiar skin condition occurring in, [Rosenbloom] *1476
pulmonary, early recognition of, [Durel] (123) 1783
pulmonary, extrapleural operations in, 11 cases, [Bull] (92) 1443
pulmonary, focal, of children and adults, [Opie] (47) 1042
pulmonary, frequency of, 1913—E
pulmonary, functional symptoms in cases of femoral hernia and, [Veyrassat] (45) 1217
pulmonary, immature polynuclear leukocytes in circulating blood in, [Burgess] (79) 400
pulmonary, immobilization of lung by extraction of intercostal nerves, 1976—ab
pulmonary, isolation of bacteria of secondary infection from sputum in, [Harvey] (74) 661
pulmonary, necessity of coordinating methods in definite diagnosis of, [Wyld] (64) 488
pulmonary, phototherapy of, [Schmidt] (89) 1222
pulmonary, presence in blood of bacteria of secondary infection in, [Hall & Harvey] (73) 661
pulmonary, processes in left or right lung, gravity of location of, [Tecce & Alvarez] (63) 1317
pulmonary, pseudo-tuberculosis of lungs, [Caries] (47) 1070
pulmonary, roentgen-ray diagnosis in, [Beeler] (65) 488
pulmonary, shown by roentgen rays, [Bushnell] (142) 1946
reporting, 266—ab
Rockefeller Foundation to study, at from 1634
salvarsan in, [Potter] (4) 222
serodiagnosis in, [Craig] *773, [Burns & others] *1386, [Corper & Breezy] *1590
serodiagnosis with partial antigens of Deyke and Much, [Woods, Bushnell & Maddux] (86) 1664
spine, end results of operative treatment, [Henderson] (77) 1874
spine, hip, knee and ankle joints, end results of treatment, [Humphries & Durham] *282
spine, operative treatment of, [Allison & Hagan] *452, [Henderson] (114) 1568
storing of drugs in tuberculous tissues, [Stern] (68) 72
surgical, and child welfare, [Mitchell] (19) 1066
syphilitic bone and joint lesions simulating, [Fisher] *366
thyroid, [Mosiman] (140) 1875
tongue, [White & Marcy] (67) 1663
trauma and, 385
trauma and, connection between, [Orth] (70) 72
trauma and, speculation as to cause of condition not tolerated, 1433—MI
Tuberculin in: See Tuberculin
war and, 384, 1706, [Fishberg] *1791
war measures against, 1699—E
with and without tubercle bacilli in sputum, [Effler] (63) 667
TU-PER-KU, 125—P
TUMORS, biology of, [von Jaworski] (54) 667
bladder and prostate, cultivation of, outside of body, [Burrows, Burns & Suzuki] (56) 877
cerebellopontile angle, importance of aural symptoms in early diagnosis of, [Eagleton] *333
chemistry, 39—E
face, malignant and other, roentgenologic treatment of 530 cases, [Dachtler] (8) 577
foreign body in, of anterior abdominal wall, [Henry] (18) 65
TUMORS, growth and tissue growth, [Loeb] (50) 1781
interpeduncular, symptom complex associated with, [Gosline] (54) 1567
intravertebral, extradural, [Pamelier] (111) 1671
malignant, alkalinity of blood in, [Menton] (53) 1781
malignant roentgenotherapy of, [Johnston] (29) 1580
mixed, of tonsil region, [Quarella] (51) 1441
primary, of aponeuroses, [Bolognesi] (63) 400
roentgen diagnosis of metastatic malignant disease of bone with reference to spinal column, [Pfahler] (7) 1143
spinal cord, in child, report of case of tuberculoma of cerebrum and spinal cord, [Ash] (2) 1872
spinal cord, paraplegia of legs from, operative cure of, [Brunschweiler] (64) 1669
streptothrixes isolated from, [Leyton & Leyton] (17) 1147
teratoid, of the pharynx, [Gonzales] (32) 1670
transplanted, influence of various chemicals on, in hens, [Pentimalli] (55) 1878
TURNIPS, sauerkraut made from, 723
TYMPANITES, postoperative, [Malcolm] (3) 1946
TYPE, rational size of, and width of line, 915—E
TYPHOID and typhophars, [Dixon] (107) 1146
at Lisbon, 209
bacilli, agglutinating tests in, [O'Farrell] (31) 151
bacilli, bacteriolytic power of normal and immune rabbit serum for, and influence of intravenous injections of vaccine, [Teague & McWilliams] (50) 875
bacilli, bouillon for isolation of, [Uegrigaloff] (95) 1799
bacilli, comparison of antigenic properties of different strains of, [Hooker] (64) 312
bacilli in bile from duodenum, [Labbé & Canat] (43) 741
bacilli in feces, [Labbé & Canat] (33) 1148
bacilli, isolation of, from duodenal contents, obtained by Einhorn tube, [Durham] *780
bacteriuria in, 1999
carrier, epidemic from ice cream contamination by, [Cumming] *1163
carriers, alkaline treatment of early gallbladder carriers, with observations on elimination by duodenal tube, [Nichols] *958
carriers, aural, report of 2 cases, [Bennett] *33
carriers, problem of, [Senftner] *1893
carriers, search for, and treatment of, [Müller] (68) 944
carriers, search for, in Minnesota, 3 years' experience in, [Chesley & others] *1882
death claims settled, 383
duodenal cultures in, [Garbat] 1206—C
examination of abdomen and tongue in, [McAuliffe] (14) 69
guarding against, may require blood test of milk dealers, 573—MI
in American cities, [Lewis] 1428—C
in Canada, 1052
in large cities of United States in 1916, fifth annual report, 845
in vaccinated, blood findings in, [Baglioni] (73) 1156
intradermal vaccine reaction in paratyphoid and, [Pennetta] (64) 1950
milk and dissemination of, [Frost] 600—ab
milk-borne epidemic of, due to use of polluted water, with 5 failures of vaccination, [Geiger] *978
milk infection and, [Frost] 977—ab
osteomyelitis, vaccine therapy of, [Emile-Weil] (34) 942
parotitis in, [Emile-Weil] (50) 1149
plus paratyphoid A, case of, [Gérard & Fenestre] (50) 1294
sensory disturbances in incipient, [Marina] (44) 2011
vaccination, 391—ab
TYPHOID, vaccination against paratyphoid and, improved technic for, [Caronia] (72) 884
vaccination against paratyphoid and, simple technic for [Widal & Salimbeni] (28) 881
vaccination, blood findings after vaccination in healthy and those with typhoid, [Ravenna] (68) 1296
vaccination, changes in leukocyte picture after, [v. Draga] (109) 400
vaccination, comparison of 2 methods, [Kilgore] (25) 805
vaccination does not affect retina, [Ginestous] (63) 1070
vaccination, effect of pyrexia on inoculation agglutinins, [Wilson] (18) 941
vaccination, eosinophilia after, [Labor] (98) 232
vaccination, 5 failures of, in milk-borne epidemic due to polluted water, [Geiger] *978
vaccination, influence on course of, [Guizzetti] (46) 1570
vaccination, interval before immunization, [Pastore] (73) 884
vaccination, prophylactic, untoward results of, [Lintz] *1319
vaccination, severe disturbances after, [Stefansky] (98) 1671
vaccine intravenously administered, experiments with, [Teague & McWilliams] (51) 875
vaccine intravenously and bacteriolytic power of normal human serums and typhoid patients' serum for typhoid bacilli, [Teague & McWilliams] (52) 875
vaccine therapy of, [Pensuti] (67) 1295, [Mejia] (50) 1879
vaccine therapy of, intravenous, [Petzetakis] (40) 405
vinegar-water and acid wines in, [Alvarez] (84) 885
water-borne epidemic of, isolation of bacillus from contaminated supply, [Geiger, Macmillan & Gillespie] *1681
water supply cause of epidemics of, 405—E
TYPHOIDIN quotients, analysis of factors of uncertainty in cutaneous typhoidin test, [Kilgore] (24) 805
reaction, intracutaneous, [Meyer & Christiansen] (82, 83) 1145
test, application of, in group of nurses and physicians, [Gay & Lamb] (77) 489
TYPHUS, [Fonyo] (96) 156, (101) 233
agglutination of proteus in diagnosis of, [Weil-Felix reaction], [Dietrich] (56) 742
and smallpox in Poland, 473
bacillus of, [Csernel] (53) 667
blood culture studies on, in Serbia, Bulgaria and Russia, [Baehr & Plotz] (70) 660
diagnosis, [Otto] (74) 154
diagnostic agglutination of proteus bacilli in, [Weil-Felix reaction], [Cancik] (106) 409
etiology and epidemiology of, of Eastern Europe, [Baehr & Plotz] 576—ab
etiology of, in Mexico, [Olitsky, Denzer & Husk] 575—ab
etiology, recent observations on, 640—E
germ of, [Savatieff & Lekhoff] (112) 1012
hemiplegia following, [Odriozola] (60) 1879
in Palestine, 383
in Poland, 924
in Siberia and prison camps, [Caldwell] (93) 1671
isolation of bacillus typhiexanthematici from body louse, [Olitzky, Denzer & Husk] 575—ab, *1165
prophylactic immunization with bacillus, [Plotz, Olitsky & Baehr] 576—ab
virus, nonfiltrability of, [Olitzky] (80) 1145
Wassermann reaction in, [Bittorf] (102) 408
Weil-Felix diagnostic reaction in, 55, [Cancik] (106) 409, [Dietrich] (56) 742
TYRRELL Hygienic Institute, 50—P

U

ULCER: See under names of organs, i. e., Duodenum, ulcer of; Stomach, ulcer of
Peptic: see Stomach Ulcer
ULNA dislocation, habitual, report of case, [Behrend] (111) 1875
ULTRAVIOLET radiation, action of, in killing bacteria, [Burge] (7) 2006
UMBILICUS disorders of infants and Meckel's diverticulum, [Harbin] (160) 738
polyp, report of case, [Tarbox] *965
UNCINARIASIS, [Thornburgh] (123) 738
control in South China, [Hume] *1888
modes of infection, [Miyagawa] (94) 885
thymol in, [Washburn] *1162
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
UNIVERSITY: See also Education; Schools, Medical
UNIVERSITY Medical Society, 1202
of Michigan passes resolutions regarding war and medical students, 1151
of Texas, politics endangers, 1916—E
public health training in, [Vincent] 871—ab, *1013
UREA and uremia, 551—E
causes of variation in concentration of urea in blood of young healthy adults, [Addis & Watanabe] (7) 1505
dosage of, in blood serum, [Landolph] (70) 310
excretion of kidneys, measurement of, [Addis & Watanabe] (70) 66
hydrochlorid, germicidal action and specific bacteriotropism of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on pneumococci in vitro, [Cohen, Kolmer & Steinfield] (44) 1003
hydrochlorid, influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other cinchona derivatives on leukocytosis and phagocytosis of pneumococci, in vitro, [Kolmer, Cohen & Steinfield] (47) 1003
hydrochlorid, protective and curative value of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives in experimental pneumococcus infections, [Cohen, Kolmer & Heist] (46) 1003
in blood in uranium nephritis in dog, and protective action of sodium bicarbonate, [Goto] (73) 1582
return of, from kidney to blood, [Addis & Shevky] (1) 2006
test of kidney functioning, [Pirondini] (103) 495
UREASE, 121
UREASE-EQUIRB, 121
UREMIA, [Rowntree] (54) 400, 1320—T, 140—T
and internal secretions, [Rémond & Minvielle] (32) 942, (41) 1050
and urea, 551—E
antitoxic action of thyroid in, [Rémond & Minvielle] (52) 1349
clinical study of, [Schreiber] (80) 1738
gastro-enteritis for which uremia is responsible, [Lesieur] (44) 942
in infectious jaundice, [Merklen & Lienet] (63) 1350
rôle of thyroid and parathyroids in, [Rémond & Minvielle] (44) 1585
URETER and renal stone symptoms in spondylitis, [Blaine] (81) 1143
calculus, removal by cystoscopic method, [Ehrich] *1028, [Walther] 1206—C
catheterization of, [Pirondini] (76) 73, [Gudin] (48) 1293, 1623—T
double kidney and, with calculus pyonephrosis of one half, cure by resection, [Young & Davis] (57) 877
double, literature on, 1058
pharmacology and therapy of, 719—E
pharmacology of, action of hydrastin, hydrastinia, cotarnin, emetin and some pyridin derivatives on, [Macht] (84) 1212
pharmacology of, action of nitrates and nitrites, [Macht] (62) 1944

URETER, pharmacology of, and action of opium alkaloids, [Macht] (63) 225
physiology of vas deferens and, [Macht] (61) 877
reestablishing patency of, in pyonephrosis by catheter, [Molony] (176) 403
stricture, [Hunner] 221—ab
surgery, problems of, [Jackson] 221—ab
transplantation of, following traumatism and resection of bladder for cancer, [Judd] 308—ab,(132) 1875
transplantation of, into intestines, [Baird, Scott & Spencer] (118) 1437
URETHRA, diverticulum of, [Englander] *351
importance of pari-urethral adenoma with stricture of, [Surraco] (46) 1293
instrument to aid retrograde sounding of, [Stevens] *911
new clamp, [Walther] *1696
nongonorrheal infections of posterior bladder and, rôle of seminal vesicles in, [Geraghty] *757
occlusion of, in treatment of gonorrhea, [Dasso] (87) 74
persistent discharge from, seminal vesicle infections as cause of, [Herbst] *761
stricture, conception of, that admits of scientific treatment, [Peterkin] (107) 149
URIC ACID: See Acid, Uric
URINARY TRACT, anomalies of, [Krotoszyner] (190) 1662
infections and lymphatics, 850—E
lymphogenous ascending infect on of, [Eisendrath & Schultz] *540
URINATION, excessive, at night, 462—E
in women, frequency of, [Bugbee] *693
URINE, acetone in, determination of, [Fittipaldi] (73) 1672
acetone in, of acutely insane, [Mills & Wearne] (115) 150
acidity of, 931
albumin content of, micromethod for determination of, [Deiters] (60) 812
albumin in, quantitative determination of, [Andresen] (93) 1952
alcohol content of, in intoxicated, [Widmark] (90) 1298
back pressure, management of operative cases presenting, [Chute] (22) 658
bacteriology of, in children, with vulvovaginitis, [Schwarz] (4) 1579
bile pigments in, [de Jager] (90) 815
calcium content of, [Nelson & Williams] (67) 66
calcium in, quantitative test for, [Mayer] (66) 1071
casts in, 198—T
chlorids in, bedside estimation of, [Achard] (43) 491
day and night urine, [Jespersen] (124) 583
diastatic activity of feces and, with reference to diseases of pancreas, [McClure & Pratt] (13) 1505
enrichment of, with bile for bacteriologic examination, [Trawinski] (101) 586
examination of, of sick and wounded soldiers, [Engel] (64) 230
excretion, influence of p tuitary solution on, in diabetes insipidus, [Barker & Mosenthal] 1871—ab
excretion of salicyl in, of rheumatic and nonrheumatic individuals, [Hanzlik, Scott & Thoburn] (54) 876
in focal infections, bacteriology of, and relation to nephritis, [Dick & Dick] (31) 1063
incontinence and bladder incontinence in soldiers, causes and treatment of, [Fuchs & Gross] (91) 586
incontinence in children, 1985—T
indican, improved test for, [Askenstedt] (63) 1782
indigo red in, [de Jager] (87) 319
magnesium and calcium content of normal, [Nelson & Burns] (68) 66
parallel study of blood pressure, edema and, in pregnancy, [Rosensohn] (39) 659
URINE, phenol excretion in, of infants, including new-born, [Moore] (2) 300
reflex retention of, [Cecil] *440
secretion and blood composition, effect of calcium, water and other substances given intravenously on, [Davis] (62) 877
specific gravity of, hypophysis as regulator of diuresis and of, [Bab] (47) 812
substances in, besides glucose, that give positive response to Fehling's test, [Pi Suñer] (100) 1353
sugar in blood and, modified micromethod for determining, [Momose] (77) 1442
sugar in cerebrospinal fluid and, test for, [Wertenbaker] (102) 945
sugar in, improved technic for determination of, [Vansteenberghe & Bauzil] (37) 1293
sugar in, substances interfering with reaction for, 568
sugar in, test for, [Angiolani] (78) 1072
tubercle bacilli in, [Humbert] (42) 1217
uric acid in, quantitative test for, [Angiolani] (48) 1441
urobilinogen and urobilin in, of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [Barnard] (96) 737
UROBILIN and urobilinogen in urine of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [Barnard] (96) 737
UROBILINGEN and urobilin in urine of pregnant and nonpregnant women, [Barnard] (96) 737
UROBILINURIA, 33—T
UROLOGY, efficient teaching in, lack of, [De Meritt] 481—C
UROTROPIN: See Hexamethylenamin
URTICARIA, alimentary, [Pagniez & Radot] (18) 70
UTAH medical news, 44, 722, 1135, 1194
state board July report, 482
state board October and January examinations, 1936
UTERUS, action of pituitary extract on surviving, [Charteris] (16) 1068
action of several female remedies on strips of, [Filcher] (27) 399
angioma of, [Boks] (103) 1671
cancer and sarcoma in, simultaneous occurrence of, [Outerbridge] (4) 1287
cancer of cervix, apparent disappearance of, case of, [Ibotson] (23) 809
cancer of cervix, inoperable, fatal complications of Percy's cold iron method in treatment of, [Leonard & Dayton] (79) 580
cancer of cervix, inoperable, radium in palliative treatment of, [Frank] (60) 660
cancer of cervix, personal experience with, [Davis] (59) 1663
cancer, Percy method in, request for report of results of, [Percy] 340—C
cancer, radium and roentgen rays in, [Boggs] (28) 1580
cancer, recent progress in treatment of, [Hewitt] (88) 67
cancer, surgical treatment of, [Jacobson] (12) 398
cervix, emergency dilatation of, [Fernandez] (71) 318
exploratory curetting of, surprises of, [Muret] (26) 811
fibroids, sarcomatous degeneration of, [Witter] (85) 67
fibromyoma and cardiovascular disease, [McClellan] (4) 398
fibromyoma and hemorrhagic metritis, roentgenotherapy of, [Lawrence] 1287—ab
gangrene of, abortive, [Mauclaire] (26) 228
hemorrhage, intensive roentgenotherapy in, [Seitz & Wintz] (57) 881
hemorrhage, thyroid extract in, 1058
hemorrhage, zinc chlorid in, [Boldt] 309—ab, *832
metastatic leiomyosarcoma primary in, [Gardner] (44) 1289
myomas, myomectomy for, [Mayo] *887
myomas, zinc chlorid in, [Boldt] 309—ab, *832
perforation with passage of foreign bodies into abdominal cavity, [Beckman] (27) 228
UTERUS, prolapse and technic of vaginal plastic operations for, [Frank] (137) 402
prolapse in nulliparous women, [Findley] (5) 398
prolapse, new operation for, [Helmuth] (15) 1435
prolapse of vagina and, [Fox] (125) 410
prolapse, results and technic of vaginal subtotal hysterectomy for prolapse, and cystorectocele, associated with fibroid growths, [Vineberg] (138) 402
pus in, [Chomé] (39) 1008
retrodisplacement, ideal operation for, [Battey] (28) 65
retrodisplacement, modified Gilliam operation for, results of, [Goldspohn] (8) 398
rupture following pituitary extract, [Wertenbaker] *1612
rupture in cesareanized women, [Bell] (4) 146
rupture with sepsis, operation and recovery, [Hall] (3) 146

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, i. e., Typhoid, Vaccination in,
VACCINATION, oral and scarification, at State Hospital for Nervous Diseases, [Garrison] *979
requirement of, in school district justified by conditions in county, 1142—MI
shock and treatment, 1275
technic of, and course of resulting vaccinia, [Force & Stevens] *1247
VACCINE immunization, to hasten and intensify, [Camus] (63) 153
in diseases of ear, nose and throat, [Coates] *162
sensitized with homologous immune serum, effects of, as compared with nonsensitized vaccine, [Kakehi] (26) 1007
usefulness of serums and, under war conditions, [McCoy] *1401, 1413—E
VACCINE THERAPY: See also under names of Diseases
VACCINE THERAPY, possibilities and limitations [Davis] *159
present status of, [Stone] 1777—ab
VACCINIA, duration and severity of, factors influencing, [Force & Stevens] *1247
VAGINA flora, analysis of, in late pregnancy, [Permar] (8) 1287
hernia through, [Hartmann] (28) 811
parturient, microbic flora in vagina, mouth and rectum of newborn, [Hymanson & Hertz] (9) 1287
pharmacology of, [Waddell] (69) 1436
plastic operations, technic of, for cystocoecle and prolapse of uterus, [Frank] (137) 402
prolapse of uterus and, [Fox] (125) 410
VAGUS nerves in pneumonia, [Porter & Newburgh] (29) 147
nerves, influence of, on fractionate contraction of right auricle, [Wiggers] (25) 146
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE in female, [Castaño] (69) 1513
pelvic, [Castaño] (89) 1151
treatment by excision, [Turner] (28) 1947
VARICOSE veins, obliteration of, by injection of iodin solution, [Franchini] (115) 410
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, effects of strychnin, cocain and quinin on, [Waddell] (83) 1212
physiology of ureter and, [Macht] (61) 877
VASOCONSTRICTOR center in brain, evidence in favor of, [Ranson] (16) 146
VASOMOTOR reflexes and afferent spinal paths, [Ranson & Billingsley] (17, 18) 146
VEDDER'S starch medium, 996
VEGETABLE Compound, Simpson's, 136—P
Pulmonary Balsam, 651—P
VEGETABLES, drying of, 965—ab
VENA CAVA, inferior, recurring phlebitis in domain of, [Roux] (8) 663
VENEREAL DISEASES, campaign against, 306—ME, 386, [Zumbusch & Dyroff] (77) 494
diagnosis and treatment of, status of Chicago's hospital and clinical facilities for, [Ormsby] 61—ab
in army, 1493
in Italian army, 1283—ME
in Prussia, prophylaxis of, 297
in Swiss army, [Merz] (69) 1071
military measures against alcohol and, 1414
payment for treatment of, 732—ME
problem, 375—E, 639—E
problem, English venereal disease act, 550—E
problem in Germany, 715—E
problem, present attacks on problem, 784—E
problem, recommendations of British Royal Commission, 463—E
prophylaxis of, [Hecht] (66) 814, 1284—ME
prophylaxis unit, 1141
state and treatment of, 46, 298
unqualified treatment of, penalized, 1275
what should Chicago do for? [Pusey] 61—ab
what the Chicago health department is doing for, [Tonney] 61—ab
VENESECTION plus autoserotherapy, [Spiethoff] (44) 316, (82) 408
VENOM hemolysis after splenectomy, [Kolmer] (34) 578
VERDICT, another contemptuous, 137—C
VERMONT medical news, 45, 471, 789
state board February report, 1431
VERONAL, 35
poisoning, case of, [Fog] (103) 1516
VERRUGA, Peruvian, [Arce] (62) 317
VERTEBRAE, cervical, spondylitis of, [Hnatek] (63) 230
upper cumbal gout involving, [Hnatek] (78) 407
VERTIGO and vision, [Fridenberg] 1337—C
VESICORECTAL reflex, [Gifford] 304—C
VESICOVAGINAL fistulas, inoperable, substitution of anal for vesical sphincter in, [Peterson] 221—ab
VIBERT'S solution for staining blood cells, 391
VINCENT'S ANGINA affecting troops, [Campbell & Dyas] *1596
relation of peridental gingivitis to, [Taylor & McKinstry] (13) 1347
VINEGAR in typhoid and paratyphoid, [Alvarez] (84) 885
VINELAND experience with pineal gland extract, [Goddard] 1340—C
VIOLET ray generator, Sterling, in value of, in diabetics, 141
VIRGINIA medical news, 129, 789, 1194, 1830
state board December report, 1659
VISION and vertigo, [Fridenberg] 1337—C
requirements of military aviators, [Small] *841, [Blaauw & Small] 1205—C
tests for Medical Corps, 1632
VITAMINS, amino-acids and other chemical factors in growth of meningococcus, [Lloyd] (21) 1147
chemical nature of, [Williams] (57) 1435
content of brewers' yeast, [Seidell] (41) 1064
lack of, in soldiers' rations, biologic and pathogenic importance of, [Ramoino] (62) 1950
VOICE sounds, pulmonary, variations in, [Reid] (23) 1506
war injuries affecting speech and, [Stangenberg] (101) 1152
VOLKMANN'S ischemic contracture, [Kleinberg] *1473
ischemic myositis and contracture, [Taylor] (27) 487
VOLVULUS, report of cases, [McKechnie] (40) 1346
VOMITING, continuous, treatment of, [Grober] (54) 742
periodic, fatal case of, with acetonemia in child, [Busacchi] 571—ab
periodic, in children, [Göppert] (73) 744

VON DUNGERN'S indigo test for syphilis, study of, [Vlood] (69) 312
VULVOVAGINITIS, bacteriology of urine in children with, [Schwartz] (4) 1579
gonorrheal, in little girls, heat in, [Yippo] (75) 744

W

WAGNER benzidin method of rapid examination of occult blood, [Vaughan] (91) 1145
WALKER'S Pain Destroyer, 213—P
Pharmacal Company, 864—P
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Wounds
WAR and child welfare, 1904
and medical research, 1185—E
and prohibition, 1483—E
and public health, 474, 1186—E
and scientific investigation, 1989—E
and surgery, [Tait] 2002—C
as struggle for existence of nations, [Yusiloff] (94) 1789
babies, [Tshirch] (78) 232
civil versus international, 45
diet, advantage for some children between 2 and 6, [Pfaundler] (42) 812
effect of, on dietary prejudices, 1912—E
food supply in, 1557—E, [Taylor] 1576—ab
influence of, on medicine, [Mayo] *1673
lunacy and, decrease in number of insane, 1374
medical service in, 991
medical specimens from, 385
neuroses, 647
neuroses among war prisoners in Germany, [Lust] (46) 666
neuroses, treatment of, [Mapp] (58) 584
notes, 297, 383, 472, 558, 990, 1053
profits, tax on physicians and, 1492
scientific literary output of, [Delorme] (57) 406
waste of, 1196
WARNER'S White Wine of Tar Syrup, 1864—P
WART: See Verruca
WASHINGTON medical news, 45, 208, 382, 722, 789, 1135, 1195
WASSERMANN REACTION and precipitation test after supposed abortive treatment of syphilis, [Peruta] (65) 813
and Stern reactions, comparison, [Melkikh] (82) 1951
clinical interpretation of, [Lichty & Whitcraft] (97) 490
comparative study of different methods of performing, [Smith & McNeal] (76) 312, [Bronfenbrenner & Schlesinger] 1504—ab
correct and incorrect methods of performing daily titrations for, [Ottenberg] (66) 312
importance of, for internist, [Scheel & Faber] (119) 1012
in cancer, [Sonntag] (59) 742
in typhus, [Bittorf] (102) 408
study of 290 postmortem, [Graves] (68) 312
WATER, boiling, intrathyroid injections of, in hyperthyroidism, [O'Day] (35) 1143
calcium and other substances given intravenously, effect of, on blood composition and urine secretion, [Davis] (62) 877
WATER, disinfection of drinking, [Dakin & Dunham] (3) 2008
elimination through skin and respiratory passages in health and disease, [Soderstrom & DuBois] (31) 1872
filtration, [Frost] 2003—ab
polluted, milk-borne epidemic of typhoid due to, with 5 failures of vaccination, [Geiger] *978
pollution of, and its interstate control, 717—E
purification, 653
purification, cheap alum for, 295—E
stagnant, city not liable for death attributed to, 1503—MI
typhoid due to, isolation of bacillus from contaminated supply, [Geiger, Macmillan & Gillespie] *1681
typhoid from, 465—E
WATERPROOFING clothing and shoes, 1568
WEIL-FELIX diagnostic reaction in typhus, 55, [Canelk] (106) 409, [Dietrich] (56) 742
WEIL'S DISEASE: see Jaundice, Infectious,
WEINBERG-Gradwohl-Hecht test in diagnosis of syphilis, [Gradwohl] *514
WELANDER, death of, 1136
WELLCOME prizes, 130
WELLER'S Stone Roof and Gin, 136—P
WEST VIRGINIA medical news, 382, 722, 1135
state board November report, 800
WESTERN Distributing Company, 1202—P
WHEELER'S Tissue Phosphates, 1537—P
WHITE bean, dietary component of, 1627—E
WHITEHALL'S Megrimine, 1427—P
WHITMAN operation in poliomyelitis, [MacAusland] *239
WHOOPING COUGH, 1254—ab
early diagnosis by cultural methods, 462—E
morbidity and mortality of measles and, with reference to age, [Veeder] (13) 2007
pertussis vaccine as curative and prophylactic agent in, [Luttinger] *1461
pertussis vaccine in, [Sholly, Blum & Smith] *1451
prevention and treatment of, [Doernberger] (76) 494
serotherapy with convalescent serum, [Peutz] (105) 1671
WILBERT, Martin I., an appreciation, 208
WILL contests, physicians may testify in, as to competency of testators, 1298—MI
mental capacity for making, 137
WILLARD'S pyorrhea treatment barred from U. S. mail, 477—P
WILSON'S DISEASE, case of, with postmortem findings, [Howard & Royce] 1939—ab
WISCONSIN medical news, 208, 382, 645, 789, 922, 1135, 1419, 1566, 1830
reciprocity report, 56
state board January report, 1342
state board June report, 654
WITNESSES, competency of persons of unsound mind to be, 1062—MI
WOMEN, clinical facilities for, 47
in industry, 336—ab, 792
in munition factories, 394
married, requisites to making liable for medical services for son, 60—MI
physicians and nurses, medals for, 1054
physicians, banquet for, 1423
students in German Universities during second winter of war, 791
utilization of, in manufacture of dental supplies for military health service, 299
WORKING day problem, physiologic aspects of, 122—E
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION act allows nothing for malpractice, 655—MI
and doctors' and hospital fees, 131
board, 856—ab
commission, personnel of, 292—E
laws, underlying principles of, 1822—E
laws upheld, 918—E
simulation and aggravation of morbid conditions in relation to, [Kleiberg] (103) 1790
WOUNDS: See also under names of organs and regions
WOUNDS and shock, 781—T
antiseptic treatment of, [Feldman & Walton] (14) 314
autodisinfection of, by ether solution, [Distaso & Bowen] (17) 1006
blood count after, [Govaerts] (60) 1586
Dakin's solution in treatment of, [Hirshberg] (61) 742
disinfection by Carrel method, [Lyle] *167
drainage and treatment of, important principles in, [Pearson] (31) 1348
dry hypochlorite plus boric acid for first dressing, [Vincent] (44) 1009
emergency hemostasis in, [Sacco] (111) 233
extensive wounds of war, experiences with, [Challier & Glenard] (70) 1010
gunshot, toxic action of arsenic in lead projectiles, [Lewin] (76) 232
healing, debated feature of, 854—E
healing of, influence of antiseptics on activities of leukocytes and, [Bond] (5) 314, (1) 879
immediate intervention in war, [Pisano] (64) 1788
infected, and tissue fragments, [Taylor] (30) 148
infected, asepsis for, [Stretti] (90) 1352
infected, bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste in, [Anderson & Chambers] (20) 1068
infected, Carrel-Dakin treatment of, [Gibson] 1656—ab
infected, continuous aspiration for, [Grimberg] (29) 1511
infected, flavine and brilliant green in treatment of, [Browning & others] (11) 581, [Ligal] (12) 581
infected, heliotherapy of, 1998
infected, hypochlorous solution electrically produced from hypertonic saline as disinfectant for, [Beattie, Lewis & Gee] (16) 1006
WOUNDS, infected, peroxid-phenol solutions in, [O'Conor] (10) 1433
infected, questions of bacterial symbiosis in wound infections, [Douglas, Fleming & Colebrook] (24) 1585
iodoform mixture for, [Cheyrou] (51) 1294
iodoform spray for, [Braquehaye] (77) 1351
latent microbian infection of, after healing, [Policard & Desplas] (26) 1877
magnesium chlorid in, 1136
nail puncture of foot, 100 cases, [Clark] (7) 1345
paraffin-film treatment of, [de Standfort] (49) 1294, [Sollmann] *1799, [Better] *1801
prophylaxis of infection, [Vincent] (59) 1149
prophylaxis of infection in, by powdering with calcium hypochlorite, [Vincent] (59) 1586
secondary suture of, [Morrison] (4) 1067
soap in treatment of, [Ratynski] (66) 153
sugar as dressing for, [Magnus] (74) 744
surgical experiences at front with more severely wounded, [Lasesque] (47) 1586
suture of, early secondary, in war, [Tavernier, Desplas & Policard] (24) 1877
suture of, primary, in war, [Chalier] (25) 1877
tar for dressing, [Pasquali] (77) 1150
treatment, [Desjardins] *18, 47
treatment in war, present status of, [Marquis] (41) 1877, [Schiassi] (59) 1949
vaccines against suppuration in, [Bileonovsky] (97) 1671
WRIGHT'S Rheumatic Remedy, 565—P
solution and argyrol in gonorrhea, [Dragoo] (102) 1290
WRITING, system of, for blind, [Cantonnet] (20) 1510
that can be read by blind and seeing, [Cantonnet] (32) 1877
with knee, apparatus for, [Blachly] *1696
WYOMING medical news, 1273, 1640, 1830
state board October report, 800

Y

XANTHOCHROMIA and other changes in cerebrospinal fluid, frequency in chronic surgical diseases, [Elsberg & Rochfort] *1802
of cerebrospinal fluid, [Sprunt & Walker] (71) 736
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Ray

Y

YEAST, brewers', vitamin content of, [Seidell] (41) 1064

Z

ZINC chlorid in uterine hemorrhage, [Boldt] *832
ZONA, sciatica and skin affections as signs of incipient tuberculosis, [Raymond] (52) 1949

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The number in parentheses indicates the numbered paragraph on the page referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages. The author's name is followed by a brief clue to the subject of the article in brackets.

A

Abell, I., [Cholecystostomy or cholecystectomy] (57) 939
Abramson, H. L., [Poliomyelitis] *546, [Serum preservatives] *1035
Abt, I. A., [Familial icterus] (3) 936
Achard, C., [Chlorids in urine] (43) 491
Adamson, H. G., [Scabies in soldiers] (20) 809
Adamson, R. S., [Bacillus resembling B. tetani] (19) 1785
Adamson, T., [Compressed oxygen] *1621
Addis, T., [Urea excreting function of kidneys] (76) 66, [Urea in blood] (7) 1505, (1) 2006
Adkinson, J., [Diphtheroid organism] (82) 661, [Staphylococcus in asthma] (60) 1943
Agasse-Lafont, [Chloridimeter] (38) 491
Aguilar, D. F., [Facial deformities] (81) 1297
Aimard, [Gravity of lesions in lungs] (43) 1217
Aimé, H., [Shell shock] (71) 1350
Akatsu, S., [Drug fastness of spirochetes] (38) 938, [Resistance of spirochetes] (39) 938
Albaugh, R. P., [Peculiar poisoning] *1033
Alday, T., [Pepsin in stomach] (80) 1297
Alexander, H. L., [Pneumonia] 1941
Alexander, J., [Colonic dilatation] (119) 1437
Alfaro, G. A., [Hemoptysis] 699
Allivisatos, A. S., [Hemorrhagic reticulitis] (51) 152
Allan, W., [Hemolytic icterus] *1020
Allaria, G. B., [Infants' saliva] (45) 1668
Allen, F. M., [Fat in diabetes] (9) 936
Allison, N., [Spinal tuberculosis] *452
de Almeida, A. O., [Energy exchange in liver] (1) 804
Almenara, G., [Leishmaniasis] (67) 318
Alton, B. H., [Strychnin convulsions] (42) 224
Alvarez, B. G., [Vinegar in typhoid] (54) 885
Alzona, F., [Subcutaneous nodules] (101) 495
Amadeo, S. B., [Oculocardiac reflex] (67) 1879
Ameuille, P., [Pleural tuberculosis] (37) 1148
Ammann, R., [Fluctuations in temperature] (43) 316
Amoss, H. L., [Poliomyelitis] 994, (59-63) 1455
Anders, H. S., [Failing heart] (157) 493
Anders, J. M., [Mouth sepsis] 567, [Coagulation time] 729
Anderson, J. F. [Meningitis serum] 1933
Anderson, L. G., [Bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste] (20, 21, 1068
Andresen, G., [Albumin in urine] (98) 1952
Andrewes, F. W., [Tetanus antitoxin] (16) 1785
Andrews, C. F., [Great omentum] (116) 1437
Andrews, J. B., [Health insurance] 390, 729, 994
Andrews, S., [Primipara at 46] *285
Andruetto, [Meningitis] (58) 1949
Angell, E. B., [Nervous child] (140) 402
Angiolani, A., [Sugar in urine] (78) 1672, [Uric acid in urine] (48) 1441
Anichkoff, N. N., [Cholesternemia] (85) 1951
Antoni, N., [Movements of eyes] (127) 158
Appelbaum, S. J., [Health insurance] 1338
Arnowitz, B., [Bacteria] 1578
Arce, J., [Verruga] (62) 317
Arkhipiants, X. D., [Alcohol as disinfectant] (88) 1515
Armour, J. O., [Food shortage] 1339
Armstrong, D. B., [Public markets] *103
Arnett, J. H., [Colonic dilatation] (119) 1437
Arnold, H. D., [Higher degrees] 573
Arnozan, X., [Tuberculosis in southwestern France] (31) 1216
Arrillaga, F. C., [Cancer of lung] (68) 1950
Arullani, P. F., [Acne rosacea] (84) 1588
Ash, R. L., [Spinal tumors] (2) 1872
Ashford, M., [Organization of Medical Reserve Officers] (108) 662
Ashhurst, A. P. C., [Mosetig-Moorhof filling] (44) 735
Askenstedt, F. C., [Indican in urine] (64) 1782
Aub, J. C., [Metabolism of old men] (25) 1872, [Caffein and heat production] (26) 1872, [Metabolism of dwarfs] (27) 1872, [Metabolism in nephritis] (28) 1872, [Metabolism with lymphatic leukemia] (29) 1872, [Metabolism in diabetes] (30) 1872
Auer, E. M., [Oculocardiac reflex] *901, [Jacksonian epilepsy] (79) 1212
Auld, A. G., [Bronchial asthma] (10) 1784
Austin, A., [Kinsmen, Hall'] 1703
Austin, J. H., [Acidosis] (97) 1005
Axtell, W. H., [Medical commission] 730
Azcoitia, L. A., [Emetin in enteritis] (38) 740

B

Bab, H., [Hypophysis and diuresis] (47) 812
Babcock, R. H., [Asthma] *438
Bacchi, [Myopia] (36) 811
Baehr, G., [Typhus] 576, (70) 660
Baer, W. S., [Sacro-iliac strain] (65) 1663
Baerthlein, K., [Para-agglutination] (86) 155
v. Baeyer, [Artificial arms] (84) 944
Baglioni, G., [Typhoid in vaccinated] (73) 1150
Bailey, C. H., [Arteriosclerosis] (44) 224
Bailey, K., [Tuberculosis] *1386
Bain, W., [Metabolism in gout] (44) 1348
Baird, J. S., [Transplantation of ureters] (118) 1437
Baird, R. W., [Blood pressure] (126) 490
Balboni, G. M., [Echinococcus disease] (36) 1873
Baldenweck, [Meningitis] (32) 1948
Baldy, J. M., [Pennsylvania and entrance conditions] 1139
Balfour, D. C., [Gastric ulcer] (146) 1875
Ball, C. R., [Serobiologic reactions] *262
Banke, A. G., [Abdominal wounds] (16) 809
Banzhaf, E. J., [Poliomyelitis] *1531
Barach, J. H., [Diabetes and syphilis] (39) 400
Baradulin, G. I., [Tuberculosis of bladder] (99) 1671
Baratoux, J., [War deafness] (35) 1877
Barbara, B., [Leishmaniosis] (65) 1879
Barbary, F., [Malaria] (41) 1948
Barbier, H., [Prophylaxis of infection] (37) 740
Bard, L., [Dilatation of bladder] (33) 582
Barker, L. F., [Conduction time] *903, [Pituitary solution] 1871
Barlaro, P. M., [Sclerosis of artery] (92) 1151
Barnard, E., [Urobilin in urine] (96) 737
Barnett, G. D., [Intestinal eosinophilia] (23) 1780
Barney, J. D., [Hydronephrosis] (35) 1682
Barnhill, J. F., [Otitis media] *13
Barraquer, I., [Cataract] (89) 1789
Barrie, G., [Giant cells in bone lesions] (37) 735
Barringer, B. S., [Radium] *1227
Barrow, J. V., [Pneumococcal parotitis] *1680
Barth, N., [Peritonitis] (122) 234
Bartholomew, R. A., [Syphilitic placentae] (81) 1945
Bartholow, F., [Salicylic acids] (12) 1660
Bartlett, W., [Treatment for furuncle] *1904
Basile, G., [Blastomycosis] (57) 1513
Basinger, H. R., [Thyroid] (63) 660
Baskett, L. W., [Mercury poisoning] *1622
Bass, R., [Gout] 571
v. Bassewitz, D., [Retention of placenta] (107) 945
v. Bassewitz, E., [Chiggers] (56) 2012
Batchelor, M. D., [Intestinal bacteria] 1776
Battey, W. W., Jr., [Retrodisplacements] (28) 65
Baumann, L., [Metabolism of scurvy] (3) 1660
Bäumler, C., [Weil's disease] (37) 71
Bauzil, L., [Test for sugar] (37) 1293
Bayne-Jones, S., [Roentgenography of lungs] (10) 1505, [Blood vessels of heart valves] (5) 1779
Bazett, H. C., [Transfusion of blood] (16) 1947
Bazy, [Diagnosis of projectiles] (40) 1667
Beach, R. M., [Separation of symphysis pubis] (2) 486
Beattie, J. M., [Electrically produced hypochlorous solution] (16) 1006
Beck, C., [Hypospadias] (102) 1508
Beck, E. G., [Osteomyelitis] 145
Beckman, E. H., [Tumors of spinal cord] (98) 402
Beckman, V. B., [Perforation of uterus] (27) 229
Bedell, A. J., [Oxycephalus] *1979
Bedford, E. A., [Epinephrin in blood] (12) 1779
Beeler, R. C., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (65) 488
Beer, E., [Tumors of bladder] *680, (134) 1875
Beeson, B. B., [Keratosis] *1169
Begtrup-Hansen, T., [Phototherapy] (85) 320
Behlow, W. W., [Group study] *360
Behrend, M., [Dislocation of ulna] (111) 1875
Beitler, J. R., [Paraffin treatment] *1801
Belfield, W. T., [Social hygiene] 60
Belgrano, C. R., [Pneumococcus peritonitis] (72) 1788
Bell, E. T., [Myasthenia gravis] (70) 807
Bell, H. H., [Hyperplasia of pineal body] (69) 149
Bell, J. N., [Rupture of uterus] (4) 146
Bellhoni, E., [Meningitis] (81) 1351
Belot, J., [Reeducation of soldiers] (41) 228, [Foreign bodies in eye] (35) 1786
Benjamins, C. E., [Adenoids] (89) 1515
Bennett, A. B., [Aural typhoid carriers] *33
Bennett, C., [Appendicitis following pharyngitis] (5) 1291
Bensaude, R., [Roentgen findings with cancer] (34) 1008, [Barium sulphate in gelatin] (35) 1511
Bercovitz, N., [Leprosy] *1960
Bergeim, O., [Goiter] (6) 64, [Cerebrospinal fluid] (1) 1064, [Calcium in blood] *1309
Berkley, H. K., [Nephritis] (3) 1209
Bernard, A., [Picric acid in blood] (68) 229
Bernhard, A., [Spinal fluid] (3) 309
Bernheim, B. M., [Limits of bleeding] (15) 1579
Bernheim-Karrer, [Diarrhea in infants] (57) 1295
Berry, E. L., [Luxation of thumb] *190
Bertolotti, M., [Roentgenology] (66) 2226, (74) 1296
Bethe, A., [Nerve transplantation] (28) 70
Bettman, R. B., [Fluoroscope] *908
Bevins, A. D., [Medical education] 574, [Hypospadias] *1032
Bielenovsky, G. D., [Suppuration in wounds] (97) 1671
Biermann, [Gas gangrene] (91) 155
Bilancioni, G., [Fever with mastoiditis] (109) 233, [Ocular anomalies] (114) 233
Billings, F., [Health of soldiers] 1835
Billingsley, P. R., [Afferent spinal path] (17, 18) 146
Billington, R. W., [Spinal arthropathy] (15) 1661
Bine, R., [Innominate aneurysm] *113, [Duodenal ulcer] *1315
Bircher, E., [Gastroptosis and gastropexy] (43) 1512
Birdsall, J. C., [Renal tuberculosis] (36) 1662
Birge, E. G., [Pernicious malaria] *1475
Birnberg, T. L., [Chloroma] *1900
Bissell, W. W., [Coma] *500
Bittorf, [Typhus] (102) 408
Bizard, [Syphilis] (44) 491, (42) 741
Blaauw, E., [Military aviators] 1205
Blachly, A. T., [Knee writing] *1696
Blackburn, K. D., [Intestinal bacteria] 1776
Blad, A., [Bile peritonitis] (119) 234
Bland, E. S., [Spondylitis] (8) 1143
Blair, V. P., [Carcinoma of mouth] (66) 1004
Blalvas, A. J., [Blood sugar] (88) 1515
Blanc, C., [Dysseptic diarrhea] (27) 315
Blanc, J., [Neuroses] (79) 1351
Bland-Sutton, J., [Arsenic cancer] (2) 150
Blankenhorn, M. A., [Pernicious anemia] (23) 1063, [Bilirubin in plasma] 1871
Blanton, S., [Speech inhibition] (94) 737
Bloch, C. E., [Carbohydrate starvation] (93) 1444, [Fat deficiency disturbances] (102) 1516
Bloch, L., [Cardiovascular disease] *891
Bloom, C. J., [d'Espine sign] (110) 1583
Bloomhardt, S. L., [Great omentum] (116) 1437
Bloor, W. R., [Cholesterol in blood] (51) 806
Blum, E., [Malingering] (49) 1009

Blum, J., [Pertussis vaccine] *1451
Blunt, K., [Pidan] (58) 66
Boas, I., [Occult blood] (49) 741
Bochroch, M. H., [Backache] 1001
de Boer, S., [Action of digitalis] (104) 1671
Boerner, F., Jr., [Skin reaction to quinin] *907
Boettcher, H. R., [Ligature knot tier] *1403
Boggs, R. H., [Carcinoma of uterus] (28) 1580
Bogomoletz, A. A., [Gas gangrene] (102) 1073
Böhme, [Coordinated reflexes] (58) 493
Bohn, R. M., [Iodin content of food] (66) 401
Boke, D. B., [Uterine angioma] (100) 1671
Boldt, H. J., [Uterine hemorrhage] 309, *832
Boles, R. S., [Spelter chills] (11) 936
Bolognesi, C., [Tumors of aponeuroses] (63) 406
Bolten, G. C., [Latent tetany] (133) 947, [Traumatic paralysis] (100) 1789
Bolton, C., [Cardiac dropsy] (9) 1946, (2) 2008
Bond, C. J., [Antiseptics] (5) 314, (1) 879
Bonelli, S., [Traumatic mutism] (77) 1588
Bonini, G. B., [Infectious jaundice] (45) 1513
Bonnet, P., [Fractured long bones] (40) 1877
Bennus, G., [Radiotherapy for skull wounds] (40) 1585
Bonsdorff, A. V., [Pneumothorax] (91) 319
Bordot, E., [Erythrodermia] (70)
1951, [Meningitis] (76) 1951
Borgbjærg, A., [Constipation] (92) 1298
Borini, A., [Tapeworm] (82) 1010
Boruttau, H., [Digitalis and arrhythmia] (37) 881
Bosquette, J., [Wounds of knee] (30) 1877
Bostrom, C. G., [Color blindness] (95) 746
Bosworth, A. W., [Infant feeding] (74) 401
Bouget, [Reeducation of soldiers] (41) 228
Poulud, R., [Proteins and diabetes] (59) 1350
Bourgeois, H., [Otitis media] (75) 1351
Bourrillon, [Reeducation of soldiers] (41) 228
Bovée, J. W., [Syphilitic infection] (115) 68
Boveri, P., [Traumatic paralysis] (64) 1513
Bowditch, H. I., [Infant feeding] (74) 401
Bowen, A., [Health insurance] 797
Bowen, J. T., [Furunculosis] (52) 400
Bowen, T. R., [Autodisinfection] (17) 1006
Bowers, W. P., [State licensing boards] 656
Bowes, L. M., [Blood pressure] (83) 469
Boyd, A. S., [Spinal analgesia] *601
Boyd, W., [Pituitary body] *111
Boyé, G., [Pneumococcus infections] (50) 492
Brams, W. A., [Fixation of thorax] (105) 1290
Bramwell, B., [Spastic paraplegia] (10) 151, [Disseminated sclerosis] (13) 491
Brandão, Jr., [Fixation of kidney] (43) 1293
Brandt, K., [Gynecology] (134) 947
Braquehaye, [Iodoform spray] (77) 1351
Bratke, H., [Gruels] (78) 155
Bräutigam, F., [Hematemesis] (81) 232
Brendle, B., [Austin's water test] (84) 408
Brennemann, J., [Coagulation of milk] (18) 937
Brewster, J. F., [Kaffrin] (52) 65
Bridgman, E. W., [Conduction time] *903
Brill, N. E., [Thrombophlebitis] 1940
Briscons, [Pulse in soldiers] (6) 69
Bronfenbrenner, J., [Wassermann reaction] 1504,
Bronson, E., [Fragilitas ossium] (1) 1510
Brosius, O. T., [Cerebral malaria] *106
Brown, A., [Duodenal ulcers] (29) 1434
Brown, C. P., [Poliomyelitis] (43) 1943
Brown, G. E., [Mercury poisoning] *1622
Brown, S., [Hodgkin's disease] *701
Brown, T. R., [Intestinal autointoxication] (5) 222
Brown, W. H., [Anthrax] *608
Brown, W. L., [Nephritis] (10) 880
Browning, C. H., [Flavine and brilliant green] (11) 581
Bruce, D., [Tetanus] (10) 739, (15) 1735
Bruck, C., [Serochemical reaction in syphilis] (72) 944
Brunschweiler, H., [Spinal cord tumor] (64) 1669
Brunsgaard, E., [Congenital syphilis] (90) 1443
Bucher, J. E., [Fixing nitrogen] 1343
de Buen, S., [Blood in leprosy] (93) 1152
Bugbee, H. G., [Urination in women] *893
Bull, C. G., [Poliomyelitis] (64) 1435, [Bacillus welchii] *1815
Bull, P., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (92) 1443
Bunting, C. H., [Hodgkin's disease] *747, (36) 1289.
Burch, L. E., [Menstrual disorders] (121) 150, [Treatment of fractures] (116) 1905
Burckhardt, O., [Frank's subcutaneous symphyseotomy] (34) 881
Burcky, F. W., [Intestinal obstruction] (44) 938
Burford, C. E., [Salvarsan] 1203
Burge, W. E., [Catalase in muscles] (2) 804, [Ultraviolet radiation] (7) 506, [Blood and catalase of tissues] (8) 2006
Burger, H., [Deaf hear better in noise] (115) 496
Burgess, A. M., [Polynuclear leukocytes] (79) 489
Burman, G. E., [Female remedies] (3) 64
Bürmann, [Transplanting skin] (52)
Burmeister, W. H., [Mercury poisoning] (48) 1289, [Venesection for kidney lesions] (44) 1507
Burnham, W. H., [Schoolchildren] *893
Burns, D., [Tetany and parathyroids] (6) 1784
Burns, H. A., [Typhoid carriers] *1882
Burns, J. E., [Thorium in pyelography] *533, [Growth of cells] (56) 1875, [Bladder changes] (138) 1875
Burns, N. B., [Foreign body in bronchus] *1235, [Tuberculosis] *1386
Burns, W. E., [Calcium and magnesium of urine] (68) 66
Burr, C. W., [Chorea] (82) 1212
Burrow, T., [Psychanalysis] *355
Burrows, M. T., [Growth of cells] (56) 877
Busacchi, P., [Periodic vomiting] 571
Bushnell, G. E., [Complement fixation in tuberculosis] (86) 1664, [Pulmonary tuberculosis] (142) 1946
Butte, L., [Prostitution] (45) 1069

C

Cabot, H., [Pyelonephritis] *589
Cahill, G. F., [Carotid tumor] *1898
Caldwell, B. W., [Typhus] (93) 1671
Calhoun, F. P., [Electromagnet] (56) 1211
Calo, V., [Pneumatic tire tourniquet] (79) 1588
Cammaert, C. A., [Magnesium in tetany] (106) 1074
Camnidge, P. J., [Diabetes] (16) 1584
Campbell, A. R., [Vincent's angina] *1596
Campbell, A. W., [Friedreich's disease] (22) 1215
Campbell, W. C., [Joint affections] (20) 399, [Femur fractures] 1287
Camus, J., [Reeducation of soldiers] (41) 228
Camus, L., [Vaccine immunization] (63) 153
Canali, M., [Pleurisy] (80) 1072
Canat, G., [Diphtheria carriers] (43) 583, [Typhoid bacilli] (43) 741, [Bacilli in feces] (33) 1148
Canavan, M. M., [Cortex in dementia praecox] (69) 807
Cancik, J., [Typhus] (106) 409
Cannon, W. B., [Pyloric mechanism] 396, [Research] *1875
Cantieri, C., [Cerebrospinal fluid] (59) 317
Cantonnet, A., [Writing for blind] (20) 1510, (32) 1877
Canuyt, G., [Wounds of larynx] (65) 1010
Carapelle, E., [Meningitis] (59) 1295
Cardenal, L., [Changes in blood as guide in prognosis] (111) 496
Carles, J., [Sequels of dysentery] (35) 1008, [False tuberculosis] (47) 1070, [Paratyphoid and dysentery] (66) 1150
Carline, W. A., [Septic knee joints] (14) 1067
Carlson, A. J., [Galega and Nutrolactin] 1579
Carman, R. D., [Colitis] (66) 807
Carniol, A., [Intraspinal injection] (37) 1216
Carnot, P., [Quinin in malarial jaundice] (42) 583, [Malarial jaundice] (61) 1350
Caronia, G., [Antimony] (99) 495, [Typhoid vaccination] (72) 884, [Vaccines in Malta fever] (59) 1513
Carter, H. F., [Protozoal findings in dysentery] (5) 941
Carvallo, C. T., [Colporrhaphy for cystocele] (61) 1150
Case, J. T., [Adhesions of colon] (83) 1436
Cason, T. Z., [Pernicious malaria] *1475
Cassella, M., [Meningitis] (71) 1296
Castaño, C. A., [Pelvic varicocele] (89) 1151, (69) 1513
Cactex, A., [Shock] (39) 1439
Castex, M. R., [Milky ascites] (88) 1151, [Mental disturbances] (64) 1879, [Gastr c cancer] (51) 2012
Castleman, P., [Tuberculosis] *1386
Castren, H., [Epinephrin and leukocyte count] (65) 2012
Castresana, R., [Sarcoma of choroid] (115) 233
Cattier, [Fracture] (15) 69
Caulfeild, A. H., [Collection of body fluids] *1812
Caulk, J. R., [Renal infections] *875, [Bladder in nervous diseases] (16) 774
Caussade, L., [War nephritis] (38) 1148
Cavazzutti, G. B., [Milk supply] (109) 946
Cazamian, P., [Meningitis] (34) 582, (35) 1948
Cecil, A. B., [Retention of urine] *440
Cecil, H. L., [Kephalin] *628
Chace, A. F., [Flagellate diarrheas] *1528
Chalier, A., [Extensive wounds] (70) 1010, [Primary suture of wounds] (25) 1877
Chambers, H., [Bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste] (20) 1068
Chambers, R., [Structure of cell protoplasm] (11) 1288
Chamorro, T. A., [Cesarean section] (96) 1589
Chapin, H. D., [Pediatrics] *1085
Chapman, W. D., [Health insurance] 566, 797
Charles, S. F. A., [Wounds of abdomen] (11) 1214
Charteris, F. J., [Action of pituitary extract] (16) 1068
Chartier, M., [Radiotherapy for skull wounds] (40) 1585
Chatillon, F., [Eclampsia] (75) 1587
Chatterjee, G. C., [Flagellate dysentery] (25) 1666
Chauffard, A., [Diabetic coma] (61) 1586
Chavigny, P., [Pericarditis] (35) 1440
Cheney, W. F., [Gastric disease] *1464, [Gall-bladder disease] (7) 1579
Chesley, A. J., [Typhoid carriers] *1882
Chesney, A. M., [Ethylhydrocuprein in pneumonia] 143, (15) 1595, [Poliomyelitis] (65) 1435
Cheyrou, [Iodoform for wounds] (51) 1294
Chiappori, R., [Priapism] (67) 1950
Chomé, E., [Pyometrium] (39) 1608
Christian, H. A., [Pneumonia] 1941
Christiansen, C. R., [Typhoidin reaction] (82) 1145
Christie, C. D., [Diabetes] *1179
Christopher, F., [Ambulance calls in New York] 217
Christopherson, J. B., [Ulcer of esophagus] (14) 1215
Chute, A. L., [Urinary back pressure] (22) 658
Ciarla, E., [Spirochaeta pallida] (49) 1352
Cignozzi, O., [Invagination of cecum] (58) 1513
Ciuffini, P., [Evolution of tabes] (87) 1011
Claiborne, H. C., [Milk] 508
Clarac, G., [Pneumococcus infections] (50) 492
Clark, E. D., [Inguinal hernia] (12) 486, [Extra-uterine pregnancy] (39) 1064
Clark, L. P., [Epilepsy] (120) 1214
Clark, O., [Antitoxin in diphtheria] (76) 814
Clark, S. N., [Manic depressive insanity] (70) 1782
Clark, W. L., Jr., [Factory supervision] *95, [Wounds of foot] (2) 1345
Clark, W. L., [Electrotherapeutics] (110) 1146
Clarke, C., [Malarial parasite] (8) 1438
Claxton, P. P., [Medical education] 574
Clendening, L., [Hematemesis due to appendicitis] (14) 734
Coates, G. M., [Vaccine] *162
Coburn, R. C., [Anesthesia] 798
Coca, A. F., [Hay fever] (53) 875, [Desensitization] 1578
Coffey, R., [Gastric and duodenal ulcer] (125) 878
Cohen, M. S., [Hypersensitiveness to tuberculin] (42) 1063
Cohen, S., [Action of quinin on pneumococci] (44, 47) 1003, [Pneumococcus infections] (46) 1003, [Patient's side] 1648, [Diabetes and tuberculosis] 1869, [Justice to pharmacists] 1934
Cohn, A. E., [Digitalis in pneumonia] 143, (41), 224
Cohn, M., [Artificial hand] (62) 943
Cole, A. F., [Entamoeba cysts] (30) 1606
Cole, H. N., [Luetin test] *1089
Cole, R. H., [Gastric cancer] (27) 875, [Peptic ulcer] 1778
Cole, R. I., [Pneumonia] 142, (95) 1005
Colebrook, L., [Symbiosis] (24) 1585
Coleman, W., [Drug therapy] 1656
Collstro, C., [Hezar's sign] (41) 1008
Colledge, L., [Hemiplegia] (24) 582
Collin, E., [Combined radiotherapy] (116) 1353
Collins, G. L., [Parinaud's conjunctivitis] 4
Collins, J., [Nephritis] *1314
Colwell, N. P., [Medical education] 573
Combe, [Tuberculosis] (13) 663, (46) 1668
Combier, V., [Wounds of knee] (30) 1877
Combe, J., [Eczema] (5) 663, [Measles] (43) 1148, [Colored sweat] (28) 1439, [Poliomyelitis] (32) 2010
Concepcion, L., [Neuritis] (126) 68
Conat, [Brain abscesses] (42) 1149
Cone, R. S., [Health insurance] 1140, 2001
Connett, H., [Mammalian medulla] (21) 1780
Cons, M., [Antisyphilitic treatment in pregnancy] (54) 1070
Cook, J. E., [Blood pressure] *1088
Cook, M. W., [Cutaneous antitoxines] 1666, [Intracutaneous absorption] 1660
Cooke, J. V., [Acid fast bacteria] 1504
Cooke, R. A., [Hay fever] (53) 875
Coombs, H. C., [Traumatic shock] *1892
Corbett, J. F., [Nerve repair] (76)
Coriat, I. H., [Nerve regeneration] (55) 736
Cornell, E. L., [Pneumococcus in gallbirth] *847
Cornet, P., [Rats and jaundice] (66) 1350
Corper, H. J., [Complement fixation] *1598
Cortelezzi, E. D., [Milk supply] (109) 946
Costa, M. R., [Lumbar puncture of fetus] (30) 811
Cotte, G., [Skin grafts] (56) 1149
Cottet, J., [Trench frostbite] (36) 1440
Cotton, H. A., [Abderhalden reaction] (71) 807

Coughlan, J., [Insects and reptiles] *1549
Courtney, A. M., [Excretion of sodium chlorid] (6) 309
Couvreur, A., [Restoration of nerves] (40) 315
Cowie, D. M., [Calcium metabolism] (4) 936
Cox, J. M., [State regulation of practice] 873
Cox, J. W., [Blastomycosis] (24) 1345
Crabtree, E. G., [Pyelonephritis] *589
Craig, C. F., [Complement fixation test] *272
Craster, C. V., [Poliomyelitis] *1535
Craver, L. F., [Sodium carbonate] (72) 66
Crenshaw, J. L., [Prostatectomy] *611
Crisler, J. A., [Hyperthyroidism] (124) 809
Crook, J. L., [Appendicitis] (115) 1005, [Left-sided appendicitis] 1286
Crosby, C. E., [Pellagra] *1403
Cross, C., [Medical Reserve Corps] 1772
Crowe, S. J., [Tonsillar and nasopharyngeal infections] (28) 659
Csernel, E., [Typhus] (53) 667
Cuenca, J. B., [Anthrax] (88) 1589
Culbertson, C., [Operation for sterility] (120) 1509
Culver, H., [Gonorrhea] *362
Cumming, J. C., [Typhoid] *1163
Cummins, W. T., [Bone disease] *839
Cunningham, W. F., [Diphtheroids] (30) 936
Curl, H., [Effects of breakfast] (2) 2006
Curschmann, H., [Myositis epidemic] (66) 943
Curtis, A. H., [Pyuria] (169) 403
Curtis, C. S., [Cholesterol in blood] (5) 1287
Curtis, W. G., [Health insurance] 802
Cutler, D. W., [Bacillus resembling B. tetani] (19) 1785
Cutler, E. C., [Strychnin convulsions] (42) 224
Cutting, J. A., [Mastic test] *1810

D

Dabney, V., [Edema from brazil nut] *1476
Dachtler, H. W., [Roentgenotherapy of tumors] (8) 377
Dakin, H. D., [Disinfection of water] (3) 2008
Dalimier, R., [Toxicity of emetin] (47) 741
da Matta, A. A., [Granuloma] (118) 410
Dana, C. L., [Puncture headache] *1017
Darnell, W. E., [Ether pneumonia] (13) 874
Dassen, H., [Gonorrhea] (87) 74
Davidson, W. T. G., [Tuberculosis] (12) 314
Davis, B. F., [Perforation of septum] *1620
Davis, J., [Vaccine therapy] *159
Davis, D. M., [Blood composition and urine secretion] (62) 877
Davis, E. G., [Double ureter and kidney] (57) 877
Davis, G. G., [Backache] 1000, [Buttock injuries] *1689
Davis, J. D. S., [Bastedo's sign] (117) 1005
Davis, J. S., [Transplants of bone] (39) 735
Davis, L., [Cancer of cervix] (59) 1663, [Echinococcosis] (36) 1873
Davison, W. C., [Dodds-Parker suspension appliance] *909
Dawson, J. W., [Disseminated sclerosis] (9) 151, [Spastic paraplegia] (10) 151
Dayton, A. B., [Complications of Percy's cold iron] (79) 580
Dean, H. R., [Tetanus] (14) 1785
Deaver, J. B., [Recurrence of gallstones] 222, [Cholecystostomy vs. cholecystectomy] (115) 878, [Peptic ulcer] 1778
DeBuys, L. R., [Syphilis and baby] (24) 734
Deelman, H. T., [Cancer in Netherlands] (89) 815
Deiters, E., [Albumin in urine] (60) 812
De Kruif, P. H., [Anaphylatoxin] *1324
De Lange, C., [Familial splenomegaly] (98) 1789
Delbet, P., [Bone grafting] (41) 1668
De Lee, J. B., [Fetal infection] (30) 659
Delfino, V., [Embalming] (116) 946
Delorme, E., [Literary output of war] (57) 406, [Pericarditis] (74) 1069
Delpher, E. V., ["Tentative draft"] 802, [Health insurance] 1500
Deluca, F. A., [Biologic diagnosis of pregnancy] (86) 74
Delzell, W. R., [Female remedies] (3) 64
Dematheis, F., [Postinfectious pluriglandular disturbances] (78) 1010
Dematteis, F., [Physostigmin and nervous system] (70) 1220
DeMerritt, C. L., [Teaching in urology] 481
Denechaud, D., [Protuberant abdomen] (34) 1948
Denis, W., [Cholesterol in blood] (59) 806
Denny, E. C., [Nostrums and quackery] 1648
Denton, M. C., [Food values] 326
Denzer, B. S., [Typhus] 575, *1165
Derache, P., [Wounds of knees] (34) 1069
Dercum, F. X., [Neuroses] *1223, [Torsion spasm] (69) 1782
Descoust, P., [Median paralysis] (34) 1216
Deska, L. J., [Kidney tests] (130) 68
Desjardins, A. U., [War wounds] *18
Despias, R., [Secondary suture of wounds] (24) 1877, [Repair of wounds] (26) 1877
Dévé, F., [Echinococcus disease] (67) 1513
Dibbelt, W., [Weight of heart] (38) 881
Dick, G. F., [Arthritis] *622, [Urine in focal infection] (31) 1063
Dick, G. R., [Urine in focal infection] (31) 1063
Dietrich, [Weil-Felix reaction] (56) 742
Di Giuseppe, T., [Goggles for firing line] (82) 1351
Dillingham, F. S., [Kidney and bladder tuberculosis] (23) 1002
Dillingham, W. R., [Ankylosis of hips] 866
Dillon, J. A., [Tonsils] 1057
Distaso, A., [Autodisinfection] (17) 1006
Dixon, S. G., [Poliomyelitis] *90, [Typhoid] (107) 1146
Doberer, [Tardy tetanus] (87) 944
Dock, G., [Laboratory and clinical teaching] (106) 1005, [Cardiovascular renal disease] (63) 1346
Dodson, G. E., [Wounds of blood vessels] (7) 150
Doernberger, E., [Whooping cough] (76) 492
Dold, H., [Hypereukocytosis] (55) 492
Doléris, [Welfare work] (44) 1149, (31) 1293
Dolley, D. H., [Nerve cells] *756
Donaldson, R., [Plant hairs] (26) 405, [Protozoal cysts in feces] (12) 1510
Donnet, V., [Cirrhosis and psychopolyneuritis] (74) 1350
Dorie, [Diabetic coma] (61) 1586
Dotson, W., [Ear troubles] (125) 809
Douglas, S. R., [Symbiosis] (24) 1585
Douris, [Chloridimeter] (38) 491
D'Ovidio, R., [Erythrodermia] (70) 1951, [Meningitis] (76) 1951
Downes, W. A., [Syphilis of stomach] 308
Downs, A. W., [Secretin and blood] (6) 2006
v. Draga, L. T. E., [Leukocyte picture] (109) 409
Dragoo, C. H., [Gonorrhea] (102) 1290
Dragstedt, L. R., [Ulcer] *330, [Intestinal obstruction] (44) 938
Draper, G., [Poliomyelitis] *1153
Dresbach, M., [Diabetes] (15) 310
Drew, D., [Second primary growths] (4) 227
Dreyer, G., [Transfusion of blood] (16) 1947
Drummond, H., [Wounds of abdomen] (2) 1214
DuBois, E. F., [Metabolism of old men] (25) 1872, [Caffein and heat production] (26) 1872, [Metabolism of dwarfs] (27) 1872, [Metabolism in nephritis] (28) 1872, [Metabolism in diabetes] (30) 1872, [Water elimination] (31) 1872
Ducrocquet, [Pseudarthrosis of humerus] (73) 1350
Ducuing, J., [Wounds of knee] (30) 1877
Dudgeon, L. S., [Malarial parasite] (8) 1438
Dunham, E. K., [Disinfection of water] (3) 2008
Dunn, G. R., [Transfusion] (31) 938
Dunn, J. S., [Hemiplegia] (24) 582
Dupasquier, [Skin grafts] (56) 1149
Duprat, G. L., [Psychotherapy in wartime] (40) 1512
Durel, W. J., [Tuberculosis] (123) 1783
Durham, F. M., [Typhoid bacillus] *780
Durham, H. A., [Joint tuberculosis] *282
Durney, E., [Open air schoolchild] (122) 69
Durour, E., [Restoration of nerves] (40) 315
Dyas, A. D., [Vincent's angina] *1596
Dyer, I., [National Board of Medical Examiners] 657
Dyroff, A., [Venereal diseases] (77) 494
v. Dziembowski, S., [Parenteral injections of milk] (72) 230

E

Eagleton, W. P., [Brain tumor] *333
Eartman, T. B., [Hyperthyroidism] (61) 148
Eddy, N. B., [Secretin and blood] (6) 2006
Edmunds, W., [Thyroid] (14) 1147
Edwards, W. D., [Leukemia and benzol] (90) 1065
Effler, [Tuberculosis] (63) 667
Ege, R., [Sugar in blood] (88) 1222
Ehrenfried, A., [Chondrodystasia] *502
Ehrich, W. S., [Ureteral calculus] *1028
Ehrmann, R., [Colitis] (53) 492
Eikenbary, C. F., [Bone and joint lesions] (15) 658
Einhorn, M., [Duodenal alimentation] 1776
Eisen, P., [Tuberculous peritonitis] (9) 577
Eisendrath, D. N., [Urinary infection] *540, [Osteomyelitis of spine] (36) 735, [Common duct stones] *668
Eisenstaedt, J. S., [Prostatic abscess] *838
Elder, C. S. [Fee division] 1651
Ellermann, V., [Specific gravity of organs] (70) 2012
Elliott, A. R., [Diagnosis of nephritis] *1955
Elliott, C. A., [Osteomalacia] (10) 1660
Elliott, J. A., [Elephantiasis nostras] (74) 488, [Absorption of mercury] *1024, [Detection of mercury] *1693
Elliott, T. R., [Hemothorax infection] (2) 1438
Elliott, W. M., [Meningococcal infection] (9) 227
Elsberg, C. A., [Xanthochromia] *1802
Ely, L. W., [Ankylosing operations] *183
Emerson, H., [Alcoholism] 899, 1280
Emile-Weil, P., [Vaccine therapy] (34) 942, [Typhoid] (50) 1149
Emmons, A. B., Jr., [Health insurance] 652
Emrich, W., [Oil of chenopodium] *1456
Enebuske, C. J., [Vasomotor unrest in insane] (20) 1002
Enfield, C. D., [Conservatism of tonsils] 1501
Engel, C. S., [Examination of urine] (64) 250
England, J. W., [Justice to pharmacist] 1864
Englander, S., [Diverticulum of urethra] *351
Engman, M. F., [Ringworm vaccine] *543, [Salvarsan] 1203
Enos, M. M., [Hospitals facing parks] 568
Epstein, A. A., [Acidosis] (14) 310
Ercolani, P., [Nephritis] (68) 1670
Erdos, T., [Radium in leukemia] (31) 1288
Ernberg, H., [Lactation] (128) 158
Escomel, E., [Alligator pear] (85) 1151, [Hemorrhoids] (68) 1513
Esser, J. F., [Plastic surgery of face] (37) 1144
Esteves, J. A., [Priapism] (67) 1950
Etienne, G., [Cholesterinemia in paratyphoid] (31) 1948
Eustis, A., [Cardiovascular renal disease] (150) 738
Evarts, A. B., [Thalamic lesions] (66) 1782
Ewing, J., [Radium in cancer] *1238, [Peptic ulcer] 1777
Eyster, J. A. E., [Cardiac impulse] (5) 64

F

Faber, A., [Wassermann reaction] (119) 1012, [Tongue as mirror of stomach] (110) 1500
Faber, H. K., [Experimental arthritis] (77) 73, [Goodman's autoserum] (36) 311
Fairbanks, A. W., [Food poisoning] (46) 1144
Fales, H. L., [Excretion of sodium chlorid] (6) 309
Falk, K. G., [Elimination of hexamethylentetramin] (48) 579
Fancher, H. L., [Hernia] 1286
Fantus, B., [Salicylates in arthritis] (9) 1505, [Blood pressure registration] *1807
Farr, R. E., [Abdominal surgery] (73) 1874
Faught, F. A., [Blood pressure phenomena] 1280
Fay, O. J., [Surgery of liver] 145
Federici, N., [Pneumonia] (71) 1220, [Monoplegia] (66) 1950
Federlin, [Chromosomes and heredity] (99) 886
Feldman, I., [Treatment of wounds] (14) 314
Felsen, J., [Acidosis] (14) 310
Felton, L. D., [Poliomyelitis] *752
Fenestre, [Paratyphoid A plus typhoid] (50) 1294
Fenton, W. J., [Intrathoracic aneurysm] (9) 880
Ferguson, R., [Unmulish trick] 1139
Fernandez, M., [Balneotherapy] (77) 318
Fernandez, U., [Dilatation of uterine cervix] (71) 318
Ferrand, J., [Disturbances of reflex origin] (44) 1441
Ferrannini, A., [Cancer of liver] (70) 814, [Paralysis of diaphragm] (98) 1352, [Progress of science] (61) 1513, [Blood disease and spleen] (46) 2011
Ferrannini, L., [Circulatory apparatus] (70) 668, [Fatigue toxins] (89) 1011
Fichera, S., [Circulatory apparatus] (70) 668, [Fatigue toxins] (89) 1011
Fiessinger, N., [Postoperative jaundice] (43) 1877
Fièvez, J., [Impending gangrene] (28) 1
Fildes, P., [Penetration of arsenic into brain] (6) 1147
Findlay, L., [Tetany and parathyroids] (6) 1784
Findley, P., [Prolapse of uterus] (5) 398, [Epididymal mole] (3) 1942
Fine, M. J., [Sputum cup] *1177
Finkelstein, H., [Cancer of stomach] (86) 1515
Finlayson, G. A., [Dysentery] (9) 581
Finney, J. M. T., [Salvarsan] 1572, [Gastric polyposis] 1869
Finochietto, R., [Gastric ulcers] (70) 1513
Fiolle, J., [Suture of intestine] (71) 1010
Fishbaugh, E. C., [Spontaneous anastomosis] *624
Fishberg, M., [Conjugal phthisis] (13) 936, [Tuberculosis and war] *1791
Fisher, A. L., [Syphilitic lesions] *366
Fisher, I., [Health insurance] 801
Fisher, J. B., [Dysentery] (8) 581
Fittipaldi, E. U., [Acetone in urine] (73) 1072
Flaherty, F. H., [Avulsion of scalp] 1778
Flatau, G., [Convulsions] (52) 882
Fleischner, E. C., [Tonsillectomy] (19) 957
Fleming, A., [Symbiosis] (24) 1585

V. 19

Fleming, L. N., [Fibromyxomas of peripheral nerves] (116) 878
Fletcher, H. M., [Sarcoma of pancreas] 484
Flexner, S., [Poliomyelitis] (59, 61, 62) 1435
Flint, J. M., [Gastro-intestinal anastomoses] (42) 735
Flood, E. P., [Von Dungern's indigo test] (69) 312, [Hay fever] (53) 875
Florenzano, A., [Paratyphoid] (53) 317
Fog, F., [Veronal addiction] (103) 1516
da Fonseca, O. O. R., [Venomous fishes] (86) 1589
Fontaine, B. W., [Kidney tests] (130) 68
Fontaine, E., [Training schools for soldiers] (43) 229
Fonyo, J., [Typhus] (96) 156, (101) 233
Foote, E. M., [Radium in surgery] (34) 1144
Force, J. N., [Vaccinia] *1247
Ford, W. W., [Intestinal bacteria] 1776
Forman, J., [Cancer] *180, [Myelomas] (59) 660
Forschbach, J., [Ductus arteriosus] (92) 408
Forssell, G., [Radiotherapy of cancer] (85) 1443
Forsythe, W. E., [Health and athletics] 995
Foss, H. E., [Hospital organization] (96) 490
Foster, B., [Secret remedies] 214
Foster, G. S., [Field of operation] (133) 878
Foster, W. D., [Anthelmintics] *1961
Fowler, C. C., [Gastric residuum] *167
Fowler, R. S., [Gallbladder disease] (9) 1579
Fox, E. A., [Genital prolapse] (125) 410
Fox, H., [Leukocytes] (14) 1579
Fraga, C., [Beriberi] (87) 1072
Franchini, A., [Varicose veins] (115) 410
Frank, R., [Soap wards off rust] (95) 155
Frank, R. T., [Vaginal plastic operations] (137) 402, [Cancer] (60) 660
Fraser, A., [Embryonal fat cells] (24) 1780
Fraser, J., [Wounds of abdomen] (2) 1214
Fraudet, H., [Foreign bodies in eye] (35) 1786
Fredette, J. W., [Bacteriemias] (85) 401
Freese, A. E., [Complement fixation in poliomyelitis] (87) 1664, [Poliomyelitis] (43) 1943
Freilich, E. B., [Bismuth poisoning] *111
Frenguelli, J., [Tuberculous asthma] (99) 1011
Frenkel, L. M., [Articular rheumatism] (115) 157
Fridenberg, P., [Vertigo and vision] 1337
Friderichsen, C., [Mineral metabolism] (112) 1590
Friedenwald, J., [Gastric polyposis] 1869
Friedlander, W., [Parenteral injection of proteins] (98) 156
Friedman, D. D., [Carbon dioxid in blood] (27) 1780
Friedman, H. M., [Tubercle bacilli] 501
Friesner, I., [Cerebellar lesions] *339
Frolich, T., [Cancer in infant's liver] (137) 947
Frontz, [Prostatectomy] *526
Frost, W. H., [Typhoid] 609, [Mimism] 826, [Milk and typhoid] 977, [Water filtration] 2003
Frothingham, C., Jr., [Acidosis] (1) 64, [Renal function] 1940
Frousard, [Sequels of dysentery] (35) 1008
Fuchs, A., [Bladder incontinence] (91) 586
Fulk, M. E., [Glycosuria] (15) 486
Fullerton, G., [Transfusion of blood] (16) 1947
Fussell, M. H., [Croupous pneumonia] (96) 1005

G

Gabbi, U., [Meningitis] (69) 1296
Gaines, L. M., [Shortage of salvarsan] 995
Gallart-Monés, F., [Echinococcus disease] (36) 1008
Gallie, W. E., [Pyloric stenosis] (55) 488
Gallo-Valerio, B., [Spirochete bronchitis] (70) 1150
Galt, H. M., [Sarcoma of 4th ventricle] (24) 809
Gammeltoft, S. A., [Pyelitis and pregnancy] (87) 1222
Gant, S. G., [Fecal incontinence] (154) 403
Garbat, A. L., [Typhoid] 1206
Garcia, P. P. P., [Bites of spiders] (74) 1951
Gårdlund, W., [Colostrum] (86) 1221
Gardner, J. A., [Prostatectomy] *614, [Cancer of bladder] 1779
Gardner, L. U., [Metastatic leiomyosarcoma] (44) 1289
Gareise, A. J. [Chorea] (87) 1151
Garnier, M., [Spirochete jaundice] (62) 1350
Garrison, C. W., [Vaccination experiment] *979
Garrison, P. E., [Sewage disposal and pellagra] (22) 1780
Garrow, R. P., [Clinical agglutinometer] (17) 941
Garvin, A. H., [Lung infection] (16) 1210
Gasser, H. S., [Prothrombin and thrombin] (3) 804
Gaucher, E., [Lupus and syphilis] (39) 491, [Syphilis] (44) 491, (42) 741, (16) 1510
Gaud, M., [Overlooked heroes of war] (48) 1069
Gauss, H., [Poliomyelitis] *779, [Acidosis] (1) 936
Gauthier, L., [Localized anesthesia] (45) 51
Gay, F. P., [Typhoidin test] (77) 489
Gee, G. W., [Electrically produced hypochlorous solution] (16) 1066
Geigel, [Endurance with kidney disease] (83) 232
Geiger, J. C., [Pasteur treatment] *513, [Typhoid] *978, [Malaria] *1315, [Typhoid epidemic] *1681
Gellhorn, G., [Hematocolpos] (164) 403
Gephart, F. C., [Metabolism in diabetes] (30) 1872
Geraghty, J. T., [Urethral infection] *757
Gerard, P., [Paratyphoid A plus typhoid] (53) 1294
Gere, B., [Hydrocephalus] (1) 1872
Gerhartz, H., [Electrocardiogram] (80) 232
Gerson, M., [Myasthenic bulbar paralysis] (51) 741
Getman, W. T., [Delivery under gas and oxygen] *547
Gettler, A. O., [Acidosis therapy] *594, [Creatinin in blood] (56) 806
Giannettasio, N., [Resection of shoulder] (62) 1210
Gibson, C. J., [Tetanus] (1) 222, [Carrel-Dakin solution] 1656
Gibson, R. B., [Neuritis] (126) 68
Giertz, K. H., [Respiration during intrathoracal operations] (92) 816
Gies, W. J., [Pepsodent] 1278
Giffin, H. Z., [Anemia] *429, [Leukemia] 1774
Gifford, H., [Yellow petrolatum] 304, 1057
Gil y Casares, [Hernia of diaphragm] (72) 1442
Gilbert, D. D., [Nuclear changes] (32) 399
Gilberti, P., [Mammary tuberculosis] (75) 73
Gile, R. D., [Chondroma of palate] *1906
Gile, J. M., [Perineal prostatectomies] (18) 1566
Gillespie, C. G., [Typhoid epidemic] *1681
Gilman, L. L., [Oil dropper] *1177
Ginestous, E., [Typhoid vaccination and eyes] (63) 1070
Ginsburg, N., [Reconstruction of bile duct] (30) 487
Gismondi, A., [Hypertrophy of thymus] (65) 668
Glénard, R., [Extensive wounds] (70) 1010
Glover, R. M., [Meckel's diverticulum] (25) 1068
Goddard, H. H., [Syphilis in Mongolian idiocy] 1057, [Pineal gland extract] 1340
Goff, A. P., [Insanity in Philippines] 1343
Goiffon, R., [Desire to sleep after eating] (53) 152
Golay, J., [Cerebrospinal fluid] (28) 2010
Golch, F., [Spray for iodin] (51) 666
Goldberger, J., [Pellagra] (59) 1346
Goldsmid, J. A., [Hemorrhagic dengue] (22) 739
Goldsmith, J. N., [Bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste] (22) 1068
Goldsmith, M., [Irritation in ear] *828
Goldspohn, A., [Gilliam operation] (8) 398
Goldwater, S. S., [Nurse as anesthetist] 730, [Health insurance] 930
Golla, F., [Tetanus antitoxin] (17) 1785
Gonalons, G. P., [Cholesterinemia during menstruation] (104) 1011
Gonzales, B. S., [Tumor of pharynx] (82) 1670
Goodman, A. L., [Heart disease] (28) 311
Goodman, E. H., [After treatment] (116) 1875
Goodpasture, E. W., [Crystalline hyalin] (72) 661, [Pancreas intoxication] (39) 578
Goodrich, H. P., [Mouth washes] (8) 1584
Goodridge, M., [Circulatory failure in infections] (21) 310
Göppert, F., [Gastro-intestinal disturbances in children] (73) 744
Gorrill, F., [Oculocardiac reflex in insane] (93) 1073
Gorter, E., [Aplastic anemia] (31) 228
Gosline, H. L., [Interpeduncular tumors] (54) 1507
Gosset, H., [Tests of hearings] (46) 942
Got, [Otorhinolaryngology] (11) 69
Göthlin, G. F., [Color blindness] (95) 746, (141) 948
Goto, K., [Acidosis] (73) 1582
Gottlieb, L., [Hernia] *961
Gottstein, A., [Diabetes] (27) 70
Gougerot, H., [Infectious processes] (48) 583
Gourdy, A. C., [Lymphocytosis in syphilis] (73) 688, (80) 884, (103) 1011, (68) 1442, (84) 1670, (72) 1951
Govaerts, P., [Blood findings in wounded] (60) 1586
Göz, E., [Fistula of anus] (67) 1587
Grabfield, G. P., [Coagulation time of blood] (20) 146
Gradwohl, R. B. H., [Syphilis] *514, [Blood sugar] (88) 1146
Grandgérard, [Migration of projectile] (27) 881
Granfelt, H., [Tuberculosis in Finnish Province] (102) 886
Grant, H. H., [Fractures of long bones] 221
Grant, W. W., [Thompson Malted Food Co.] 1278
Graves, M. L., [Cui bono] (104) 490
Graves, S., [Wassermann reactions] (68) 312, [Hemangioendotheliobiastoma] (9) 486
Gray, H., [Diabetes in children] 1869
Greditzer, H. C., [Bladder in diseases of nervous system] (16) 734
Greeley, H., [Poliomyelitis] (6) 1345
Greeley, H. P., [Diabetes] *1685
Greenacre, P., [Intracerebral hemorrhages] (72) 736
Greene, W. P., [Typhoid carriers] *1882
Gregg, E., [Medical radiology] (50) 1878
Griebenow, F. F., [Fractures of semilunar cartilages] (19) 1345
Griffith, A. S., [Types of tubercle bacilli] 1148, [Bone tuberculosis] (18) 1148
Griffiths, J. N., [Deformity of hand] (29) 942
Grimberg, A., [Aspiration for wounds] (29) 1511
Grober, J. A., [Continuous vomiting] (54) 742
Grönholm, V., [Glaucoma] (90) 319, [Large cornea] (100) 886
Gross, S., [Bladder incontinence] (91) 586
Grossman, M., [Ophthalmoplegia] *963
Grote, L. R., [Sugar in blood] (90) 408
Gualdi, T., [Constitution of boards of health] (98) 945
Gudin, [Anastomosis of intestines] (37) 315
Gudin, M., [Catheterization] (48) 1293
Guénaux, G., [Roentgen findings with cancer] (34) 1008
Guizzetti, P., [Typhoid and paratyphoid] (76) 1670
Gulbransen, R., [Flavine and brilliant green] (11) 581
Gunn, J. A., [Pediculosis] (9) 1784
Gunning, R. E. L., [Epinephrin in spleen] (16, 17) 1780, [Epinephrin and blood distribution] (3, 4) 2006
Gutstein, M., [Induced pneumothorax] (89) 494

H

Haas, S. L., [Blood supply and bone growth] (1) 1001, (3) 1505
Hadley, M. N., [Immunity research on surgery] (62) 148
Hadley, P. B., [Protozoan infections] (47) 1289
Haggström, A., [Scarlatinal mastoiditis] (102) 1152
Hagan, H. H., [Spinal tuberculosis] *852
Hagen, S., [Corneal cyst] (124) 234
Haldane, J. S., [Oxygen] (7) 941
Hale, K., [Torsion of omentum] *977
Hall, F., [Bacteria] (75) 661
Hall, M. C., [Longevity of ascarids] *772, [Anthelmintics] *1961
Hall, R. B., [Rupture of uterus] (3) 146
Hallé, N., [Renal tuberculosis] (58) 1586
Halliburton, W. D., [Cerebrospinal fluid] (1) 1146
Halverson, J. O., [Goiter] (6) 64, [Cerebrospinal fluid] (61) 1064, [Calcium in blood] *1309
Hamann, C. A., [Congenital megacolon] (45) 1211
Hamburger, C., [Surviving children] (68) 406
Hamer, H. G., [Prostatectomy] *1694
Hamilton, A., [Terminal disinfection] 611, [Rice growing] 776, [Poisons in explosives] *1445
Hamilton, H. C., [Disinfection] (11) 1210
Hammarsten, O., [Gastric proteolytic enzymes] (94) 746
Hammes, E. M., [Paresis] *194
Hammett, F. S., [Heat and cold] *621, [Composition of milk] (65) 1064
Hammond, R., [Osteomyelitis] (5) 1143
Handley, W. S., [Rupture of jejunum] (32) 582
Hanford, C. W., [Radium applicator] *1904
Hannan, P. N., [Pituitary tumor] (78) 1888
Hanzlik, P. J., [Salicylates] (45) 579, (54) 876, [Piperazin] (65) 949
Harada, T., [Chemical composition of placenta] (77) 815
Harbin, R. M., [Meckel's diverticulum] (160) 738
Harbitz, F., [Cancer] (108) 1074
Hare, H. A., [Aortic aneurysm] 1871
Harris, G. B., [Pyorrhea] *419
Harris, R. H., [Carcinomatous ovarian teratoma] (115) 1509
Harrison, F. G., [Seminal vesicles] (58) 877
Harrison, L. W., [Injection of neosalvarsan] (4) 1784
Hartman, F. A., [Action of epinephrin] 1780
Hartmann, H., [Vaginal hernia] (28) 811, [Rupture of rectus muscle] (48) 1949
Harvey, S. C., [Bacteria] (73) 661, [Tuberculosis] (74) 661
Haslebacher, A., [Vapor lamp and goiter] (54) 1218
Hastings, G. G., [Clarification of milk] *1140
Hatcher, R. A., [Stovain] (47) 579
Haughwout, F. G., [Teaching of protozoology] *1470
Hausmann, W., [Hemolysis] (59) 72
Hawk, P. B., [Goiter] (6) 64
Hawkes, C. E., [Diaphragmatic hernia] *369
Hawley, G. W., [Fractures] *455
Haworth, E. B., [Paraffin in skin erosions] *1404
Hayem, [Chloridimeter] (38) 491
Hazen, H. H., [Teaching of syphilis] (26) 734, [Basal celled cancers] (118) 1005
Heaziet, L., [Sarcoma and Paget's disease] 1779
Hecht, H., [Venereal diseases] (66) 813
Hédon, E., [Transfusion] (37) 1440
Heimann, W. J., [Eczema and dermatitis] *75
Heimo, A., [Myoma and pregnancy] (38) 1667

Heine, L., [Syphilis and tabes] (73) 586
Heiner, R. G., [Blood pressure] (94) 1213
Heist, G. D., [Action of quinin on pneumococci] (44) 1003, [Pneumococcus infections] (46) 1003
Heitz, J., [Peripheral sympathectomy] (29) 1215
Hektoen, L., [Acute poliomyelitis] (61) 1663
Helmuth, W. T., [Procidentia uteri] (15) 1433
Helweg, J., [Motor range of joints] (99) 1152
Hempelmann, L. H., [Trichiniasis] (69) 1094
Hempelmann, T. C., [Tuberculids in infancy] (16) 2007
Hempl, H., [Disappearance of agglutinin from blood] (47) 875
Henderson, M. S., [Derangements of knee] *321, [Spinal tuberculosis] (114) 1508, [Osteochondromatosis] (14) 1661, [Tuberculosis of spine] (77) 1874
Hendon, G. A., [Cholecystitis] 222
Henika, G. W., [Sore throat] *1307
Hennessy, P. H., [Ruptured spleen] (11) 1299
Henry, C. K. P., [Foreign body in tumor] (18) 65
Henry, H., [Hemothorax infection] (2) 1438
Henschen, K., [Drainage of ascitic fluid] (58) 943
Hepworth, F. A., [Toxic symptoms after bismuth paste] (13) 1519
Herff, I. C., [Anesthetic shield] *708
Herbst, R. H., [Urethral infection] *761
Hernando, T., [Oxaluria] (97) 1075, [Pepsin in stomach] (80) 1297
Hertz, J. J., [Flora in mouth of new-born] (9) 1287
Hertz, P., ["Assisted" infants] (105) 886
Hertzler, A. E., [Peritoneal adhesions] 145
Herz, A., [Bacilli carriers] (60) 72
Herzberg, R., [Gout] 571
Hess, A. F., [Scurvy] *235, (8) 309, [Economy of foodstuffs] 1279
v Hess, C. L., [Sore throat] *1305
Hess, J. H., [Familial cyanosis] (1) 309, [Thyroid autotransplantation] (6) 1505
Hesselberg, C., [Changes in mammary gland] (40, 41) 578
Hetherington, R. R., [Great omentum] (116) 1441
Hetzel, W. B., [Köhler's disease] (4) 1001
af Heurlin, M., [Tumors of ovaries] (93) 319
Heuser, C., [Radioscopy of lungs] (79) 884
Heuyer, G., [Syphilitic nephritis] (57) 1069
Hewitt, W., [Carcinoma of cervix] (88) 67
Heymann, E., [Spinal tumor] (52) 584
Higginbotham, T. L., [Tonsils] 930
Higgins, R. L., [Alcohol and respiration] (64) 1944
Hileman, J. B., [Railroad first aid] (111) 1146
Hill, A. J., [Bifocal lens] *911
Hill, H. W., [Vaccination] (12) 941
Hill, R., [Abdominal drainage] 145
Hiller, A., [Water and glucose of blood] (64) 66
Hillis, S., [Attachment for stethoscope] *910
Hindhede, M., [Basal protein requirement] (80) 1880
Hiramatsu, T., [Paralysis of diaphragm] (78, 79) 1514
Hirschberg, O., [Dakin's solution] (61) 742
Hitchcock, C. W., [Spinal cord abscess] *1318, [Cord compression] *1474
Hitchens, A. P., [Diphtheria antitoxin] 1660
Hitzrot, J. M., [Hemangioma cavernosum] (17) 1433
Hnatek, [Spondylitis] (63) 230, [Rust's disease] (78) 407
Hoepfl, [Inguinal hernia] (53) 812
Hoffman, F. L., [Health insurance] 490, 865
Hoglund, E. J., [Bone transplants] (90) 580
Hoki, [Acute febrile jaundice] (37) 811
Holcomb, R. C., [Naval Reserve Corps] *1095
Holding, A. F., [Hodgkin's disease] *701, [Cancer prognosis] (25) 1288
Holland, C. T., [Dysentery] (1) 941
Holland, W., [Sacral anesthesia] (123) 234
Hollos, J., [Tuberculosis in children] (38) 494
Holm, P. F., [Subcutaneous administration of blood] (79) 67
Holmes, G. W., [Auricular flutter] *844
Holmes, H. F., [Spontaneous sarcoma] (55) 660
Holmgren, G., [Auditory reeducation] (103) 886
Holt, L. E., [Excretion of sodium chlorid] (6) 309, [Hypertrophic stenosis] *1517
Holterdorf, A., [Heart block] (79) 232
Homer, A., [Antitetanic serum] (16) 941
Honeij, J. A., [Trichinella spiralis] (49) 939
Hooker, D. R., [Mammalian medulla] (21) 1780
Hooker, S. B., [Antigenic properties of bacillus typhosus] (64) 312
Hooper, C. W., [Bile pigment metabolism] (18-20) 485, (6) 1001
Hoover, C. F., [Carbon dioxid in alveolar air] 1859, [Lung ventilation] 1869, [Bilirubin in plasma] 1871
Hopkins, J. G., [Syphilis in rabbits] 1578
Horder, T. J., [Tetanus antitoxin] (16) 1785
Horsley, J. S., [Aneurysm of temporal artery] 2021, [Mammary tissue misplaced] 309
Horton, G. M., [Closure of trifacial foramina] (44) 1346
Hoskins, [Epinephrin in spleen] (16, 17) 1780, [Epinephrin and blood distribution] (4) 2006
Hosoya, Y., [Experimental labyrinthitis] (79) 1442
Hössly, H., [Orthopedic devices] (20) 70
Hotz, G., [Transfusion] (58) 1669
Houckgeest, A. G. van B., [Paralytic dementia] (83) 1220
Houssay, B. A., [Bites of spiders] (74) 1951
Howard, C. P., [Metabolism of scurvy] (3) 1669, [Wilson's disease] 1939
Howe, A. H., [Muscular work and serum proteins] (6) 1505
Howe, W. A., [Medical inspection] (121) 68
Howell, J., [Rotation of liver] (8) 1666
Howland, J., [Calcium and magnesium in blood] 1939
Hoxie, G. H., [Reactivated thymus] (12) 1505
Hubbard, T., [American Medical Golfing Assn.] 1423
Huber, H. L., [Physiology of stomach] (5) 804
Huddleson, I. F., [Complement fixation test] (48) 875
Hufford, H. K. B., [Pneumonia] *1231
Huggins, G. M., [Amputation stumps] (34) 1667
Hughes, G. S., [Abdominal surgery] (33) 1667
Hühner, M., [Spermatozoa] 1740
Hull, A. J., [Paraffin for burns] (5) 581
Hull, T. G., [Intestinal flora] (68) 488
Humbert, G., [Tubercle bacilli in urine] (42) 1774
Hume, E. H., [Hookworm] *1888
Humphries, E. E., [Joint tuberculosis] *282
Humpstone, O. P., [Cesarean section] (4) 874
Hunner, G. L., [Ureter stricture] 221
Hunt, J., [Colostomy] (33) 487
Hunt, J. R., [Thrombosis of cerebral sinuses] (40) 1873, [Paralysis agitans] 1941
Hunter, A., [Purin metabolism] (65) 491
Hunziker, H., [Quackery] 484
Hurd, A., [Minnesota's practical examination] 656
Hurwitz, S. H., [Blood proteins] (36) 578, [Acacia solutions] *899
Husk, C. E., [Typhus] 575, *1165
Hutchinson, J., [Dupuytren's contraction] (28) 1667
Hyde, I. H., [Effects of breakfast] (2) 2006
Hymanson, A., [Flora in mouth of new-born] (9) 1287

I

Ibotson, E. C. B., [Cancer of cervix] (23) 809
Ichikawa, K., [Experimental cancer] (101) 1589
Ideï, J., [Necropsy findings] (84) 1297
Ido, [Acute febrile jaundice] (37) 811
Imamura, A., [Tsutsugamushi] (37) 578
Imbert, L., [Localized anesthesia] (45) 741, [Cartilage grafts] (67) 1010, [Bone grafts] (41) 1440
Immerman, S. L., [Skin reactions] (87) 1145, [Herpes zoster] *1607
Imrie, C. G., [Ameba histolytica carriers] (34) 491
Inada, [Acute febrile jaundice] (37) 811
Ingebrigtsen, R., [Polypous adenomas] (125) 234
Isnardi, L., [Radial paralysis] (47) 1441
Ito, [Acute febrile jaundice] (37)
Ivy, R. H., [Hemoglobinuria] (76) 1442
Izar, G., [Habra's prurigo] (75) 1670

J

Jack, G. N., [Health insurance] 994
Jackson, C., [Foreign body extraction] *245, [Endothelioma of bronchus] (10) 936
Jackson, C. M., [Hypophysis in rat] (3) 1143
Jackson, H. C., [Carbon dioxid in blood] (27) 1780
Jackson, J. P., [Occupational disease] (88) 1508
Jackson, T., [Lumbar puncture for teething] (14) 1291
Jackson, W. R., [Ureteral surgery] 221
Jacobs, C. M., [Pott's disease] *509
Jacobson, J. H., [Mechanics of stomach] (15) 398, [Uterine cancer] (12) 399
de Jager, L., [Indigo red in urine] (87) 319, [Bile pigments in urine] (90) 815
Jägerroos, B. H., [Hydrosalpinx] (92) 319
v. Jagic, N., [Arsenic] (37) 666
Jahss, S. A., [Poliomyelitis] *754
Jamieson, R. A., [Digitalis in pneumonia] (41) 224
Janney, N. W., [Diabetes] (12) 310
Jannink, E. H., [Mathieu's method] (104) 1074
v. Jaworski, J., [Tumors] (54) 667
Jayle, [Inguinal hernlotomy] (70) 1350
Jenkins, W. A., [Infection of bile tract] (58) 959
Jentzer, A., [Nerve blocking] (53) 942
Jespersen, K., [Urine] (124) 588
Jessen, F., [Febrile pernicious anemia] (58) 883
Johannessen, C., [Traumatic aneurysm] (126) 234, [Hemoglobinuria] (109) 1074
Johns, C. O., [Jack bean] (53) 65, [Kaffirs] (52) 65, [Peanut] (54) 65
Johnson, D. P., [Salvarsan] 1428
Johnson, E. J., [Hyperthyroidism] (124) 809
Johnson, H. H., [Emetin] (111) 313
Johnson, W. M., [Physicians and cancer] 1285
Johnston, G. C., [Roentgenotherapy] (29) 1580
Jolly, R., [Cholesterinemia in paratyphoid] (31) 1948
Jonas, L., [Diabetes] *1896
Jones, A. T., [Tuberculous glands] (12) 874
Jones, D. B., [Jack bean] (53) 65, [Peanut] (54) 65
Jones, E. G., [Femoral aneurysm] 221
Jones, F. S., [Connective tissue cells] (47) 224
Jones, I. H., [Internal ear] *829
Jordan, A. R., [Abdominal wounds] (16) 809
Jordan, E. O., [Bacteriology of foods] *1080
Jorge, J. M., [Local anesthesia] (105) 496, [Cephalocele] (86) 1151
Joslin, E. P., [Diabetes in children] 1869
Josué, O., [Suprarenal insufficiency] (45) 483
Jouty, A., [Osteitis of temporal bone] (63) 1149
Judd, E. S., [Papilloma of breast] 146, (35) 938, [Transplantation of ureter] 306, (132) 1875, [Cholecystectomy] (111) 1437

K

Kahane, M., [Galvanopalpation] (108) 409
Kakehi, S., [Sensitized vaccine] (26) 1007
Kann, U. S., [Fracture of skull] (128) 878
Kappenburg, B. D. G., [Goiter] (121) 587
Kapsenberg, G., [Snapping hip] (85) 319
Karnitzky, A. O., [Dentition] (82) 318
Karo, W., [Cystic kidney] (33) 70
Karshner, R. G., [Icterus gravis syphiliticus] *1311
Kasahara, M., [Tuberculous meningitis] 658
Kast, L., [Peptic ulcer] 1778
Katase, A., [Experimental teratomas] (60) 1787, [Fat embolism] (55) 1949
Katzenstein, M., [Dormant infection] (24) 665
Keen, W. W., [Lister on animals in research] 55, [Unauthorized use of name] 929
Keene, F. E., [Roentgentherapy in gynecology] (87) 1508
Keith, J. R., [Dilatation of deep veins of thighs] (22) 227
Kellogg, H. A., [Colectomy] *1957
Kelly, F. L., [Malaria] *1319
Kelton, W., [Fracture of clavicle] *1814
Kemp, M. P., [Goiter in insane] (75) *945
Kendall, E. C., [Phenolsulphonephthalein] *243
Kennaway, E. L., [Flavine and brilliant green] (11) 581
Kennedy, C. M., [Wounds of abdomen] (1) 1214
Kennedy, D., [Perforations of stomach] (17) 1292
Kennedy, H., [Thyroid and catalase of tissues] (8) 2006
Kennedy, T. C., [Radium therapy] (40) 1064
Kepinow, W., [Iodin for erysipelas] (41) 812
de Kerdrel, A., [Quinin in malaria] (42) 583
Kerrison, P. D., [Mastoid operation] *277
de Kerrily, M., [Histophysiology of placenta] (40) 1008
Kessel, L., [Osteo-arthropathy] (23) 805
Kettner, A. H., [Nursing women] (75) 154
Keyes, E. L., Jr., [Cryptorchidism] *1469, [Drainage for nephrotomy wounds] (60) 877
Kidner, F. C., [Calcified hematoma] *177
Kiger, W. H., [Foreign bodies in rectum] *844
Kilgore, E. S., [Typhoidin quotients] (24) 805, [Typhoid vaccination] (25) 805
Killian, J. A., [Animal diastases] (44) 1064
Kimpton, A. R., [Giant cell sarcoma] (4) 1585
King, J. J., [Throat infections] *91
King, T., Jr., [Leukemia] (32) 938
King, W. V., [Malaria parasites] (48) 938
Kinsella, M., [Strentococcus endocarditis] (25) 1053, [Rheumatic fever] (26) 1063
Kirchberg, F., [Massage for gout] (66) 741
Kirk, E. G., [Peripheral nerves] (70) 736
Kirkbride, M. B., [Antipneumococcus serums] (68) 1582
Kirmisson, [Diagnosis of projectiles] (40) 1667
Kjelstad, S., [Fatal tetany] (88) 1443
Kjørstad, B., [Motor functioning of stomach] (92) 1952
Kleiberg, F., [Malingering] (103) 1790
de Kleijn, A., [Blue sclerotics] (87) 1952
Klein, G., [Gynecology] (41) 666
Kleinberg, S., [Ischemic contracture] *1473
Kleinschmidt, H., [Diabetes] (68) 493
Klinger, R., [Purpura and hemophilia] (64) 742

Klinkert, D., [Anaphylaxis and nervous system] (95) 1152
Klotz, O., [Syphilis of aorta] 1941 404
Knack, A. V., [Alimentary dropsy] (73) 73
Knipe, W. H. W., [Gangrene of leg] (6) 1942
Knowles, F. C., [Eczema] *79
Knowles, R., [Entamebic cysts] (30) 1666
Knudson, A., [Cholesterol in blood] (51) 806, [Radium in leukemia] (31) 1288
Koehler, G. F., [Diaphragmatic hernia] *1692
Köhler, H., [Secondary anemia] (74) 493
Kohlmann, W., [Cesarean section] (114) 490
Koll, I. S., [Transplantation of fat] *538
Keller, H., [Iontophoresis] (46) 1878
Kolmer, J. A., [Hecht complement fixation] (65) 312, [Mercurial compounds] (15) 734, [Venom hemolysis] (34) 578, [Action of quinin on pneumococci] (44, 47) 1003, [Pneumococcus infections] (46) 1003, [Skin reactions] (48) 1003, (87) 1145, [Germicide] *1458, [Complement fixation in poliomyelitis] (87) 1664, [Poliomyelitis] (43) 1943
Koloczek, M., [Ductus arteriosus] (92) 406
König, F., [Hernia and war] (39) 881
Kopetsky, S. J., [Tentative draft] 802
Korach, S., [Traumatic scarlet fever] (43) 881
v. Korazynski, L., [Syphilitic aorta disease] (96) 233, (111) 409
Koster, J., [Accomodation in elderly] (82) 1226, [Foreign body in eye] (108) 1671
Kramer, G. B., [Chloroma] *1900
Krans, H. [Dengue] (29) 70, [Anthrax] (88) 1589
Kremer, J. H., [Sense of taste] (105) 1074
Kretschmer, H. L., [Hematuria] *598
Kroch, M., [Thyroid treatment] (130) 588, [Digitalis] (114) 1672
Krogius, A., [Traumatic rupture] (89) 318
Krotoszyner, M., [Contracted bladder] *687, [Anomalies of urinary tract] (30) 1662
Krumbhaar, E. B., [Transient heart block] (26) 1780
v. Kuester, [Trauma and cancer] (55) 882
Kuiper, T., [Traumatic neuroses] (75) 1880
Kumagai, T., [Hemoglobinuria] (76) 1442
Kure, K., [Paralysis of diaphragm] (78, 79) 1514
Kuroda, S., [Heocolic sphincter] (62) 225
Kusama, Y., [Anaphylactic and immune reactions] (49) 875

L

Labbé, M., [Diphtheria carriers] (43) 583, [Typhoid bacilli] (43) 741, [Bacilli in feces] (53) 1148
Labor, M., [Eosinophilia] (98) 233
La Chapelle, E. H., [Anesthesia for children] (122) 587
Lackner, E., [Acidosis in children] (1) 936
Lafora, G. R., [Juvenile sclerosis] (88) 745, [Intradural treatment] (78) 1951
LaForge, F. B., [D-Mannoketohexotose] (80) 401
Lahey, F. H., [Thyroid abscess] (50) 400
Lalesque, J., [Treatment of wounded] (47) 1586
Lamb, A. R., [Typhoidin test] (77) 489
Lambert, A., [Health insurance] *257
Lambert, C. L., [Alzheimer's disease] (114) 150
Lämpe, R., [Salvarsan in anemia] (46) 816
Landé, L., [Measles] (79) 155
Landis, H. R. M., [Pneumoconiosis] 1870
Landis, J. H., [Expert testimony] 933, [Clarification of milk] 1139
Landolph, F., [Urea in blood] (70) 318
Landon, L. H., [Intracranial pressure] *1540
Landry, W. A., [Swindler] 1280
Lane, J. E., [Bromoderma] *1695
Lane, J. W., [Umbilical hernia] (43) 400
Lankester, A., [Tuberculosis] (13) 404
Lankhout, J., [Polycythemia] (84) 1220
Lanz, O., [Classification of goiters] (96) 1515
Laroche, G., [Meningitis] (48) 1669
Larson, E., [Heat and cold] *621
Lashley, K. S., [Movement in anesthetic limb] (8) 1779
Latham, O., [Friedreich's disease] (22) 1215
Laubi, O., [Welfare work] (41) 316
Laubry, C., [Heart rhythm and blood pressure] (27) 1215
Laurent, O., [Siamese grafts] (43) 1585
Lautman, M. F., [Benzoate of mercury] (108) 402
Laverge, M., [Syphilitic meningitis] (29) 315, [Mumps meningitis] (29) 2010, [Iridochoroiditis] (30) 2010, [Lumbar puncture] (42) 2010
Lawrence, R., [Skin eruption and acarus] (18) 739, [Blue spot eruption] (21) 1292
Lawrence, W. S., [Uterine fibromyomas] 1287
Laws, C. H., [Calcium metabolism] (4) 936
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., [Joint fluid] (5) 404
Leavitt, P. H., [Internal splints] (30) 937
Le Breton, P., [Clubfoot operation] (39) 1065
LeComte, R. M., [Shaking machine] *710
Le Conte, [Diabetic coma] (61) 1586
LeCount, E. R., [Coma] *560
Lee, F. S., [Research] *1075
Lee, J. M., [Nephritis] (3) 1209
Lee, R. I., [Blood in pneumonia] *545, [Blood platelets] (42) 1211
Leech, F. N., [Ambrine and paraffin films] 1497
Le Fevre, W. I., [Acne] (142) 662
Leffler, J., [Tubercle bacilli in feces] (126) 588
Legagneux, H., [Welfare work] (49) 1149
Legueu, F., [Anesthesia for prostatectomy] (39) 1293, [Prostatic enlargement] (40) 1293
Lehnhoff, H. J., [Phlegmonous gastritis] *966
Leinbach, R. F., [Hemolytic icterus] (3) 1020
Leishman, W. B., [Tetanus] (14) 739
Lemaire, [Malaria] (68) 153
Lemon, C. H., [Medical care of employees] *955, [Meningitis following trauma] 144
Lénlez, [Goiter] (49) 229
Lenoble, E., [Coagulation time] (38) 583
Leocata, F., [Medical radiology] (50) 1878
Leonard, V. N., [Complications of Percy's cold iron] (79) 580
Leopold, J. S., [Spinal fluid] (3) 309
Leopold, S., [Jacksonian epilepsy] (79) 1212
Lépine, J., [Arsenobenzol in tabes] (35) 2010
Leredde, [Syphilis] (34) 1293
Léri, A., [Cerebellar functions] (38) 2010
Leriche, R., [Peripheral sympathectomy] (29) 1215
Leschke, E., [Cerebrospinal fluid] (40) 881
Lescohier, A. W., [Pyorrhea] *414
Lesieur, C., [Gastro-enteritis] (44) 942
Lespinasse, V. D., [Sterility] *345
Leto, L., [Stenosis of larynx] (96) 495
Leuret, [Tuberculosis] (32) 1216
Levin, I., [Cancer of breast] (40) 1144
Levy, E., [Tetanus] (36) 1293
Levy, J. J., [Physiologic therapy] 1656
Le Wald, L. T., [Syphilis of stomach] (26) 875
Lewin, L., [Arsenic in lead projectiles] (76) 232
Lewis, D. D., [Peripheral nerves] (70) 736
Lewis, D. M., [Milk-borne infections] 866, [Typhoid in cities] 1428
Lewis, D. S., [Ambard's coefficient] (26) 399, [Diabetes] (25) 1942
Lewis, F. C., [Electrically produced hypochlorous solution] (16) 1006
Lewis, J. S., [Social insurance] 797
Lewis, M., [Galega and Nutrolactis] 1570
Lewis, P. A., [Chemotherapy of tuberculosis] (33) 938, (1) 1660
Lewisohn, R., [Blood transfusion] *826
Leyton, A. S., [Streptothrices from tumors] (17) 1147
Leyton, H. G., [Streptothrices from tumors] (17) 1147
Leyton, O., [Diabetes] (14) 1006
Lhoureux, C., [Calf cartilage grafts] (67) 1010
Lian, C., [Reserve force of heart] (47) 229
Lichtenbelt, J. W. T., [Mathieu's method] (104) 1074
Lichty, J. A., [Wassermann test] (97) 490
Lichwitz, L., [Diuresis] (72) 744
Lidy, P., [Heart rhythm and blood pressure] (27) 1215
Ligat, D., [Flavine and brilliant green] (12) 581
Limoutz, J., [Wounds of nerves] (38) 1786
Lincoln, W. A., [Acidosis] (34) 735
Lindberg, G., [Tuberculin reaction] (125) 158
Lindeman, E., [Acidosis therapy] *594
Linder, W., [Pancreatitis] 1778
Lindsey, J. H., [Pylorectomy] (46) 400
Lintz, W., [Anilin poisoning] *692, [Typhoid immunization] *1319
Lioust, C., [Uremia] (63) 1350
Lisenkoff, N. K., [Specimens kept without fluid] (109) 1012
Litchfield, W. F., [Friedreich's disease] (22) 1215
Litterer, W., [Schick's reaction] (152) 738, [Streptothrix in rat-bite fever] 1287
Littig, L. W., [Open hospital] 145, [Hospital problems] *974
Llambias, J., [Echinococcus] (123) 410
Lloyd, D. J., [Growth of meningococcus] (21) 1148
Lloyd, S., [Nephropexy] 1779
Lockwood, A. L., [Wounds of abdomen] (1) 1214
Lockwood, C. D., [Banti's disease] 146
Lockwood, G. R., [Peptic ulcer] 1777
Loeb, L., [Changes in mammary gland] (46, 41) 578, [Tissue growth] (56) 1781
Loir, L., [Welfare work] (49) 1149
Loiseleur, [Tuberculous pericarditis] (49) 584
Lokhoff, D. D., [Typhus] (112) 1012
Long, J. D., [Filipino food ration] 751
Long, J. W., [Enterostomy] *833
Loop, R. G., [Ovarian cysts] (106) 808
Lorand, A., [Diet with weak heart] (61) 883
Lorenzen, P., [Fibrositis] (117) 496
Lortat-Jacob, L., [Hemiplegia] (48) 229, [Disturbances of reflex origin] (45) 1441
Losee, J. R., [Toxemias of pregnancy] (18) 310, [Acidosis] (32) 658
Lovett, R. W., [Poliomyelitis] *411, *1018
Low, G. C., [Malaria] (15) 1067, [Emetin bismuth iodid] (58) 1348
Lowsley, O. S., [Vesical obstructions] *444
Lucas, W. P., [Health in Belgium] *227
Luisada, E., [Medical radiology] (50) 1878
Lund, F. B., [Cholecystectomy] (113) 878
Lundsgaard, K. K. K., [Optochin] (84) 1443
Lusk, G., [Metabolism in diabetes] (30) 1872
Lusk, W. C., [Thoracic aneurysm] (35) 148
Lust, F., [War neuroses] (46) 666
Lutembacher, R., [Throbbing in felons] (56) 405
Lüth, W., [Salvarsan in syphilis] (62) 742
Luther, J. W., [Hunger pain] (109) 1146
Luttinger, P., [Pertussis vaccine] *1461
Lutz, A., [Schistosomum mansoni] (119) 410
Luz, F., [Goitrous thyroid] (58) 1441
Lyall H. W., [Lung infection] (16) 1210
Lyle, H. H. M., [Carrel method] *107, [Migration of shell fragment] *539
Lyman, H., [Sterilization of kn.ves] *1937
Lyman, J. F., [Excretion of creatin] (50) 806
Lynch, F. B., [Leukocytes] (14) 1579
Lynch, J. M., [Accidents] 708
Lynch, K. M., [Peliagrous intestine] (60) 1346, [Epithelioma] (49) 1781
Lynch, R. C., [Suspension laryngoscopy] *254
Lyon, M. W., Jr., [Filariasis] *118, [Hemacytometer chambers and pipets] *709
Lyonnet, B., [French pharmaceuticals] (45) 1786
Lyons, C. J., [Ankylosis of jaws] *174
Lyter, J. C., [Salvarsan] 1203

M

McArthur, L. L., [Temporary cholecystostomy] (75) 67
MacAuliffe, L., [Typhoid] (14) 69
MacAusland, W. R., [Astragalectomy] *239
McBurney, M., [Syphilis in rabbits] 1578
McCabe, W. M., [Intestinal obstruction] (120) 150
McCardie, W. J., [Anesthetizing soldiers] (18) 1584
MacCarty, W. C., [X-ray diagnosis of gastric cancer] (25) 875
McCaskey, G. W., [Visceral syphilis] (41) 806
McClellan, B. B., [Fibromyoma uteri] (4) 398
McClelland, J. E., [Mongolian idiocy] *777
McClure, C. W., [Absorption of fat] (41) 938, [Diastatic activity of urine] (13) 1505, [Uric acid in arthritis] 1871
McClure, R. D., [Transfusion] (31) 938
McColloch, C. C., Jr., [Medicine in colonial period] 1407
McCollum, E. V., [Maize kernel] (60) 96, [Dietary relationships] *1379
MacConkey, A. T., [Therapeutic serums] (6) 490, [Antitetanic serum] (16) 941
McCoy, G. W., [Serums and vaccines] *1401
McCurdy, J. R., [Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia *547
McDaniel, L., [Carbohydrate metabolism] (50, 51, 53, 54) 1064
McDonald, C. E., [Glaucoma] (38) 659
McDonnell, R. A., [Acne] (44) 875
McElroy, J. B., [Kidney tests] (135) 68
MacFarlane, C., [Backache] 1000
MacRae, R. B., [Wounds of abdomen] (1) 1214
McGarry, R. A., [Ringworm vaccine] *543
McGlannan, A., [Empyema] (159) 738
MacGowan, G., [Cancer of prostate] *521
McGrath, B. F., [Anesthetic apparatus] *1547
McHenry, J. H., [Decompression craniotomy] *544
Macht, D. I., [Pharmacology of uterus] (63) 225, [Ureter and vas deferens] (61) 877, [Pharmacology of ureter] (84) 1212, (62) 1944, [Absorption through conjunctiva] *1230, [Opium and gallbladder] (65) 1944
Machwitz, H., [Nephritis] (82) 155, [Kidney disease] (45) 666, (44) 812, (66) 883
McIlvaine, W. E., [T incision] *1177
McIntosh, J., [Penetration of arsenic into brain] (6) 1147
McIntyre, M., [Myxochondroma] (11) 227
McKechnie, R. E., [Volvulus] (40) 1346
McKenna, C. M., [Nephropexy] *1976
MacKenzie, D. W., [Cryptorchidism] *349
Mackenzie, G. M., [Carbohydrate metabolism] (14) 1505
Mackenzie, G. W., [Middle ear suppuration] *8
Mackinnon, D. L., [Protozoal findings in dysentery] (5) 941
McKinstry, W. H., [Vincent's angina and gingivitis] (13) 1347
Macklin, C. C., [Osteogenesis] (23) 146

Macland, [Tetanus] (36) 1293
McLaughlin, A. J., [Syphilis] 1902
McLean, A. D., [Quinin in malaria] (96) 1290
McLean, R. C., [Plant hairs] (26) 405
Macleod, J. J. R., [Glycosuria] (15) 486
McLester, J. S., [Syphilis] 1287
McMahon, F. B., [Colitis] (66) 807
McMeans, J. W., [Experimental appendicitis] (25) 1780
Macmillan, G. A., [Typhoid epidemic] *1681
McMullin, J. J. A., [Oxygen] (103) 1290
McNally, W. D., [Mercury poisoning] (48) 1299
MacNeal, W. J., [Wassermann test] (70) 312, [Sewage disposal and pellagra] (22) 1780
McNeil, A., [Salicylic acids] (12) 1660
McPhedran, L., [Action of epinephrin] (18) 1780
McPherson, R., [Eclampsia] (36) 659, [Cesarean section] (37) 659, [Cathartics during puerperium] (47) 1873
McWhorter, G. L., [Duodenal infusion] *1395
McWilliams, H. I., [Bacteriolytic power of rabbit serum for typhoid bacilli] (50) 875, [Typhoid vaccine intravenously] (51) 875, [Bacteriolytic power of serums] (52) 875
Maddux, C., [Complement fixation in tuberculosis] (86) 1664
de Magalhaes, O., [Fungus infection] (112) 157
Magee, H. E., [Antiseptics] (5) 880
Maggiore, S., [Diphtheric paralysis] (49) 1513
Magnus, G., [Sugar for wounds] (74) 744
Magnus, V., [Herpes zoster] (127) 234, [Achondroplasia] (125) 947
Magnus-Alsleben, E., [Nephritis in field] (50) 812
Magnuson, P. B., [Fractures of os calcis] *530
Magoun, J. A. H., [Colonic dilatation] (119) 1437
Mahler, L., [Syphilis and internal ear] (85) 1221
Mahu, G., [Mastoiditis] (54) 1669
Mair, W., [Scarlet fever] (22) 1007
Malcolm, J. D., [Postoperative tympanites] (3) 1946
Manier, J. O., [Nonspecific measures in infections] 1286
Mankiewicz, O., [To remove drug stains] (70) 743
Manley, O. T., [Spleen tissue] (67) 1582
Mann, F. C., [Jejunal mucosa] (75) 681, [Cholecystectomy] (111) 1437
Mann, L., [War neuroses] (58) 584
Manton, W. P., [Insanity in women] (78) 808
Manwaring, W. H., [Anaphylactic and immune reactions] (49) 875, [Absorption of foreign protein] 1659
Marañon, G., [Diabetes insipidus] (119) 946
Marchesini, R., [Eosinophil cells] (89) 1011
Marcy, C. H., [Tuberculosis of tongue] (67) 1663
Marfan, A. B., [Diarrhea] (36) 942, [Infant feeding] (44) 1668, [Adenoids] (39) 2010
Marina, A., [Sensory disturbances in typhoid] (44) 2011
Marine, D., [Spleen tissue] (67) 1582
Marinucci, R. K., [Leishmaniasis] (106) 587
Marion, G., [Nephrectomy] (47) 1293
Mariotti, G., [Echinococcosis of lung] (59) 1513
Markoe, J. W., [Posture in obstetrics] (31) 659, [Appendiceal abscess] (41) 1873
Marquis, E., [Treatment of wounds] (41) 1877
Marriott, W. M., [Calcium and magnesium in blood] 1939
Marshall, H. W., [Fractures of carpal bones] (9) 1002
Marshall, M. J., [Adipocere] (59) 1064
Martin, C. F., [Diabetes] (13) 310
Martin, E. H., [Syphilis] (110) 1005
Martin, L., [Hemorrhagic jaundice] (39) 315
Martin, T. R., [Secondary anemias] (64) 1581
Martin, W., [Quintuplets] 1343
Martiri, A., [Staining of body fluids] (77) 745, [Sugar in urine and spinal fluid] (102) 945
Martland, H. S., [Trinitrotoluene poisoning] *835
Marvin, F. W., [Fibromyxomas of peripheral nerves] (116) 878
Mason, E. H., [Diabetes] (13) 310
Mason, V. R., [Citrate method] *1677
Masserini, P., [Medical radiology] (50) 1878
Matheny, A. R., [Cholecystectomy] (156) 403
Mathers, G., [Poliomyelitis] (56) 225, [Influenza] *678
Mathieu, A., [Hemorrhagic rectocolitis] (51) 152
Matko, J., [Malaria] (97) 156, (96) 586
Matsunami, T., [Skin reactions] (87) 1143
Mattei, C., [Gastro-intestinal derangement] (34) 1440
Matteucci, G., [Purpura] (52) 317
Matthews, J. R., [Protozoal findings in dysentery] (5) 941, [Intestinal protozoa] (2) 941
Mattrais, H., [Protuberant abdomen] (34) 1949
Mauclaire, P., [Gangrene of uterus] (26) 228
Maurel, E., [Nitrogenous foods] (39) 583, [Hygienic meal] (18) 1310
Mauriac, P., [Overlooked heroes of war] (48) 1009
Maxcy, K. F., [Poliomyelitis] *752
Mayer, C., [Calcium in urine] (66) 1071
Mayer, C. P., [Lymphocytosis in syphilis] (73) 668, (80) 884, (105) 1048, (83) 1442, (84) 1676, (72) 1951
Mayo, C. H., [Cancer of rectum] 222, (33) 735, [War and medicine] *1673
Mayo, W. J., [Kidney stones] (160) 403, [Myomas of uterus] *887
Mayo-Robson, A. W., [Nerve grafting] (9) 739
Means, J. H., [Caffein and heat production] (26) 1872, [Metabolism with leukemia] (29) 1872
Means, J. W., [Cancer] *180
Medalia, L. S., [Bacterial findings] (30) 1508
Meek, W. J., [Cardiac impulse] (5) 64
Meirowsky, E., [Buds on spirochetes] (74) 2340
Mejia, L. H., [Typhoid] (59) 1879
Mejio, C. R., [Paralysis after rabies] (63) 1442
Melkich, A., [Wassermann and Stern reactions] (82) 1951
Meltzer, S. J., [Medical Brotherhood] 930, [Gallbladder disease] (6) 1579
Mendel, L. B., [Corn gluten (58) 806, [Cotton seed as food] (58) 1064, [Uric acid] *1805
Mendenhall, D. R., [Prenatal and natal conditions] (125) 1066
Menten, M. L., [Alkalinity of blood] (53) 1781
Mercier, R., [Pulse in soldiers] (6) 49
Merighi, M., [Jaundice] (61) 1219
Merklen, P., [Syphilitic nephritis] (57) 1009, [Uremia] (63) 1350
Merle, E., [Serotherapy in tetanus] (38) 1293
Merz, H., [Venereal diseases] (69) 1071
von Meyer, E., [Gastric hemorrhage] (43) 466
Meyer, K. F., [Cutaneous hypersensitiveness] (83) 1145, [Typhoidin reaction] (82) 1145
Meyer, W., [Tuberculin therapy] (99) 489
Michell, F., [Jaundice] (61) 1219
Mignon, A., [Field hospital] (61) 153
Milian, G., [Iodin poisoning] (46) 1949
Miliani, A., [Femoral hernia] (110) 233
Miller, A. H., [Reactions of tubercle bacillus to sperm oil] (24) 1007
Miller, C. W., [Bence-Jones proteinuria] (49) 1435
Miller, H., [Gastric disorders] (63) 488
Miller, J., [Blood in gas poisoning] (19) 2009
Miller, J. L., [Nontuberculous pulmonary infections] 1870, [Foreign proteins] 1940
Miller, T. G., [Pneumoconiosis] 1870
Mills, C. H., [Injections of neosalvarsan] (4) 1784
Mills, G. W., [Acetone in urine] (115) 150
Mills, R. W., [Habitus and viscera] 1252
Milo, J. G., [Hallux valgus] (122) 157
Minerbi, C., [Functional tests of heart] (50) 2011
Minkowski, M., [Physiology of brain] (80) 1351
Minot, G. R., [Blood in pneumonia] *545, [Blood platelets] (42) 1211
Minvielle, [Uremia and internal secretions] (32) 942, (41) 1069, [Function of thyroid] (52) 1349, [Thyroid in uremia] (44) 1585
Misuraca, F., [Stitch lesions in kidneys] (42) 1293
Mitamura, T., [Tsutsugamushi] (37) 578
Mitchell, A. G., [Pneumococci in infants] (94) 1005
Mitchell, A. T., [Surgical tuberculosis] (19) 1666
Mitchell, L., [Hernia in man] *634
Miyagawa, Y., [Tsutsugamushi] (37) 578, [Uncinariasis] (94) 885, [Schistosoma infection] (95) 885
Miyazaki, H., [Warmth hemolysis] (75) 1442
Mock, H. E., [Industrial medicine] *1, [Night clinic] 1573
Mohlerith, C., [Serum treated with pararabin] (35) 578
Mohler, H. K., [Calcium in blood] *1309
Molony, M., [Pyonephrosis] (176) 403
Mom, J. C., [Pruritus] (101) 1789
Momose, G., [Sugar determination] (77) 1442
Monatz, R., [Postoperative jaundice] (45) 1877
Moncorvo, A., Jr., [Heliotherapy] (76) 1788
Mondelange J., [Cholesterinemia in paratyphoid] (31) 1948
Monnier, E., [Pyloric stenosis] (51) 942
Montgomery, C. M., [Skin reactions] (87) 1145
Montgomery, E. E., [Puerperal sepsis] (80) 1508
Moor, F. C., [Tuberculosis] (64) 1346
Moore, C. U., [Phenol excretion] (2) 309
Moore, H. F., [Ethylhydrocuprein] (15) 1505
Moore, J. J., [Arthritis] (33) 399, (9) 1505
Moore, R. F., [Retinitis of arteriosclerosis], (33) 740
Moore, S. E., [Examination in labor] (5) 486
Moorhead, J. J., [Intestinal obstruction] (44) 938
Moots, C. W., [Blood pressures] (10) 146
Morat, J. P., [Heart beat] (38) 228, [Resuscitation] (44) 1069
Moreau, L., [Quinin abscesses] (33) 1511, [Malaria] (42) 1877
Morel, L., [Prostatic enlargement] (40) 1293
Moreschi, C., [Jaundice] (61) 1219
Morf, P. F., [Appendicitis] *902
Mori, A., [Factitious affections] (85) 1583
Moriarta, D. C., [Radium] (6) 398
Morita, M., [Lung infection] (16) 1210
Morris, R. E., [Digitalis] (69) 1065
Morris, R. S., [Tonsillectomy] (84) 401, [Requirements in English] 1937
Morrison, J. T., [Secondary suture] (4) 1067
Morriss, W. H., [Blood sugar and pregnancy] (34) 1289, [Anesthesia acidosis] *1391
Morse, A., [Amino-acid nitrogen of blood] (27) 1942
Morse, M. K., [Autonomic nervous system] (94) 401
Morse, P. F., [Tubercle bacillus] (83) 403
Mortimer, J. L., [Syphilis of duodenum] (25) 1662
Mosenthal, H. O., [Water and glucose of blood] (64) 66, [Diet in diabetes] 1869, [Pituitary solution] 1871, [Diabetes] (25) 1942
Mosiman, R. E., [Tuberculosis of thyroid] (140) 1875
Moss, W. L., [Blood transfusion] *1905
Mosti, R., [Amputation of thigh] (66) 1670
Mott, F. W., [Hemorrhages of brain] (4) 1946
Motzfeldt, K., [Pituitary body and renal function] (46) 224
Moulonguet, P., [Wounds of knee] (30) 1877
Moure, E. J., [Wounds of larynx] (65) 1010
Mouriquand, G., [Cornmeal] (49) 1948
Mühsam, H., [Lumbar puncture] (56) 492
Mühsam, R., [Incision in occiput] (58) 742
Muijs, D., [Ringworm] (114) 496
Müller, P. T., [Bacilli carriers] (68) 944
Müller, S., [Oxyuris vermicularis] (109) 1589
Mulon, C., [Corpus luteum] (32) 1148, (39) 1667
Mundell, J. J., [Pituitary extract] *1601
Munk, F., [Contracted kidney] (67) 1582
Munroe, H. S., [Torsion of ovary] (48) 660
Muns, W. E., [Blood pressure in ether anesthesia] (31) 148
Murard, J., [Wounds of knee] (30) 1877
Muret, M., [Exploratory curetting] (26) 811
Murillo, F., [Rabies] (102) 1353
Murlin, J. R., [Pancreatic diabetes] (71) 66, [Sodium carbonate] (72) 66
Murphy, J. A., [Emetin] (111) 313
Murphy, J. B., [Cancer immunity] (66) 1582, [Metabolism with leukemia] (29) 1872
Murphy, J. T., [Mechanics of stomach] (15) 1898
Murri, A., [Cerebrospinal sclerosis] (67) 1788
Murtz, A. F., [Sublingual medication] (21) 227
Musser, J. H., Jr., [Pneumonia] *1231
Myers, V. C., [The banana] *1022, [Animal diastases] (44) 1064

N

Nadler, W. H., [Osteomalacia] (10) 1660
Nagayo, M., [Tsutsugamushi] (37) 578
Nagy, A., [Hard edema] (76) 586
Naito, R., [Paralysis of diaphragm] (79) 1514
Nakazawa, K., [Ambard's constant] (2) 1067
Nassau, C. F., [Fecal fistula] (113) 1875
Nathan, P. W., [Arthritis deformans] (53) 1943
Nattig, J. R., [Calcium deposits in bursa] (138) 947
Neal, J. B., [Serum preservatives] *1035
Neave, S., [Cerebrospinal fever] (19) 809
Nechaeff, A. A., [Scurvy at Petrograd] (106) 1353
Neel, A. V., [Injury of ulnar nerve] (90) 1952
Neill, A. J., [Catalase in muscles] (2) 804, [Thyroid and catalase of tissues] (8) 2006
Nelbach, J. H., [Social insurance] 396
Neiva, A., [Leishmaniosis] (65) 1879
Nelson, C. F., [Output of calcium] (67, 68) 66
Neri, C., [Freezing injuries] (85) 1072
Neubürger, T., [Pneumonia] (75) 230
Neuhäuser, H., [Finger made from rib] (54) 492
Neuhof, H., [Subdural space] *970, [Fascia transplantation] (109) 1437
Neustaedter, M., [Poliomyelitis] 1943
New, G. B., [Blastomycosis] *186, [Retractor] *1253
Newburgh, L. H., [Vagus nerves in pneumonia] (29) 147, (10) 2006, [Anemia] (79) 940
Newcomet, W. S., [Nevi] (10) 577
Newell, F. S., [Cesarean section] *604
Newham, H. B., [Malaria] (15) 1067
Newmark, L., [Infundibular tumor] (11) 1505
Neymann, C. A., [Nucleic acid injections] (35) 1289

V. 19

Nichols, H. J., [Gallbladder carriers] *958
Nicholson, F., [Bread substitutes] (16) 581
Nicholson, S. T., [Treatment of syphilis] 1657
Nicloux, M., [Carbon monoxid poisoning] (30) 1511
Nielsen, V., [Suture of bronchus] (123) 588
Niles, W. L., [Venous pulse] (37, 38) 224
Nilsson, N. O., [Blood sugar in myxedema] (96) 746
Nitch, C. R., [Pseudotuberculoma sillicoticum] (3) 227
Nix, J. T., [Bezoar] *840, [Appendectomy] (105) 1213
Nobécourt, P., [Cervicosciatic rheumatism] (43) 405
Noble, R. E., [Reserve Medical Officers] 798, [Medical Corps of Army] *955
Noguchi, H., [Drug fastness of spirochetes] (38) 938, [Spirochete icterohemorrhagia] (76) 1583
Nolf, P., [Peptone] (48) 1349
Novak, E., [Hemorrhage] *1160, [Corpus luteum] (39) 1667
Nové-Josserand, [Reeducation of soldiers] (41) 228
Novy, F. G., [Anaphylatoxin] *1524
Nowaczynski, J., [Duodenal ulcer] (30) 70, [Elimination of uric acid] (62) 493
Nuzum, J. W., [Antipoliomyelitic serum] *24
Nyns, A., [Reeducation of soldiers] (41) 228

O

Oastler, F. R., [Ectopic pregnancy] (86) 580
Ochi, S., [Spermatozoa] (79) 815
Ochsner, A. J., [Malaria] *823
Ochsner, E. H., [Boric acid in infections] 220, (60) 1145
O'Conor, J., [Wound infection] (10) 1433
O'Day, J. C., [Hyperthyroidism] (35) 1144
Odriozola, E., [Hemiplegia following typhus] (60) 1879
O'Farrell, T. T., [Agglutinating tests in B. typhosus] (31) 152
Ogata, A., [Henle's reaction] (44) 1943
Ogata, M., [Tsutsugamushi disease] (100) 1589
Ogata, T., [Henle's reaction] (44) 1943
Ogilvie, W. H., [Wounds of knee] (30) 1877
Ohrvall, H. J., [Color blindness] (95) 746
Olitsky, P. K., [Typhus] 573, 576, [Typhus virus] (80) 1145, [Typhus and body louse] *1165
Oliver, J. C., [Cancer of breast] (29) 487
Olmstead, M. P., [Pneumococci] 1504
Onano, G., [Abscess in preperitoneal cavity] (63) 1788
O'Neil, R. F., [Coccus infections of bladder] (40) 1662
O'Neill, B., [Absence of nails] (35) 151
Opie, E. L., [Focal pulmonary tuberculosis] (47) 1943
Oppel, V. A., [Surgery at front] (101) 1673
Oppenheim, H., [Spinal tumor] (52) 584, [Traumatic neuroses] (55) 742
Oppenheim, R., [Hemiplegia] (48) 229, [Skull wounds] (38) 1217, [Disturbances of reflex origin] (43) 1441
Ordway, T., [Leukemia and radium] (50) 1288
Ormsby, O. S., [Venereal diseases] 61, [Salvarsan] *949
Orr, H. W., [Spinal brace] *1253
Ortali, O., [Suture of diaphragm] (49) 1878
Orth, J., [Trauma and tuberculosis] (70) 72
Osborne, T. B., [Corn gluten] (58) 896, [Cotton seed as food] (58) 1064
Otani, M., [Sputum] (43) 578
Ottenberg, R., [Wassermann reaction (66) 312, [Leukemia] *954
Otto, R., [Typhus] (74) 154
Outerbridge, G. W., [Carcinoma and sarcoma] (4) 1287
Outland, J. H., [Hematemesis due to appendicitis] (14) 734
Owen, H. R., [First aid] (112) 1146

P

Packard, H., [Pelvic abscess] (22) 1942
Packard, M., [Leukemia] *954
Page, C. M., [Fractures of thigh] (13) 1067
Pagniez, P., [Alimentary anaphylaxis] (18) 70
Paisseau, [Malaria] (68) 153
Palmer, C. C., [Thyroidectomy] (8) 1001
Palmer, C. L., [Acidosis] (98) 1005
Palmer, M. B., [Dysthyroidism] 1777
Pamelier, H., [Extradural tumors] (111) 1671
Pancoast, H. K., [Roentgenotherapy in leukemia] (11) 577, [Pneumoconiosis] 1870
Pantaenius, [Acute nephritis] (26) 665
Pardee, H. E. B., [Electrocardiograph] *1250
Parfi, G. A., [Sweats in meningitis] (103) 233
Parisot, J., [Trench foot] (24) 1511
Park, E. A., [Extirpation of thymus] (45) [Tetany and parathyroids (6) 1784
Patrie, H. H., [Studies of pancreas] (117) 1437
Pauchet, V., [Duodenal ulcer] (56) 1009, [Biliary fistula] (36) 1216, [Gastric ulcer] (38) 1449
Paulson, J. E., [Reaction of joint to injury] (13) 1661
Pauly, M., [Proteins and diabetes] (59) 1350
Paus, N., [Acute cholecystitis] (139) 947
Peabody, F. W., [Infantile paralysis] (42) 1581
Pearce, R. G., [Familial cyanosis] (1) 309, [Physiology of respiration] (17) 1288, [Carbon dioxid in alveolar air] 1869
Pearce, R. M., [Research] *1075
Pearse, H. E., [Cyst of suprarenals] 146
Pearson, W., [Injuries of blood vessels] (7) 150, [Drainage] (31) 1348
Peckman, F. E., [Fractures] *456
Pemberton, F. A., [Ovarian tumor] (14) 1002
Pemberton, R., [Rheumatoid arthritis] (5) 1660
Penna, J., [Anthrax] (88) 158
Pennetta, M., [Intradermal vaccine reaction] (64) 1950
Pensuti, V., [Vaccine therapy] (67) 1295
Pentimalli, F., [Chemicals and tumors] (55) 1878
Peppard, T. A., [Blastomycosis] (24) 1345
Pepper, O. H. P., [Diabetes] *1896
Pepper, W., [Blood pressure] 1339
Percy, J. F., [Breast cancer] 146, [Percy method] 304
Percy, N. M., [Pernicious anemia] (103) 1508
Pereira, A., [Gonorrhea] (79) 74
Permar, H. H., [Vaginal flora in pregnancy] (8) 1287
Perret, M., [Roundworms] *244
Perrin, [Measurement of chest] (69) 1070
Perutz, A., [Serodiagnosis of syphilis] (65) 813
Peskind, A., [Empyema] (17) 577
Peterkin, G. S., [Urethral stricture] (107) 149
Peters, J. P., Jr., [Cardiac dyspnea] (19) 1288
Petersen, C. E., [Oculocardiac reflex] (109) 1353
Petersen, W. F., [Adsorptive agents] *1234
Peterson, R., [Vesicovaginal fistulas] 221, [Gynecologic and neurologic conditions] (79) 808
Petridis, P. A., [Anesthesia] (55) 1149
Petroff, N. N., [Anesthesia below tourniquet] (123) 946
Pettit, A., [Hemorrhagic jaundice] (39) 315
Petzetakis, M., [Atropin] (69) 153, [Heartbeat] (38) 228, [Typhoid] (40) 405, [Oculocardiac reflex] (16) 664, [Resuscitation] (44) 1069, [Heart rhythm and spinal cord] (28) 1215

Peutz, J. L. A., [Whooping cough] (105) 1671
Peyre, [Cervicosciatic rheumatism] (43) 405
Pfahler, G. E., [Malignant disease of bone] (7) 1143
Pfaundler, M., [War diet and children] (42) 812
Pfeiffer, J. A. F., [Lenticular degeneration] (53) 1507
Pfister, F., [Blindness] (128) 1066
Phemister, D. B., [Cholecystectomy] *706
Phillips, H. B., [Drainage for empyema] (88) 580
Phillips, W. C., [Labyrinthitis] *336
Piccardo, T. J., [Genital prolapse] (83) 884
Pierce, E. A., [Pleurisy and tuberculosis] (102) 1066
Pierce, N. H., [Otitis media] *11
Piéry, [Tuberculous pleurisy] (54) 405, [Nervous phenomena of pleural origin] (45) 1786
Pignot, J., [Meningitis] (48) 1669
Pike, F. H., [Traumatic shock] *1892
Pilcher, J. D., [Female remedies] (3) 64, (27) 1209, [Endermic reactions] (86) 1212
Pilcher, P. M., [Tumors of breast] (46) 1662
Pilsbury, L. B., [Spinal drainage] *267
Pinard, A., [Obstetrics in France] (28) 228, [Infant welfare work] (42) 491, (31) 1148
Pincussohn, L., [Cerebrospinal fluid] (40) 881
Pirondini, E., [Catheterization] (76) 73, [Kidney functioning] (103) 495
Pisano, G., [Epidemic meningitis] (62) 1788, [War wounds] (64) 1788
Pi Suñer, A., [Sugars in urine] (100) 1353
Pitfield, R. L., [Anginal pains] 390
Pitz, W., [Maize kernel] (60) 66
Pizzini, L., [Lice in mening.tis] (45) 2011
Plaggemeyer, H. W., [Epididymotomy] (76) 1945
Plass, E. D., [Placental transmission] (33) 1289
Platou, E., [Cancer] (108) 1074
Plotz, H., [Typhus] 576, (70) 660
Pol, D. J. H., [Polyneuritis] (109) 1671
Policard, A., [Secondary suture of wounds] (24) 1877, [Repair of wounds] (26) 1877
Pollard, J., [Standard size for books] 304
Pollard, T. G., [Surgery of prostate] 1287
Pollock, L. J., [Paralysis] *1609
Pollock, R. G., [Diagnostic clinic] 934
Pollock, W. B. I., [Cinematograph and eyes] (21) 1666
Pometta, D., [Industrial diseases] (72) 1
Ponirovsky, N. G., [Innervation of heart] (80) 1220
del Pont, A. M., [Plague] (71) 1517
Pontano, P., [Jaundice] (61) 1219
Pool, E. H., [Resection of thyroid] (78) 580
Porter, C. A., [Surgery of peripheral nerves] (76) 580
Porter, W. T., [Vagus nerves in pneumonia] (29) 147, (10) 2006, [Fat embolism and shock] (67) 736, [Surgical shock] (64) 1563
Posadas, J. N., [Hand sign of syphilis] (85) 1
Potter, H. E., [Pyorrhea] *416
Potter, N. B., [Salvarsan] (4) 222
Potts, H. A., [Artificial dentures] *183
Pouchet, [Saccharin] (37) 1948
Poulard, A., [Headache with ophthalmoplegia] (61) 1010
Powell, A., [Hypertrophy of nipple] (13) 1945
Powis, F., [Amyotonia congenita] (31) 740
Pratt, J. H., [Gout] (22) 223, [Absorption of fat] (41) 938, [Diastatic activity of urine] (13) 1505, [Uric acid in arthritis] 1871
Prenant, [Shell shock] (30) 1439
Prével [Abdominocardiac reflex] (61) 1070
Pribram, B. O., [Abdominal wounds] (86) 944
Price, J. W., Jr., [Hemangioendothelioblastoma] (9) 486
Prime, F., [Radium and tissue growth] (48) 1781
Pritchett, I. W., [Bacillus welchii] *1815
Privat, [Reeducation of soldiers] (41) 228
Prussian, [Relapsing fever] (95) 232
Pulay, E., [Chrostek's sign] (100) 156
Pusey, W. A., [Venereal disease] 61, [Spirochaeta or treponema] 139, [Calamine liniment] (66) 148, [Stains in skin] *827, [Patients on salvarsan] 1203
Pyle, L. A., [Studies of pancreas] (117) 1437

Q

Quadrone, C., [Physostigmin and nervous system] (70) 1220
Quain, E. P., [Sewing machine stitch] 144
Quarella, B., [Tumor of tonsil] (51) 1441, [Cancer of peritoneum] (44) 1512
Quénu, E., [Wounds of foot] (38) 1877
Quinby, W. C., [Pyelitis] *591

R

Radot, P. V., [Alimentary anaphylaxis] (18) 70
Raimondi, R., [Marasmic infants] (17) 664
Raiziss, G. W., [Mercurial compounds] (15) 734, [Eczema] (71) 1212, [Germicide] *1458
Ramoino, P., [Vitamins] (62) 1950
Ramond, F., [Sore throat] (58) 406
Ramos, P., [Postpartum dilatation of stomach] (91) 1151
Ramsay, M., [Oculopalpebral prothesis] (18) 1947
Ramsay, J., [Trench fever] (12) 1006
Ramstad, N. O., [Actinomycosis] (77) 67
Ransdell, J. E., [Disease] 429
Ransohoff, J. L., [Lipoma] 308, [Pyloric stenosis] *1543
Ranson, S. W., [Afferent spinal path] (17, 18) 146, [Vasoconstrictor center in brain] (16) 146
Raper, H. S., [Amyotonia congenita] (31) 740
Rasmussen, B. M., [Pensions] 484
Ratynski, M., [Soap in wounds] (66) 153
Raudnitz, R., [Bergell's reaction] (67) 813
Ravaut, P., [Dysentery in France] (33) 1216
Ravenna, [Blood after vaccination] (68) 1296
Ravogli, A., [Scleroderma] (71) 488
Raymond, P., [Incipient tuberculosis] (52)
Raymond, V., [Trench foot] (24) 1511
Reagan, F. P., [Origin of erythrocytes] 398
Reasoner, M. A., [Soap as prophylactic] *973
Reche, F., [Tuberculosis] (62) 667
Reder, F., [Drainage for pus in pelvis] (12) 1348
Reed, A. C., [Beriberi] *116, [Characteristics of Chinese] 425, [Diseases in China] 1045, [Poverty in China] 1128
Reed, C. A. L., [Epilepsy] 652
Rees, W. A., [Abdominal surgery] (33) 1667
Register, E. C., [Medical press] (14) 1945
Reh, T., [Pneumococcus diphtheria] (26) 1439
Reid, W. D., [Pulmonary edema] (23) 1507
Reilly, J., [Spirochete jaundice] (62) 1350
Reilly, T. F., [Head colds] (8) 1660
Reimann, S. P., [Hodgkin's disease] (44) 1511
Reiter, H., [Spirochete articular disease] (23) 665
Rémond, A., [Uremia and internal secretions] (32) 942, (41) 1069, [Function of thyroid] (52) 1349, [Thyroid in uremia] (44) 1585
Renaux, E., [Malaria in Flanders] (35) 1069, [Spirochete jaundice] (49) 1349
Renton, J. M., [Thymusectomy and rachitis] (12) 1147
Retiger, L. F., [Intestinal flora] (68) 488
Reynolds, H. S., [Parapharyngeal abscess] *1475, [Birth-fracture] *1902
Rhein, M. L., [Diagnosis] *417

Rhodin, N., [Primary syphilid] (86) 1443
Ricen, L., [Respiration of cardiac fatigue] *1909
Richard, A., [Dislocation of hip] (54) 942
Richardson, D. T., [Wounds of blood vessels] (3) 150
Richardson, E. P., [Perforations of stomach] (23) 658
Richardson, W. W., [Tetanus] *1611
Ridpath, R. F., [Bronchoscopic treatment] *251
Riebesell, P., [Growth and nutrition] (59) 584
Riedel, F., [Lumbar puncture in meningitis] (43) 812
Riesman, D., [Spelter chills] (11) 936, [Albuminurias] 1871
Riestra, G. Y., [D latation of stomach] (63) 317
Riggs, C. E., [Paresis] *194, [Venereal prophylaxis] 1284
Rimbaud, L., [Sciatica] (44) 585
Ringling, H. G., [Scarlet fever] (88) 319
Risley, E. H., [Hemostasis] (170) 403
Ritter, [To expel blood from limb] (45) 316
Rivers, T. M., [Citrate method] *1677
de La Rivière, R. D., [Amebic dysentery] (46) 1787
Robb, A. G., [Cerebrospinal fever] (10) 1584
Robert, [Nephritis] (73) 230
Roberts, F., [Degeneration of muscle] (3) 1146
Roberts, J. B., [Treatment of fractures] (89) 1005
Roberts, S. R., [Teaching internal medicine] 392
Robertson, J. L., [Malformations of heart] (19) 1148
Robertson, L. B., [Pyloric stenosis] (55) 488
Robertson, M. E., [Thymusectomy and rachitis] (12) 1147
Robertson, O. H., [Erythrocytes] (70, 71) 1582
Robey, W. H., Jr., [Pericarditis] (11) 1579
Robin, A., [Diabetes and cancer] (42) 1585
Robinson, A. S., [Secretions at pylorus] (22) 805
Robinson, G. C., [Ventricular complex] (7) 64, [Heart block] (65) 1004, [Ventricular fibrillation] 1041
Robinson, G. H., [Strains of meningococci] 1660
Robinson, S., [Bronchiectasis] (83) 580
Roche, W., [Ameba histolytica carriers] (34) 491
Rochfort, E. L., [Xanthochromia] *1802
Rockey, P., [Syphilis of stomach] (41) 1346
Rodella, A., [Cremaster reflex] (39) 811
Rodenacker, [Dysentery] (29) 665
Roeder, C. A., [Abnormal fold] *1030
Roger, [Meningitis] (32) 1948
Roger, H., [Glycuronuria] (48) 152, [Sciatica: (44) 583, [Reflex action and nasal mucosa (62) 1149, [Rat-bite disease] (52) 1669
Rogers, L., [Tartar emetic in malaria] (3) 490, [Splenomegaly] (6) 809
Rogers, M. H., [Sciatica] *425
Rolleston, J. D., [Nasal diphtheria] (3) 1584
Rollinson, H. D., [Abdominal wounds] (16) 809
Rolly, F., [Rheumatism] (60) 230
Romanelli, R., [Camphor as preservative] (85) 1031
Romano, Bo., [Meningitis] (16) 587
Rongy, A. J., [Rupture of cesarean scar] (5) 146
Root, C. B., [Effects of breakfast] (2) 2006
Rose, A. R. [The banana] *1022
Rose, F., [Radiotherapy for skull wounds] (40) 1585
Rosenau, M. J., [Public health instruction in schools] 872, *1613
Rosenberg, M., [Nephritis] (82) 155, (54) 584, (45) 666, (44) 812, (62) 883
Rosenbloom, J., [Diabetes and syphilis] *1232, [Diabetes and tuberculosis] *1476
Rosenow, E. C., [Poliomyelitis] *280, [Poliomyelitis of monkeys] (51) 1290, [Sore throat] *1305
Rosenschn, M., [Blood pressure in pregnancy] (39) 659
Rosenthal, M. I., [Removal of appendix for neuralgia] (14) 146, [Empyema] (29) 1507
Rossi, A., [Long continued fevers] (60) 317
Rost, F., [Rupture of bladder] (67) 943
Rostoski, [Acute nephritis] (26) 665
Rothholz, A. S., [Tonsillar and nasopharyngeal infections] (28) 659
Roucayrol, E., [Gonococcus infection] (24) 881
Rous, F., [Connective tissue cells] (47) 224, [Erythrocytes] (70, 71) 1582
Rousiacroix, [Calf cartilage grafts] (67) 1010
Roux, A., [Recurring phlebitis] (8) 663
Rovsing, T., [Exstrophy of bladder] (89) 74, [Splenectomy] (88) 1297
Row, R., [Malarial parasites] (24) 1666
Rowntree, L. G., [Uremia] (54) 400, [Roentgenography of lungs] (10) 1505
Roy, D., [Salivary glands] (26) 65
Royce, C. E., [Wilson's disease] 1939
Rubin, I. C., [Ovarian cysts and ectopic pregnancy] (112) 1437
Rubinow, I. M., [Health insurance] 1278
Rubinstein, M., [Syphilis] (34) 1295
Ruh, H. O., [Mongolian idiocy] *777
Ruiz, J. G., [Diet in tropics] (94) 1073
Russell, T. H., [Birth-fracture of femur] *1902
Rutelli, G., [Meningococcus] (97) 495
Ruttan, R. F., [Adipocere] (59) 1064
Rydgaard, F., [Sugar in blood] (96) 320
Ryerson, E. W., [Care of cripples] *1881

S

Sabouraud, R., [Inherited syphilis] (36) 1511, [Syphilis] (45) 1949
Sabourin, C. [Pleurisy] (67) 1350
Sacco, R., [Hemostasis] (111) 233
Sachs, F., [Five day fever] (95) 408
Sachs, H., [Blood serum] (18) 664
Sadlier, J. E., [Surgery of common bile duct] (17) 398
Salfor, J., [Backache] 1060
St. John, W., [Leukemia] 1286
Solant, W., [Sodium citrate] (51) 65
Saliba, J., [Hernia] *1237
Salimbeni, A. T., [Typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] (28) 881
Samhon, L., [Pellagra] (48) 405
Sampson, J. A., [Blood supply of ovary] (124) 878
de Sandfort, G., [Paraffin-film treatment] (49) 1294
Sansum, W. D., [Glucose injections] *1885
Santoni, A. D., [Nerve blocking] (60) 1149
Santy, P., [Shock] (27) 1877
Sanz, E. F., [Spinal paralysis] (78) 73
Saraceni, G., [Traumatic mutism] (77) 1588
Sarason, D., [Spiral spring for drain] (59) 812
Sarmento, F. de M., [Cancer of esophagus] (49) 152
Sato, S., [Spermatozoa] (79) 815
Satre, A., [Diagnosis of death] (67) 153, [Cirrhosis of liver] (55) 1294, [Agricultural college] (37) 1877
Satta, G., [Jaundice] (61) 1219
Savatieff, A. I., [Typhus] (112) 1012
Scandola, C., [Rubber sponge tissue] (67) 668
Scaroni, F., [Eosinophilia in anemia] (93) 945
Schaap, L., [Phagocytosis] (124) 157
Schaefer, [Biology of louse] (58) 72
Schaller, W. F., [Tabes dorsalis] *1190
Schamberg, J. F., [Mercurial compounds] (15) 734, [Eczema] (71) 1212, [Acid solutions of salvarsan] *1255, [Germicide] *1458
Schede, [Sausage poisoning] (70) 585
Scheel, V., [Wassermann reaction] (119) 1012, [Cardiovascular disease] (111) 1590
Scheiss, J. R., [Ameba and emetin] (97) 885
Schlaasi, [Wounds] (59) 1949
Schippers, J. C., [Progeria] (91) 815, [Splenomegaly] (98) 1789
Schlapp, M. G., [Hydrocephalus] (1) 1872
Schlesinger, A., [Sympathectomy and mal perforans] (46) 1217
Schlesinger, M. J., [Wassermann reaction] 1504
Schlittler, E., [Foreign bodies in air passages] (49, 53) 1218
Schloss, E., [Rachitis] (21) 665
Schloss, O. M., [Acidosis with diarrhea] (2) 936
Schmid, B. H., [Nerve blocking] (89) 232
Schmidt, H., [Diabetes insipidus] (11) 222, [Patent laws] 1648
Schmidt, V., [Phototherapy of tuberculosis] (89) 1222
Schneider, J. P., [Duodenal blood-derived pigments] (34) 399, [Hematopoietic-hemolytic index] (45) 806
Schnyder, K., [Gas cysts of intestines] (56) 1295
Schöne, G., [Normal tissues] (65) 1587
Schönheimer, H., [Venereal diseases] 732
Schou, H. L., [Gangrene in syphilitic] (112) 1672
Schram, D. L., [Osteomyelitis] (36) 735
Schreiber, M. A. [Uremia] (80) 1788
Schroderus, M., [Supernumerary nipples] (101) 886
Schüller, L., [Gastro-intestinal disease] (81) 408
Schulman, M., [Pleural effusion] 1256, [Health insurance] 1429
Schultz, O. T., [Urinary infection] *540
Schwab, S. I., [Hypertonia] (73) 149
Schwartz, A. B., [Gonococcus vulvovaginitis] (4) 1579
Schwarz, G., [Gastritis] (107) 409
Schwarzwald, B., [Jaundice in soldiers] (69) 813
Scott, R. L., [Transplantation of ureters] (116) 1427
Scott, R. W., [Salicylates] (45) 579, (54) 876
Segura, E. V., [Surgery of pituitary] (76) 1514
Sehrt, E., [Gangrene] (38) 666
Seidell, A., [Brewers' yeast] (41) 1064
Seitz, C. L., [Sporotrichosis] *979
Seitz, E., [Hemostasis] (75) 944
Seitz, L., [Pregnancy toxicoses] 571, [Uterine hemorrhage] (57) 883
Sekiguchi, S., [Paget's disease of nipple] (40) 735
Sellards, A. W., [Bacterial cultures of spleens] (119) 313
Sénéchal, M. [Encircling shattered bone with wire] (68) 1071
Senftner, B. F., [Typhoid carrier] *1893
Serafini, G., [Pseudoarthrosis] (102) 495
Sewall, H., [Heart disease] *1604
Shabad, I. A., [Rachitis] (85) 815, (126) 946
Shafer, J. W., [Cesarean section] (66) 1874
Shahan, W. E., [Heat and eye] *1969
Sharp, J. S., [Tetany and parathyroids] (6) 1784
Sharpe, N. [Fracture of spine] (8) 222, [Head test] *767
Sharpe, W., [Hydrocephalus] (13) 1579
Shattuck, G. C., [Three day fever] (126) 662, [Pulmonary resonance] (22) 1507
Shaw, H. A., [Colostomy] (33) 487
Sheaff, P. A., [Aspirating apparatus] *710
Shearer, C., [Nasal secretion] (25) 582
Sheddan, L. L., [Abdominal pain] (119) 150
Sheill, S., [Conjugal tuberculosis] (5) 2009
Sheldon, W. H., [Tobacco and blood pressure] (97) 808
Shera, A. G., [Influenza epidemic] (32) 1348
Sherrill, J. G., [Synovitis] (68) 226, [Asphyxia] 309, *1237
Sherwood, N. P., [Hemolytic reaction] (69) 660
Shevky, A. E., [Return of urea] (1) 2006
Shields, C. L., [Toxicity of salvarsan] 53
Shipley, P. G., [Osteogenesis] (23)
Shively, H. L., [Fluroscope] *1901
Shoji, R., [Osmotic pressure] (82) 815
von Shoily, A. I., [Pertussis vaccine] *1451
Shortle, A. G., [Heliotherapy] (107) 1066
Sicard, J. A., [Sciatica] (44) 583
Siccardi, P. D., [Hemorrhagic disturbances] (94) 495
Siegel, P. W., [Predetermination of sex] (59) 883
Sievers, R., [Nerve blocking] (76) 1010
Sihler, W. F., [Blastomycosis] (24) 1345
Silrala, M., [Mammary cancer] (68) 2012
Siler, I. F., [Sewage disposal and pellagra] (22) 1780
Silvestri, T., [Frozen limbs] (93) 494, [Kidney disease] (67) 1220
Simmonds, N., [Maize kernel] (60) 66
Simmonds, W. E., [Arthritis] (55) 399, (9) 1505
Simmons, R. R., [Adenocarcinoma] *1899
Simon, C., [Venereal disease] 1283
Simon, H. T., [Roundworms] *284
Simon, S., [Heart block] (65) 1004
Simonds, J. P., [Lox blood pressure] (8) 64, [B. welchii] (45) 1943
Simpson, C. A., [Roentgenotherapy of goiter] (118) 1146
Simpson, G. E., [Anthrax] *608
Simpson, F. E., [Keratosis] *1169
Singer, K., [Neurasthenia] (49) 316
Sinkowitz, S. J., [Hyperemia] *961
Sisson, W. R., [Intestinal flora] (1) 658
Sittenfield, M. J., [Cancer immunity] (51) 1781
Skeel, A. J., [Incubator] *911
Slack, F. H., [Tuberculosis] *1286
Slemons, J. M., [Cholesterol in blood (3) 1287
Sloan, H. G., [Pyloric stenosis] (15) 1939
Sloan, L. H., [Proteolytic ferments] (7) 1001
Slye, M., [Spontaneous sarcoma] (155) 666
Small, C. P., [Fitness of aviators] *841, 1265
Smallman, A. B., [Tetanus] (14) 739
Smead, L. H., [Wounds of abdomen] (7) 146
Smillie, W. G., [Sore throat] (52) 225, [Dysentery] (2) 1209, 1534
Smith, A. L., [Peritonitis] (36) 1581
Smith, M., [Intestinal protozoa] (2) 941, [Protozoal findings in dysentery] (5) 941
Smith, A. R., [Sperm oil] (24) 1007
Smith, C. E., [Effect of bad teeth] *98
Smith, C. H., [Dispensary on war basis] 1772
Smith, G. G., [Renal calculus] (2) 1345
Smith, G. H., [Intracutaneous absorption] 1660, [Cutaneous antibodies] 1660
Smith, H. L., [Cystocele] (19) 1506
Smith, J. W., Jr., [Wassermann test] (70) 312
Smith, L., [Pertussis vaccine] *1451
Smith, M. I., [Stovain] (47) 579, [Strychnin] (66) 1436
Smith, M. S., [Glaucoma] (38) 659
Smith, R. L. I., [Nephritis] *278
Smith, T., [Resistance to tuberculosis] *669, *764
Smith, W. F., [Splenectomy] (9)
Socin, C., [Myelitis under salvarsan] (21) 70
Soderstrom, G. F., [Caffein and heat production] (26) 1872, [Metabolism in nephritis] (28) 1872, [Metabolism in diabetes] (30) 1872, [Water elimination] (31) 1872
Sofia, A., [Iodin in epididymitis] (76) 884
Sokoloff, V. M., [Leukocytosis] (84) 318
Solari, E. F., [Leprosy] (64) 1442

Sollmann, T. (Fate of iodin] (17) 577, (55) 876, [Paraffin films] *1037, [Paraffin bandages] *1178, [Endermic reactions] (86) 1212, [Paraffin treatment] *1799, [Melting paraffin] *1895, [Junior emergency medical officers] 1933
Somerville, W. G., [Traumatic hysteria] 1286
Sommerfelt, L., [Paralysis] (91) 1952
Sondern, F. E., [Medical legislation] 801
Sonne, C., [Carbon dioxid tension] (117) 1012
Sonntag, E., [Wassermann in cancer] (59) 742
Soresi, A. L., [Suture of liver] (54) 1441
Sorley, J., [Tubercle bacillus] (4) 1665
South, J., [Esophageal stricture] *1255
Southard, E. E., [Cortex in dementia] (69) 807
Speed, K., [Skull fractures] *1299
Speese, J., [Reconstruction of bile duct] (30), 487, [After treatment] (116) 1875
Spencer, R. D., [Transplantation of ureters] (118) 1437
Spiethoff, B., [Venesection plus autoserotherapy] (44) 316, (82) 498
Spitzer, L., [Arc light] (81) 155
Spoerl, A. A., [Sporotrichosis] *1548
Sprengel, [Galistone obstruction] (56) 943
Sprunt, T. P., [Xanthochromia of spinal fluid] (71) 736
Squier, J. B., [Prostatectomy] *616
Squier, T. L., [Pernicious anemia] (59) 1782
Squires, B., [Patulous appendix] (41) 1144
Stadelmann, E., [Digitalis and arrhythmia] (37) 881
Stangenberg, E., [Injuries of voice] 1011, 1152
Stassen, M., [Wounds of colon] (16) 69, [Physicians and war] (35) 1069
Stefansky, V. R., [Disturbances after vaccination] (98) 1671
Steiger, M., [Roentgen treatment of cancer] (55) 229
Steiger, O., [Epinephrin producing system] (73) 1587
Steindler, A., [Pes cavus] (116) 1509
Steiner, W. R., [Hemorrhagic telangiectasia] (21) 805
Steinfield, E., [Skin reactions in pneumonia] (48) 1003, [Influence of quinin on pneumococci] (47) 1003
Steinharter, E. C., [Gastric ulcer and staphylococcus pyogenes] (38) 1210
Stengel, A., [Bronchiectasis] 1869
Stenvers, H. W., [Postoperative tetany] (115) 1012
Stephan, R., [Ostitis] (74) 407
Stern, [Drugs in tuberculous tissue] (69) 72
Stetson, R. E., [Acidosis with diarrhea] (2) 956
Stevens, A. R., [Uric acid calculus] *1003
Stevens, I. M., [Vaccinia] *1247
Stevens, J. L., [New sound] *911
Stevens, R. H., [Blood in cancer] (30) 1580
Stevenson, W. W., [Abderhalden reaction] (71) 807
Stewart, C. N., [Bandaging and blood flow] (22) 1063
Stewart, M. J., [Trinitrotoluene poisoning] 1810
Stewart, W. H., [Pneumonia and empyema] (22) 311
Stiell, W. F., [Malformation] (14) 227, [Tendon repair] (19) 227
Stiles, C. W., [Treponema and spirochaeta] 57, [Implied warranty] *685
Stimson, P. M., [Exostoses] (14) 957
Stoker, G., [Ozone] (21) 2009
Stokes, A. C., [Seminal vesiculitis] *759
Stokes, J. H., [Luetin reaction with sugar] *1092
Stone, J. S., [Fracture of humerus] (20) 658
Stone, W. B., [Vaccine therapy] 1777
Stoner, W. C., [Neurosyphilis] *610
Stott, E., [Tubercle bacillus] (83) 401
Stovall, W. D., [Diphtheria] *1089
Strademsky, B. N., [Spleen and blood production] (92) 885
Strasser, C., [Military neuroses] (57) 1218
Strauss, A. A., [Pyloroplasty] *1397, [Thyroid autotransplantation] (8) 1505
Strecker, E. A., [Continuous bath] *1796
Stretti, G. B., [Asepsis for wounds] (90) 1352
Strickler, A., [Dermatitis venenata] 1503
Strickler, C. W., [Hypertension] (167) 1005
Strickler, D. A., [Medical cults] 657
Stromeyer, K., [Hemangioma] (38) 71
Stulz, [Paralysis and contracture] (42) 881
Stümpke, G., [Rectal gonorrhea] (75) 586
Suguira, K., [Elimination of hexamethylentetramin] (48) 579
Suker, G. F., [Eye symptom in goiter] *1255
Sullivan, E. A., [Multiple pregnancy] *843
Summers, J. E., [Cardiolysis] 145
Suñer y Ordeniez, E., [Croup and pneumonia] (89) 745
Surraco, L. A., [Enlargement of prostate] (46) 1293
Suteliffe, J. S., [Health insurance] 799
Sutherland, G. A., [Heart disease] (15) 1292
Sutter, C., [Cerebrospinal syphilis] (142) 402
Sutton, R. L., [Sodium cacodylate] 566
Suzuki, Y., [Growth of cells] (56) 877
Swan, J. M., [Open door in China] 1057
Swan, R. H. J., [Gunshot wounds] (7) 1438
Swanson, A. M., [Physiology of stomach] (10) 1779
Sweany, H. C., [Complement fixation] *1677
Sweet, J. E., [Pancreatic diabetes] (71) 66, [Bence-Jones proteinuria] (49) 1435
Swellengrebel, N. H., [Ameba and emetin] (97) 885
Swift, H. F., [Rheumatic fever] (26) 1063
Sydenstricker, V. P. W., [Citrate method] *1677
Symmers, D., [Embryonal fat cells] (24) 1780
Symonds, C. J., [Laminectomy] (29) 582

T

Tage-Hansen, C., [Perirenal hematoma] (118) 234, [Rupture of spleen] (94) 320
Tait, F. D., [Military surgery] 2001
Takaki, H., [Warmth hemolysis] (75) 1442
Takeoka, M., [Taurin] (84) 1145
Takimoto, G., [Nerve stretching] (86) 1297
Talbot, E. S., [Gingivitis] *420
Tandberg, O., [Gastro-enterostomy] (91) 1443
Taniguchi, Y., [Ferments of cow ovary] (78) 815
Tansini, I., [Gangrene] (60) 1950
Tanton, J., [Callus production] (61) 406
von Tappeiner, F. H., [Cartilage transplants] (59) 942
Tarbox, H. R., [Umbilical polyp] *965
Tarr, E. M., [Blood for diagnosis] (56) 1144
Tasca, P., [Prostatectomy] (63) 1219
Tasker, A. N., [Flagellate diarrheas] *1528
Tate, M., [Appendicular abscess] (1) 146
Taussig, A. E., [Blood pressure] *1088
Tavernier, L., [Secondary suture of wounds] (24) 1877
Taylor, A. E., [Milk supply] 1204, [Bence-Jones proteinuria] (49) 1435, [Food supply in war] 1576
Taylor, A. S., [Myositis] (27) 487
Taylor, E. [Poliomyelitis] (60) 1435
Taylor, F. E., [Cerebrospinal fluid] (20) 1292, [Vincent's angina and gingivitis] (13) 1347
Taylor, H. A., [Blood smears in malaria] *771
Taylor, H. D., [Cancer immunity] (66) 1582
Taylor, H. L., [Posture] *327
Taylor, J., [Secondary hemorrhage] (22) 1786
Taylor, J. M., [Outline for case reports] 1933
Taylor, K., [Wound infection] (30) 148, [Gas gangrene] (23) 1007, [Antiseptics] (30) 1007, [Catgut ligatures] *1533
Taylor, R. M., [Carotid tumor] *1898
Taylor, W., [Renal surgery] (17) 1347
Teague, O., [Bacteriolytic power of rabbit serum for typhoid bacilli] (50) 875, [Typhoid vaccine intravenously] (51) 875, [Bacteriolytic power of serums] (52) 875
Teccon, [Gravity of lesions in lungs] (43) 1217
Tedeschi, E., [Tobacco epilepsy] (93) 1352
Teichman, E., [Tsetse flies] (58) 230
Témoin, [Ulcer of stomach] (32) 811
Terrien, F., [Reeducation of blinded] (42) 229
Terrile, E., [Trauma and locomotor ataxia] 94 945
Terry, M., [Barium sulphate in gelatin] (35) 1511
Tewksbury, W. D., [Pulmonary abscess] *770, (115) 1146
Thayer, W. S., [Hypertensive cardiovascular disease] (120) 1783
Thaysen, T. E. H., [Constipation] (128) 588
Theburn, T. W., [Salicylates] (45) 579, (54) 876
Thom, D. A., [Epilepsy] 1139
Thomas, B. A., [Syphilis] (98) 490, [Seminal vesicles] (58) 877, [Renal tuberculosis] (36) 1662
Thompson, A. R., [Wounds of bladder] (24) 2009
Thompson, I. F., [Sore throat] *1307
Thompson, W. G., [Tobacco and blood pressure] (97) 808
Thompson, W. R., [Tuberculosis] (95) 661
Thorington, C., [Mercury poisoning] (131) 68
Thornburgh, A. H., [Uncinariasis] (122) 738
Thornley, R. L., [Trench nephritis] (5) 227
Thornton, L. H. D., [Flavine and brilliant green] (11) 581
Throckmorton, T. B., [Conjugal tabes] *1389
Tice, E. W., [Heat and cold] *621
Tilli, P., [Autoserotherapy] (102) 157
Timme, W., [Muscular dystrophy] (29) 399
Timmer, H., [Deforming osteochondritis] (129) 947
Tingley, E. K., [Diphtheria antitoxin] 1660
Tixier, L., [Picric acid in blood] (51) 229
Tizzoni, G., [Insane pellagrins] (86) 1352
Todd, F. C., [Eye muscle anomaly] (137) 1946
Todyo, T., [Free bone transplants] (143) 1875
Tongu, Y., [Thymus] (81) 1574
Tonney, F. O., [Venereal disease] 61
Töpfer, H., [Five-day fever] (44) 71, [Relapsing fever] (89) 155
Tornai, J., [Phonoscope] (68) 813
Tötterman, U., [Alcohol] (133) 410
Toussay, A., [Disturbances of reflex origin] (43) 1441
Towne, E. B., [Poliomyelitis] *280, [Poliomyelitis of monkeys] (51) 1290
Trask, J. W., [Winds] 1802
Trawick, J. D., [Abdominal pain] (72) 226
Trawinski, A., [Enrichment of urine (101) 586
Trémolières, F., [Nephritis in war] (38) 1148
Trimby, J. C., [Excretion of creatin] (50) 806
Trincas, G., [Jaundice] (61) 1219
Triolet, L., [Gastro-intestinal hemorrhage] (42) 1008
Troell, A., [Hemangiomas] (120) 254
Trumpp, [Physician and marriage] (46) 812
Tschirch, A., [War babies] (78) 232
Tsen, E. T., [Streptococci] 1578, [Hyperleukocytosis] (83) 1664
Tunnicliff, R., [Measles organism] *1028
Turban, K., [Blood in tuberculosis] (67) 72
Turenna, A., [Hegar's sign] (41) 1008
Turnbull, J. A., [Anaphylactic action of cereal grain] (23) 223
Turner, P., [Varicocele] (28) 1947
Tushinsky, M. D., [Saline infusion in cholera] (88) 815
Tuxen, P. V., [Tumors of appendix] (102) 1790
Tyler, C. R., [Fluoroscope] *1901
Tyzzer, E. F., [Trichinella spiralis] (49) 939

U

Udaondo, C. B., [Milky ascites] (88) 1151
Uedrigallof, V. L., [Isolation of typhoid bacilli] (95) 1789
Ujihara, K., [Pancreatic diabetes] (96) 885
Umber, F., [Diabetes] (27) 70, [Kidney disease] (65) 406
Underhill, F. P., [Acid-base equilibrium] *487, [Carbohydrate metabolism] (50, 51, 53, 54) 1064
Unger, E., [Spinal tumor] (52) 584
Unterrich, W., [Pernicious anemia] (58) 883
Urrutia, L., [Spasm closing gastroenterostomy] (50) 152

V

Vaglio, R., [Hydrocele] (51) 1513
Vahram, A., [Intermittent fever] (54) 1294
Vale, C. F., [Studies of pancreas] (117) 1437
Valladares, P., [Chagas' disease] (111) 157
Van Buren, F. A., [Intussusception] *1548
Van Chantante, G. H. M., [Milk hygiene] (107) 1671
Van der Hoeve, J., [Blue sclerotics] (87) 1952
Vanderslice, J. W., [Patents on salvarsan] 1203
Van der Wielen, P., [Drugs in wartime] (81) 1443
Van Loghem, J. J., [Saprophytism] (123) 1952
Van Riemsdijk, M., [To graduate pipets] (95) 1515
Van Rijnberk, G., [Selection of medical teachers] (90) 746
Van Slyke, D. D., [Toxemias of pregnancy] (18) 310, [Aminoacids] (28) 399, [Acidosis] (32) 659
Vanstenberghe, P., [Test for sugar] (37) 1293
Van Straaten, J. J., [Inherited sclerosis] (93) 746
Vaquez, H., [Lungs and pleura in heart disease] (18) 1180
Varney, H. R., [Hospital and syphilis] *1953
Vaughan, G. T., [Fractures of femur] 220
Vaughan, V. C., [State medicine] 59
Vaughan, W. T., [Occult blood] (91) 1146
Veeder, B. S., [Mortality of pertussis] (13) 2007
Vegas, M. H., [Cephalocele] (86) 1151
Vergely, J., [Inherited syphilis] (10) 69
Verhoeff, F. H., [Keratitis] *1964
Vermeulen, H. A., [Parathyroid tetany] (81) 1123, 157
Vernet, M., [Glossopharyngeal paralysis] (45) 405
Vessels, F. M., [Vaccination] (124) 1290
Veyrassat, J. A., [Hernia and tuberculosis] (45) 1217, [Sympathectomy] (46) 1217
Viets, H., [Transfusion] 480
Vignolo-Lutati, C., [Psoriasis] (108) 233
Villapadierna, E. M., [Progressive paralysis] (73) 1442
Villerrat, [Amebic dysentery] (46) 1787
Vincent, B., [Absorption of fat] (41) 938
Vincent, G. E., [Public health training] 871, *1013
Vincent, H., [Treatment of wounds] (44) 1009, [War wounds] (59) 1149, [Infected wounds] (59) 1586
Vineberg, H. N., [Technic] (138) 402
Vinnis, E. W. G., [Chronic tachycardia] (130) 947

Viton, J. J., [Tuberculin therapy] (110) 946
Vivaldo, J. C., [Mental disturbances] (64) 1879
Volpino, G., [Trichinosis] (62) 1295
Vonchen, J., [Wounds of colon] (16) 69, [Physicians and war] (33) 1069
Vonderwahl, P., [Medical secrecy] (73) 154
Vullie, H., [Pyloric stenosis in infants] (51) 942

W

Wada, T., [Proteus infection] (78) 1443
Waddell, J. A., [Strychnin and vas deferens] (83) 1212, [Pharmacology of vagina] (69) 1436
Wade, E. M., [Typhoid carriers] *1882
Wadia, M. D., [Death after salvarsan] (11) 490
Wadsworth, A. B., [Antipneumococcus serums] (68) 1582
Wagener, H. P., ["Open door" in China] 1341
Wainwright, J. M., [Compound fractures] (90) 1005
Waits, C. E., [Femoral aneurysm] 222
Walker, C. A., [Bone disease] *839
Walker, C. B., [Instrument for deep sewing] *707
Walker, E. L., [Oil of chenopodium] *1456
Walker, G., [Salvarsan] 1572
Walker, I. C., [Diphtheroid organism] (82) 661, [Bronchial asthma] (89) 661, (55-57) 1943, [Staphylococcus in asthma] (69) 1943
Walker, J. E., [Xanthochromia of cerebrospinal fluid] (71) 736
Walker, J. W. T., [Bladder in gunshot injuries] (9) 809
Walker, M. A., [Rural obstetrics] 136
Wallace, C., [Surgery of abdomen] (32) 1667
Wallace, C. J., [Ectopic pregnancy] (107) 1508
Walsh, J. H., [Patents on salvarsan] 1203
Walter, W., [American Medical Golfing Assn.] 1425
Walters, C. F., [Abdominal wounds] (16) 809
Walther, H. W. E., [Ureteral calculus] 1206, [Urethral clamp] *1496
Walton, A. J., [Treatment of wounds] (14) 314
Wang, C. C., [Pidan] (58) 366
Wang, C. Y., [Tubercle bacilli] (13) 1147, [Bovine infection of tuberculosis] (6) 1215
Wang, S. L., [Tuberculosis] *1963
Wani, [Acute febrile jaundice] (37) 811
Ward, G., [Acute leukemia] (2) 1584
Ward, W. G., [Sodium cacodylate] 390
Wardell, E. L., [Uric acid] *1805
Warden, C. C., [Gonococcus] *432
Warfield, L. M., [Pulse pressure] *824
Warren, B. R., [Health insurance] (113) 1005
Warren, J. H., [Myelomas] (59) 660, [Giant cells in tuberculosis] (54) 1943
Washburn, B. E., [Hookworm disease] *1162
Watabiki, T., [Whey medium for gonococcus] (25) 1007
Watanabe, C. K., [Urea excreting function of kidneys] (70) 66, [Urea in blood] (7) 1505
Waters, C. A., [Roentgenography of lungs] (10) 1505
Watkins, S. S., [Tonsillar and nasopharyngeal infections] (28) 659
Watson, A., [Tetany and parathyroids] (6) 1744
Wearne, R. G., [Acetone in urine] (115) 150
Weaver, G. H., [Diphtheria bacilli] (62) 660
Webb, G. B., [Tuberculosis] (106) 1066
Weber, F. P., [Diabetes insipidus] (11) 222
Weber, H., [Electrotherapy in heart disease] (38) 811
Wedholm, K., [Development of muscles] (98) 746
Weekers, L., [Sympathetic ophthalmia] (37) 1585
Weichardt, W., [Albuminoid bodies] (55) 584, [Parenteral injection of albumin (62) 813
Weil, P. E., [Tuberculous pericarditis] (59) 584, [Coagulating power of blood] (50) 1747
Weil, R., [Anaphylaxis] (72) 312, [Tuberculin reaction] *972
Weill, E., [Medical prisoners] (13) 69, [Cornmeal] (40) 1948
Weiss, H. B., [Mercuric chlorid poisoning] *1618
Weiss, R. S., [Blastomycosis] 391
Wells, H. G., [Beta-nucleoproteins] (49) 65, [Spontaneous sarcoma] (55) 660
Werelius, A., [Cholecystectomy] *1545
Wertenbaker, W., [Pituitary solution] *1612
Westenhöfer, M., [Incision in occiput] (58) 742
Weston, T. A., [Spinal anesthesia] (5) 150
Wetterdal, P., [Tumors of carotid gland] (137) 410
Wheeler, G. W., [Poliomyelitis] *250
Wheeler, W. I. de C., [Abdominal aneurysm] (12) 1438
Whipple, G. H., [Bile pigment metabolism] (18, 19) 486, (6) 1001, [Blood proteins] (36) 578
Whitcraft, J. H., [Wassermann test] (97) 490
White, C. F., [Injections of neosalvarsan] (4) 1784
White, C. J., [Eczema] *81
White, C. S., [Abdominal incisions] (131) 878
White, E. P. C., [Abderhalden reaction] (71) 807
White, F. W., [Stomach in syphilis] (28) 223, [Digestion] 1776
White, F. D., [Auricular flutter] *844
White, W. A., [Psychanalysis] *1591
White, W. C., [Tuberculosis] (9) 222, (67) 1663
Whiteford, C. H., [Enterospasm] (9) 1347
Wichmann, S. E., [Supernumerary nipples] (101) 886
Widal, F., [Typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] (28) 821
Widerøe, R., [Gastro-enterostomy] (111) 1074
Widmark, E. M. P., [Alcohol in urine] (90) 1298
Wieland, F., [Gallstone surgery] (84) 1151
Wiener, K., [Albuminoid bodies] (55) 584
Wiese, O., [Bacillary dysentery] (60) 230
Wiggers, C. J., [Physiology of auricle] (25) 146, (26) 147, [Venous pulse] (37, 38) 224
Wikner, E., [Blood pressure in elderly] (140) 948
Wile, U. J., [Absorption of mercury] *1024, [Ureteral gravis syphiliticus] *1311
Wilensky, A. O., [Stomach function] *890
Willems, C., [Immediate exercise for wounds] (56) 1349
Williams, E. M., [Posterolateral sclerosis] (71) 149
Williams, J. L., [Output of calcium] (67) 66
Williams, J. R., [Diabetes] (15) 310, [Plotting charts] (80) 489
Williams, R. R., [Vitamins] (57) 1435
Williamson, B. T., [Bread substitutes] (10) 314, [Diabetes] (4) 879
Willink, L. W. H. T., [Railroad physician] (129) 587
Willmoth, A. D., [Joint fractures] (88) 1783
Wilmaers, L., [Spirochete jaundice] (49) 1349
Wilson, D. W., [Mammalian medulla] (21) 1780
Wilson, G. S., [Pyrexia and inoculation agglutinins] (18) 941
Wilson, J. D., [Syphilis] (99) 490
Wilson, J. G., [Explosives and ear] (1) 1291, (8) 1784
Wilson, L. B., [Sympathetic system in goiter] (2) 222, [Autonomic nervous system] (64) 807, (76) 1874
Wilson, W. J., [Cultures of anaerobes] (29) 1947
Wiltrup, G., [Motor range of joints] (99) 1152
Winslow, F. S., [Leukemia and benzol] (90) 1065
Wintz, H., [Uterine hemorrhage] (57) 883
Wirz, A., [Exfoliating dermatitis] (57) 229
Wirz, C. M., [Placenta prævia] (52) 1218
Wise, L. E., [Sodium citrate] (51) 65
Wishart, W., [Tetany and parathyroids] (6) 1784
Witherspoon, J., [Rubber sink stopper] *911
Witter, F. C., [Sarcomatous degeneration] (85) 67
Wohl, M. G., [Cysts of jaw] (34) 148
Wolferth, C. C., [Blood changes] (30) 399
Wolf, J. W., [Phagocytosis] (124) 157
Wood, E. J., [Pellagra] (3) 222
Woodruff, J. V., [Health insurance] 796
Woods, A. C., [Complement fixation in tuberculosis] (86) 1664
Woolley, P. G., [Pyloric stenosis] *1543, [Aortic aneurysms] (22) 1661, [Aneurysm] (57) 1782
Wulling, F. J., [Justice to pharmacist] 1934
Wybauw, R., [Reflex arterial systole] (35) 1585
Wyler, J. S., [Corneal ulcer from varicella] *1476
Wynn, F. B., [Pulmonary tubercular lesions] (64) 488
Wynne, O. W. J., [Wounds of blood vessels] (3) 150

Y

Yamada, M., [Pericardium] (86) 1514, [Larvae of filaria] (103) 1589
Yamagiwa, K., [Experimental cancer] (101) 1589
Yamamoto, T., [Larvae of filaria] (103) 1589
Yankelevsky, A. E., [Reflex pain from wounds] (83) 1515
Yanovsky, V. L., [Salicylic medication] (116) 587
Yates, J. L., [Hodgkin's disease] *747, (36) 1299
Yawger, N. S., [Criminal epileptic] (91) 1005
Ylppö, A., [Absorption of air in stomach] (77) 232, [Vulvovaginitis] (75) 744
Young, H. H., [Prostatectomy] *526, [Double ureter and kidney] (57) 877, [Radium] *1174, [Enlarged prostate] (42) 1662
Young, T. O., [Autonomic nervous system] (64) 807
Young, C. C., [Spinal analgesia] *201
Yurgelunas, A. A., [Infectious diseases] (124) 946
Yushtchenko, A. I., [Addison's disease] (76) 1879
Yusiff, G. M., [War for existence of nations] (94) 1789

Z

Zacharias, G., [Diuresis] (72) 744
Zeisler, E. P., [Chancres of lip] *1546
Zener, C. R., [Horse asthma] *843
Zentmire, Z., [Gastric residuum] *167
Zinghar, A., [Poliomyelitis] *817, [Schick test] (6) 936
Zinsser, H., [Syphilis in rabbits] 1578, [Hyperleukocytosis] (83) 1664
v. Zumbusch, L., [Venereal diseases] (77) 494
Zunz, E., [Serum treated with paraffin] (35) 578
Zweig, W., [Malaria] (97) 156, (96) 586

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME LXVIII, JANUARY–JUNE, 1917

Pages	No.	Date
1- 74—	1	Jan. 6
75- 158—	2	Jan. 13
159- 234—	3	Jan. 20
235- 320—	4	Jan. 27
321- 410—	5	Feb. 3
411- 496—	6	Feb. 10
497- 588—	7	Feb. 17
589- 668—	8	Feb. 24
669- 746—	9	Mar. 3
747- 816—	10	Mar. 10
817- 886—	11	Mar. 17
887- 948—	12	Mar. 24
949-1012—	13	Mar. 31
1013-1074—	14	April 7
1075-1152—	15	April 14
1153-1222—	16	April 21
1223-1298—	17	April 28
1299-1378—	18	May 5
1379-1444—	19	May 12
1445-1516—	20	May 19
1517-1590—	21	May 26
1591-1672—	22	June 2
1673-1790—	23	June 9
1791-1880—	24	June 16
1881-1952—	25	June 23
1953-2056—	26	June 30

3228